

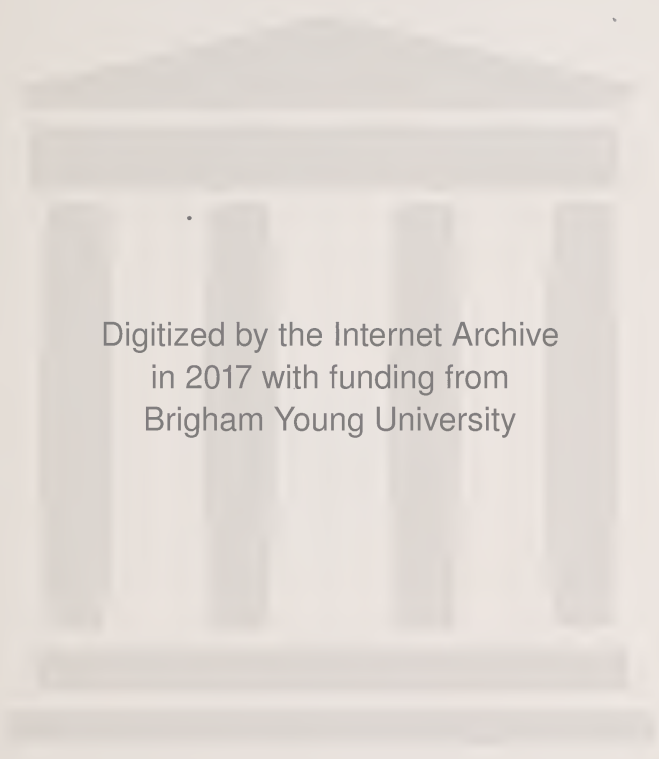
# ROCHESTER VITAL RECORDS

LIBRARY  
Brigham Young University



GIFT OF  
June H. Waite  
IN MEMORY OF  
William Noble Waite

DO NOT  
CIRCULATE



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Brigham Young University





F  
74  
R6  
R7  
vol. 1

# VITAL RECORDS OF ROCHESTER

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME I — BIRTHS



PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1914

**T**HIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications*

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER

EDMUND DANA BARBOUR

HOSEA STARR BALLOU

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

JOHN WALLACE SUTER

ALFRED JOHNSON

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, *Editor*

---

Stanbope Press  
F. H. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.

**THE LIBRARY**  
**BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY**  
PROVO, UTAH

**T**HE TOWN OF ROCHESTER, Plymouth County, was established June 4, 1686, from common land called Sippican.

June 11, 1714, bounds were established between Rochester and Tiverton.

July 10, 1739, part was included in the new town of Wareham.

April 9, 1836, part was annexed to Fairhaven and bounds were established.

May 14, 1852, part was established as Marion.

April 8, 1853, bounds were established between Rochester and Marion.

May 20, 1857, part was established as Mattapoisett.

April 20, 1864, February 15, 1866, and June 3, 1887, bounds were established between Rochester and Wareham.

---

Population by Census :				1765 (Prov.),	1939 ;
1776 (Prov.),	2449 ;	1790 (U.S.),	2644 ;		
1800 (U.S.),	2546 ;	1810 (U.S.),	2954 ;		
1820 (U.S.),	3034 ;	1830 (U.S.),	3556 ;		
1840 (U.S.),	3864 ;	1850 (U.S.),	3808 ;		
1855 (State),	3048 ;	1860 (U.S.),	1232 ;		
1865 (State),	1156 ;	1870 (U.S.),	1024 ;		
1875 (State),	1001 ;	1880 (U.S.),	1043 ;		
1885 (State),	1021 ;	1890 (U.S.),	1012 ;		
1895 (State),	1021 ;	1900 (U.S.),	986 ;		
1905 (State),	1181 ;	1910 (U.S.),	1090.		

## EXPLANATIONS

1. WHEN places other than Rochester and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records or to harmonize conflicting names or dates.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual may be found under different spellings.

4. A baptism is not printed, if it occurs within one year after the recorded date of birth, although any variations found in the baptismal record are added to the birth record. But a baptism is printed, if it occurs more than one year after the recorded date of birth of a child of the same name and parents, no attempt being made to decide whether the child baptized is identical with the child of the birth record or is another child of the same name.

5. The birth of a married woman is recorded under her maiden name, if it is known. But if the maiden name cannot be determined, the entry appears under the husband's name, with a dash enclosed in brackets, i.e., [—], to signify that the maiden name is unknown. If it is not known whether the surname is that of a married or unmarried woman, ? m. is placed in brackets after the Christian name.

6. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and in-

tention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed ; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk. The differences, so noticeable in many marriage entries in this town, between the original records and the records designated as duplicates are due chiefly to errors made by the town clerks in copying the original records into new books.

7. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text — such as the birthplace of a parent in late records.

## ABBREVIATIONS

*a.* — age

*abt.* — about

*b.* — born

*bp.* — baptized

*bur.* — buried

*ch.* — child

*chn.* — children

*C.R.1.* — church record, First Congregational Church of Rochester

*C.R.2.* — church record, Second Church of Rochester (Mattapoisett)

*C.R.3.* — church record, Third Church of Rochester

*C.R.4.* — church record, Records of the Society of Friends of Rochester, now in the possession of the Society at New Bedford

*Co.* — county

*d.* — daughter ; day ; died

*Dea.* — deacon

*dec'd* — deceased

*dup.* — duplicate entry

*Eld.* — Elder

*Ens.* — Ensign

*G.R.1.* — gravestone record, First Parish Cemetery, on the New Bedford road, Rochester Centre

*G.R.2.* — gravestone record, Union Cemetery, Rochester

*G.R.3.* — gravestone record, East Rochester Cemetery

*G.R.4.* — gravestone record, Old Parish Cemetery, North Rochester

*G.R.5.* — gravestone record, Central Cemetery, North Rochester

*G.R.6.* — gravestone record, Pierce Cemetery, Rochester

*G.R.7.* — gravestone record, Sherman Cemetery, Rochester

*G.R.8.* — gravestone record, Ellis Family Burying Ground, on the Mattapoisett road, Rochester

*G.R.9.* — gravestone record, Ashley Cemetery, Rochester



- G.R.10. — gravestone record, Pierceville Church or Briggs Lane Cemetery, Rochester
- G.R.11. — gravestone record, Little Neck Cemetery, Marion
- G.R.12. — gravestone record, Happy Alley Cemetery, sometimes called the Quaker Cemetery, Marion
- G.R.13. — gravestone record, Evergreen Cemetery, Marion
- G.R.14. — gravestone record, Old Landing Cemetery, Mill Street, Marion
- G.R.15. — gravestone record, Blankinship Cemetery, Great Neck, Marion
- G.R.16. — gravestone record, Mendell Cemetery, Mattapoisett
- G.R.17. — gravestone record, Cushing Cemetery, near Mendell's Corner, Mattapoisett
- G.R.18. — gravestone record, Ellis Cemetery, on the Wolf Island road, Mattapoisett
- G.R.19. — gravestone record, Pine Island Cemetery, Mattapoisett
- G.R.20. — gravestone record, Friends' Cemetery, Aucoot, Mattapoisett
- G.R.21. — gravestone record, Hammond Cemetery, Hammondstown, Mattapoisett
- G.R.22. — gravestone record, Barlow Cemetery, Mattapoisett
- G.R.23. — gravestone record, one grave in the woods, Rochester Centre
- h.* — husband
- hrs.* — hours
- inf.* — infant
- int.* — publishment of intention of marriage
- Jr.* — junior
- Lt.* — Lieutenant
- m.* — married ; month
- min.* — minutes
- P.C.R. — Plymouth County Records
- P.R.1. — private record, Unmarked Graves in Hammond Cemetery
- P.R.2. — private record, from the Wilson Barstow Bible, now in the possession of George A. Barstow of Mattapoisett
- P.R.3. — private record, from a record furnished by Mrs. James L. Hammond of Mattapoisett

- P.R.4. — private record, from the Meigs family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Jonathan M. Clark of Mattapoisett
- P.R.5. — private record, from the Elisha Caswell Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Henry M. Hall of Mattapoisett
- P.R.6. — private record, from the Willis Sherman Bible, now in the possession of Miss Sarah Sherman of Rochester
- P.R.7. — private record, from the Nathaniel Clapp Bible, now in the possession of Nathaniel Clapp of Rochester
- P.R.8. — private record, from the Joseph W. Church Bible, now in the possession of Miss Harriet A. Church of Rochester
- P.R.9. — private record, from the Savory family Bible, now in the possession of Capt. John G. Dexter of Rochester
- P.R.10. — private record, from the Benjamin Mendall Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Fanny Mendall of Rochester
- P.R.11. — private record, from the Martha Dexter Haskell Bible, now in the possession of Miss Sarah Ann Haskell of Rochester
- P.R.12. — private record, from the George Whitfield Haskell Bible, now in the possession of George Burgess Haskell of Rochester
- P.R.13. — private record, from the William Cotton Haskell Bible, now in the possession of George Edward Haskell of Rochester
- P.R.14. — private record, from the Robert Coffin Randall Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Lucretia H. Haskell of Rochester
- P.R.15. — private record, from the John B. Dornin Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah Braley of Rochester
- P.R.16. — private record, from the Abram Parlow Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Hannah Parlow of Rochester
- q.v.* — which see ; whom see
- rec.* — recorded
- s.* — son
- S.C.F.* — Suffolk Court Files
- Sr.* — senior
- w.* — week ; wife
- wid.* — widow
- widr.* — widower
- y.* — year

# ROCHESTER BIRTHS



# ROCHESTER BIRTHS

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

**ACCOUCH**, Catherine, d. Bathsheba, Apr. 18, 1807, in Gay Head.

**ADAMS**, Barzillai Smith, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. June 12, 1791, C.R.1.

Charles H., Capt., h. Lucretia H. (Jenney), h. Meribah M. (Jenney), Apr. 3, 1817, G.R.19.

Jacob [negro], s. ———, Apr. 1, 1757.

Job, negro, s. ———, May 8, 1752.

Martha [negro], s. [*sic*] ———, Jan. 15, 1755.

**AIKIN** (see Aken), Deborah [———], w. Job, ———, 1766, G.R.17.

Emma F. [———], w. Warren Jr., Dec. 24, 1842, G.R.17.

Job, h. Deborah, ———, 1766, G.R.17.

Sarah J. [———], w. Warren Jr., Nov. 1, 1841, G.R.17.

———, d. Warren, mariner, and Joanna (Bolles), Feb. 1, 1849.

**AKEN** (see Aikin), Benjamin F., ch. Warren and Joann, Nov. 15, 1841.

Lydia Amy, ch. Warren and Joann, Mar. 4, 1831.

Maria Ellis, ch. Warren and Joann, Aug. 5, 1829.

Mary Bolles, ch. Warren and Joann, Nov. 10, 1832.

Warren, h. Joann, Oct. 3, 1804, in Fairhaven.

Warren, ch. Warren and Joann, Jan. 8, 1835. [Aikin Jr., G.R.17.]

**ALBERTSON**, Martha H. [? m.], July 29, 1801, G.R.17.

**ALLEN** (see Allin), Abigail Freeman, ch. Justus and Sylvia, Mar. 1, 1810. [w. Jonathan Mendell, ch. Justus and Sylvia B., G.R.14.]

Abigail Smith, ch. Perkins and Abigail, bp. Nov. 8, 1776, C.R.2.

Adrianna Wills [Wills *written after* Bolles *crossed out*], d. William H., cooper, and Betsey B. (Bolles), Feb. 23, 1846.

Albert, Capt., May 9, 1808, G.R.1.

Ann [———], w. James S., Apr. 10, 1812. [Annie, G.R.17.]

Ann Maria, ch. James S. and Ann, Dec. 23, 1833, in Fairhaven. [Annie M., ch. James S. and Annie, Dec. 3, 1832, G.R.17.]

ALLEN, Audrey (see Ordery).

Bartholamew G., ch. Silas B. and Martha G., Feb. 10, 1839.

Bartlet, ch. George, Aug. 26, 1784.

Benj[ami]n, ch. Barnibas and w., bp. Feb. 2, 1755, C.R.2.

Betty, ch. Ele[a]z[er] and Mary, bp. Sept. —, 1778, C.R.2.

Catherine, ch. Andrew M. and Cynthia, Mar. 7, 1835. [Catherine C., Mar. 7, 1834, G.R.13.]

Charity, ch. Ephraim and Elizabeth, July 11, 1807. [Charity B. [w. Clement Hammond], G.R.12.]

Charles A., ch. Charles C. and Polly [Phebe, G.R.13.] M., Feb. 21, 1843.

Cha[rle]s C., h. Phebe M., July 22, 1809, G.R.13.

Charles F. W., ch. Silas B. and Martha G., Apr. 2, 1842.

Charles H., s. Henry D., farmer, and Eliza W. (Delano), Nov. 5, 1848.

Charles Weston, ch. Reuben and Phebe, Apr. 14, 1819.

Charles Weston, ch. Weston and Patty, May 7, 1826.

Charlotte, ch. Justus and Sylvia [Sylvia B., G.R.14.], June 11, 1807.

Charlottee Matilda, ch. Andrew M. and Cynthia, Apr. 23, 1831.

Charlottee Matilda, ch. Silas B. and Martha G., Mar. 23, 1836.

Daniel, ch. George, May 31, 1786.

Daniel N., ch. Seth, Oct. 8, 1804.

Delana, ch. George, Dec. 17, 1789.

Dorothy, ch. George, July 28, 1791.

Drucilla R., d. William, cooper, and Betsey (Boles), Jan. 23, 1849.

Elisha, ch. Ele[a]z[er] and Mary, bp. Sept. —, 1778, C.R.2.

Eliza D., ch. Andrew M. and Cynthia, Oct. 25, 1839.

Eliza F. (see Freeloze A.).

Emily Aburt, ch. Weston and Patty, Aug. 9, 1830.

Emily Auburt, ch. Weston and Patty, Dec. 11, 1828.

Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1815.

Ezra Thomas, ch. Weston and Patty, June 19, 1834.

Frederick S., ch. Cha[rle]s C. and Phebe M., Dec. 8, 1835, G.R.13.

Fredrick Bartlett, ch. Wellcome W. and Betsay B., Dec. 20, 1839.

Freeloze A., d. Charles C., cooper, and Phebe M., Dec. 28, 1844. [Eliza F., G.R.13.]

Freeloze H., ch. Cha[rle]s C. and Phebe M., Sept. 9, 1832, G.R.13.

George B., ch. Seth, Sept. 9, 1802.



- ALLEN, George D., ch. John D. and Sarah M., Oct. 28, 1843.  
 George Franklin, ch. Reuben and Phebe, June 18, 1827.  
 George W., ch. Cha[rle]s C. and Phebe M., Sept. 20, 1837,  
 G.R.13.  
 Gideon H., s. Charles C., cooper, and Phebe M. Shaw, Dec. 12,  
 1848.  
 Gilbert Howland, ch. Ephraim and Elizabeth, June 5, 1812.  
 Harriet Amelia, inf. ———, bp. July 26, 1840, C.R.1.  
 Helen Mar, ch. Andrew M. and Cynthia, Aug. 17, 1828.  
 Henrietta M., d. Henry M., mariner, and Matilda E., Mar. 21,  
 1845.  
 Henrietta M., d. Charles C., cooper, and Phebe M. Shaw,  
 Feb. 12, 1847.  
 Henry Dow, ch. Reuben and Phebe, Mar. 9, 1824.  
 Hiram, ch. Seth, July 19, 1800.  
 Isaac Clifford, ch. Seth, July 19, 1808.  
 Isaac Delano, ch. Philip and Betsey, June 17, 1805.  
 James Hervey, ch. Weston and Patty, Feb. 22, 1822.  
 James S., h. Annie, Nov. 20, 1806, G.R.17.  
 James S. (see ——— Allen).  
 Jesse, ch. Ele[a]z[er] and Mary, bp. Sept. —, 1778, C.R.2.  
 John, ch. Ephraim and Elizabeth, June 1, 1801.  
 John Delano, ch. Philip and Betsey, Feb. 9, 1815. [h. Sarah M.  
 [(Hathaway)], G.R.14.]  
 John M., ch. Henry M. and Matilda Elvina, Jan. 24, 1842.  
 Joseph Bartlett, [twin] ch. Oliver and Lucy, May 13, 1800.  
 Joshua, [twin] ch. Oliver and Lucy, May 13, 1800.  
 Josiah Clark, ch. Weston and Patty, Mar. 20, 1824.  
 Julia Ann, ch. Justus and Sylvia, Mar. 1, 1801. [w. Capt.  
 Marshall V. Simmons, G.R.13. ch. Justus and Sylvia B.,  
 G.R.14.]  
 Justus, h. Sylvia (B[asset]), ———, 1774, G.R.14.  
 Laura, ch. Justus and Sylvia [Sylvia B., G.R.14.], Jan. 31, 1803.  
 Loice, ch. Ele[a]z[er] and Mary, bp. Sept. —, 1778, C.R.2.  
 Lorenzo Dow, ch. Reuben and Phebe, Jan. 9, 1830.  
 Louisa Matilda, ch. Reuben and Phebe, Jan. 14, 1817.  
 Lucy, ch. George, July 24, 1793.  
 Lucy Clark, ch. Weston and Patty, Apr. 5, 1820. [w. Dr.  
 Walton N. Ellis, G.R.13.]  
 Martha B., ch. Weston and Patty, Sept. 13, 1837.  
 Mary B., ch. James and Mary B., Feb. 5, 1843.  
 Mary Briggs, ch. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1799.  
 Mary Deleno, ch. Andrew M. and Cynthia, Mar. 11, 1826.  
 Mary Elvina, ch. Henry M. and Matilda Elvina, Mar. 15, 1840.

- ALLEN, Mary J., ch. Cha[rle]s C. and Phebe M., June 10, 1834,  
G.R.13.
- Matilda E. [———], w. Capt. Henry M., Apr. 14, 1805, G.R.13.
- Nancy H. [———], w. Weston, Dec. 14, 1798, G.R.13.
- Nathan H., s. Henry M., mariner, and Matilda E. Clark,  
Apr. 14, 1848.
- Noble Bates, ch. Stephen and Azubah, Apr. 13, 1818.
- Oliver, ch. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1810. [Mar. 1,  
1809, G.R.12.]
- Ordery, ch. George, Jan. [Jan. *written before Aug. crossed out*]  
24, 1795.
- Patty B. [———], w. Weston, Aug. 11, 1797, G.R.13.
- Peleg Pitcher, bp. June —, 1834, C.R.1.
- Phebe A., ch. Cha[rle]s C. and Phebe M., Apr. 12, 1841, G.R.13.
- Phebe B., ch. Stephen and Azubah, July 11, 1837.
- Phebe M. [———], w. Cha[rle]s C., Dec. 11, 1814, G.R.13.
- Polly Hammond, ch. Reuben and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1814.
- Rebecca Turner, ch. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1796.
- Rhoda Delano, ch. Philip and Betsey, June 10, 1812. [w. Capt.  
Elnathan Briggs, June 19, G.R.12.]
- Roxana Lawton, ch. Stephen and Azubah, June 4, 1820.
- Ruth, ch. George, Apr. 4, 1780.
- Sally Stetson, ch. Reuben and Phebe, Aug. 3, 1821.
- Samuel B., ch. Wellcome W. and Betsay B., Sept. 15, 1843.
- Sarah [———], w. Capt. Albert, Mar. 3, 1813, G.R.1.
- Sarah Amanda, ch. Stephen and Azubah, Feb. 4, 1827.
- Seth, ch. Seth, Jan. 19, 1799.
- Silas Orval, ch. Seth, Jan. 8, 1804.
- Sophia, ch. Justus and Sylvia, Apr. 10, 1796. [Sophie, ch.  
Justus and Sylvia B., G.R.14.]
- Sophia, ch. Justus and Sylvia [Sylvia B., G.R.14.], May 25,  
1815.
- Susan, ch. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Apr. 19[*blotted*, ? 9], 1803.
- Sylvia, ch. Justus and Sylvia [Sylvia B., G.R.14.], Oct. 11, 1798.
- Weston, h. Patty B., h. Nancy H., Sept. 19, 1793, G.R.13.
- William Bassett, ch. Justus and Sylvia [Sylvia B., G.R.14.],  
July 5, 1812.
- William F., ch. Wellcome W. and Betsay B., May 28, 1841.
- William T., s. Silas B., carpenter, and Martha G. Clark,  
Sept. 2, 1847.
- Wilson, ch. Ephraim and Elizabeth, May 24, 1805.
- , d. James S. and Annie, Aug. 15, 1837, G.R.17.
- , s. James S., carpenter, and Ann Smith, May 15, 1847.  
[James S. Jr., ch. James and Annie, G.R.17.]

**ALLIN** (see Allen), Charles W., s. Capt. Joseph and Rhoda, Jan. 27, 1816.  
 Elizabeth C., d. Capt. Joseph and Rhoda, Nov. 5, 1813. [w. James Wittet, G.R.13.]  
 Harriot, ch. Capt. Joseph and Polly, Dec. 2, 1837.  
 Henry M., s. Capt. Joseph and Rhoda, May 9, 1809. [Capt. Henry M. Allen, h. Matilda E., G.R.13.]  
 Joseph, ch. Capt. Joseph and Polly, May 15, 1828.  
 Peleg Pitcher, ch. Capt. Joseph and Polly, May 9, 1831.  
 Silas B., s. Capt. Joseph and Rhoda, Mar. 28, 1812.  
 Susan Nye, ch. Capt. Joseph and Polly, Apr. 25, 1825. [Susanah Nye Allen, C.R.1.]  
 Theophilus Pease, ch. Capt. Joseph and Polly, Mar. 10, 1834. [Allen, C.R.1.]

**AMES**, Adeline, ch. Seth and Bathsh[e]ba, June 27, 1807.  
 Daniel Hix, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1823 [*sic*, see Elizabeth Nelson Ames]. [May 10, 1824, G.R.17.]  
 Deborah, d. John and Deborah, Aug. 18, 1767.  
 Deliverance, [twin] d. Seth and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1775.  
 Elisabeth, [twin] d. Seth and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1775.  
 Elisabeth Prince, d. John and Deborah, Oct. 2, 1768.  
 Elizabeth [——], w. Tho[ma]s, Mar. 29, 1794. [Mar. 29, 1793, G.R.17.]  
 Elizabeth Nelson, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1822 [*sic*, see Daniel Hix Ames].  
 George M., ch. Nathaniel F., July 31, 1848, G.R.17.  
 Hannah H., ch. Nathaniel F., July 26, 1843, G.R.17.  
 Hiram, ch. Seth and Bathsh[e]ba, Mar. 10, 1811.  
 Jane Loring, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. —, 1819.  
 Leander, ch. Seth and Bathsh[e]ba, May 23, 1802.  
 Lorin, ch. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1834.  
 Lucy [dup. adds Ellen], d. Hiram, carpenter [dup. Hyrum, labourer], and Sarah Buck, Oct. 11, 1846 [dup. Oct. 8, 1847].  
 Malora, ch. Seth and Bathsh[e]ba, June 27, 1809.  
 Marolia, ch. Seth and Bathsh[e]ba, Apr. 4, 1801.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 20, 1815.  
 Nathanil F., ch. Seth and Bathsh[e]ba, May 10, 1819.  
 Sarah, d. Seth and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1769.  
 Sarah [? m.], —, 1810, G.R.17.  
 Sarah, ch. Seth P. and w., May 28, 1836.  
 Seth, s. Seth and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1772. [[h. Bathsheba] G.R.17.]  
 Seth Prince, ch. Seth and Bathsh[e]ba, Nov. 23, 1803.  
 Sophia Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, carpenter, and Mary Delano, Feb. 3, 1846.

AMES, Stephen Sylvester, ch. Hiram and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1836.  
Theodore, ch. Seth and Bathsh[e]ba, July 23, 1813. [h. Mary

P. [(Ellis)], July 23, 1818, G.R.17.]

Thomas C., s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1813.

Thomas Crandol, s. Seth and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1779.

W[illia]m Henry, ch. Hiram and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1839.

——, d. Theodore, seaman, and Mary, Apr. 29, 1845.

**ANABLE** (see Annable, Annible, Hannable), Elizabeth, twin  
ch. W[illia]m and Tab[ith]a, bp. Dec. —, 1777, C.R.2.

John, twin ch. W[illia]m and Tab[ith]a, bp. Dec. —, 1777, C.R.2.

**ANDREWES** (see Andrews), Benjamin (Androws), ch. Ste-  
phen and Bethia, Jan. 24, 1704-5.

Bethia (Androws), ch. Stephen and Bethia, May 26, 1699.

Deborah (Androws), ch. Stephen and Bethia, Oct. 8, 1710.

Elizabeth (Androws), ch. Stephen and Bethia, Mar. 31, 1713.

Hanah (Androws), ch. Stephen and Bethia, Jan. 30, 1707.

Mary (Androws), ch. Stephen and Bethia, Sept. 24, 1703.

Stephen (Andrews), ch. Stephen and Bethia, July 5, 1701.

**ANDREWS** (see Andrewes), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Jo-  
hannah, Aug. 18, 1734.

Bethiah, d. Benjamin and Johannah, Mar. 6, 1731-2.

Content, d. Stephen and Jerusha, bp. Apr. 20, 1740, C.R.1.

Huldah, d. Stephen and Jerusha, bp. May 22, 1743, C.R.1.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Johannah, July 7, 1729.

Stephen, s. Stephen Jr. and Charity, June 20, 1729.

Thankfull, d. Stephen and Jerusha, bp. Apr. 2, 1738, C.R.1.

Thomas, s. Stephen Jr. and Charity, Dec. 22, 1730.

**ANNABLE** (see Anable, Annible, Hannable), Ann, ch. Wil-  
[lia]m and Tabitha, bp. Apr. 12, 1772, C.R.2.

Ephraim, s. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1744. [Annible,  
C.R.2.]

John, s. W[illia]m and Tabitha, bp. Oct. —, 1780, C.R.2.

Jonathan, ch. Wil[lia]m and Tabitha, bp. Apr. 12, 1772, C.R.2.

Samuel, s. John and Elisabeth, June 4, 1749. [Annible, C.R.2.]

Samuel, ch. Wil[lia]m and Tabitha, bp. Apr. 12, 1772, C.R.2.

**ANNIBLE** (see Anable, Annable, Hannable), Elizebath, ch.  
John, bp. July 18, 1747, C.R.2.

**ARNOLD**, Elisabeth, d. John and Rebakah, —, 1749.

Huldah, d. John and Huldah, Feb. 27, 1761.

John, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1719.

Josiah, s. Samuel and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Mar. 24, 1715.

- ARNOLD, Rebekah, d. John and Huldah, Aug. 27, 1758.  
 Rhodes G., Capt., Mar. 24, 1809, G.R.16.  
 Samuel [dup. Samuell], s. Samuel and Elisabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Mar. 14, 1713.  
 Samuel, s. John and Rebakah, —, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, June 23, 1717.  
 Sarah, d. John and Rebakah, Nov. 13, 1751.  
 Seth, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 1721.
- ASHLEY** (see Ashly, Asley), Almira, ch. Bishop and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1814.  
 Alson, s. Percival and Mehetibal, Sept. 26, 1817.  
 Anna, ch. John, Aug. 22, 1802.  
 Barnabas, s. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1753.  
 Betsey, ch. Jethro [Jethro *written above* Percival *crossed out*] and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1825.  
 Bishop, ch. Bishop and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1817.  
 Caroline, ch. Emerson and Orinda, Aug. 26, 1825.  
 Caroline Brown, ch. John Shearman, July 4, 1822.  
 Charity, ch. John, July 22, 1810. [w. Andrew Benson, July 13, G.R.5.]  
 Charles, ch. Bishop and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1811.  
 Elcanah, s. Thomas and Phebe, June 13, 1744.  
 Elijah, s. Percival and Mehetibal, Sept. 20, 1800.  
 Elijah, s. Emerson and Orinda, Apr. 8, 1824.  
 Elisha, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. —, 1756.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1710-11.  
 Elizabeth, d. Abraham (Asley), July 23, 1711.  
 Elkanah (see Elcanah).  
 Emerson [dup. h. Orinda], s. Percival and Mehetibal, Jan. 31, 1806.  
 Enoch, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 25, 1750.  
 George B. [dup. Ashly], s. Bishop, blacksmith, and Roxana (Sherman), May 13, 1845.  
 Hannah, d. Percival and Mehetibal, Mar. 13, 1793.  
 Henry Jefferson, ch. Bishop and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1823.  
 Isaac, s. Thomas and Phebe, Apr. 13, 1747.  
 James, ch. Bishop and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1819.  
 Jay, ch. John, Sept. 22, 1784 [1784 *written after* 1804 *crossed out*].  
 Jethro, s. Percival and Mehetibal, Sept. 24, 1798.  
 Jethroo, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1706-7.  
 John, s. Thomas and Phebe, Aug. 30, 1740.  
 John, ch. John Shearman, Mar. 3, 1817.  
 Jo[h]n Shearman, ch. John, May 3, 1790 [dup. Mar. 11, 1796 *sic*].  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1762.



- ASHLEY, Joshua B., ch. John Shearman, Sept. 18, 1821.  
 Leonard, s. Percival and Mehetibal, Oct. 23, 1794.  
 Lott, s. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1749.  
 Lucinda S., ch. Thomas, May 20, 1815.  
 Lydia, ch. John, Apr. 21, 1788 [1788 *written after* 1808 *crossed out*].  
 Lydia, ch. Thomas, Mar. 27, 1821.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1718-19.  
 Mehetibal [———], w. Percival, June 6, 1774.  
 Mehetibel, d. Percival and Mehetibal, May 19, 1803.  
 Mercy, d. Abraham (Asley), Oct. 5, 1708.  
 Miriam, d. Thomas and Phebe, July 14, 1732.  
 Orinda [———], w. Emerson, July 14, 1802.  
 Paul Hammond, ch. Bishop and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1827.  
 Percival, h. Mehetibal, Sept. 2, 1769.  
 Percival, s. Percival and Mehetibal, Mar. 21, 1796.  
 Phebe, d. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, May 25, 1751.  
 Rhodolphus, ch. John Shearman, May 17, 1818.  
 Sally, d. Percival and Mehetibal, Sept. 1, 1811.  
 Sarah N. Doty, ch. Jethro [Jethro *written above* Percival *crossed out*] and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1831.  
 Thankfull, d. Thomas and Phebe, Jan. 28, 1729.  
 Thankfull, d. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1758.  
 Thomas, eldest s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1704-5.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Phebe, June 5, 1738.  
 Thomas, ch. John, June 15, 1806 1786 [sic].  
 Tho[ma]s Swift, ch. Thomas, May 5, 1813.  
 William, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1708.  
 William, s. Abraham (Asley), May 17, 1710.  
 William C., s. Calvin, farmer, and R[e]beckah Davis, Dec. 28, 1845.
- ASHLY (see Ashley, Asley), Charles Warren, ch. Bishop and Roxana, Feb. 13, 1834.  
 Harriot Newell, ch. Bishop and Roxana, July 16, 1831.  
 Lucinda, ch. Tho[ma]s and Eunice, Oct. 14, 1834.  
 Mary Handy, ch. Bishop and Roxana, Mar. 29, 1836.  
 Rufus Martin, ch. Bishop and Roxana, May 2, 1840.
- ASLEY (see Ashley, Ashly), Abraham, father of Rebecah, July 28, 1682.  
 Rebecah (Asleye), d. Abraham, Mar. 30, 1704.
- ATSATT, Cynthia B. [? m.], —, 1818, G.R.16.  
 Edward L., s. Edward S., merchant, and Carloline Washburn, Aug. 25, 1849.



ATSATT, Edward S., ch. Capt. John and Marcy, May 27, 1812.  
Isaiah Purington, s. John T., block maker, and Mary (Bolles),  
Mar. 19, 1848.

John, ch. John and Mary, Dec. 5, 1838.

John T., ch. Capt. John and Marcy, May 21, 1809. [John  
Thornton Atsatt, h. Mary (Bolles), G.R.17.]

Lorenzo D., ch. John and Mary, Aug. 6, 1841.

Lorenzo Dow, ch. Capt. John and Marcy, June 20, 1820.

Mary Hix, ch. Capt. John and Marcy, Feb. 22, 1818.

Mercy Sampson, d. John T., pump maker, and Mary (Bolles),  
Dec. 4, 1845.

Philip, ch. William and Lucy, Aug. 28, 1824.

Sarah Ann, ch. Capt. John and Marcy, Sept. 27, 1815.

Sarah Ann, ch. William and Lucy, Mar. 19, 1832.

Thomas, ch. Capt. John and Marcy, Sept. 5, 1822.

**BACON**, Asa S., ch. Benjamin and Sophia, Aug. 2, 1815.

Benj[amin] Franklin, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 1, 1837.  
[Benjamin James Bacon, C.R.2.]

Charles A., Oct. 18, 1840, G.R.13.

Elizabeth Ann, ch. Benjamin and Sophia, Nov. 23, 1817.  
[Eliza Ann, C.R.2.]

Fraderick, ch. Benjamin and Sophia, Mar. 2, 1821.

George H., Jan. 1, 1830, G.R.13.

Nancy, ch. Benjamin and Sophia, Aug. 22, 1813.

Nathan Crosby, ch. Benj[amin] and Patience, bp. Aug. 10,  
1828, C.R.2.

Sarah Allen, ch. Benjamin and Sophia, Mar. 25, 1823.

Sophia [? m.], Apr. 10, 1796, G.R.13.

Sophia, ch. Benj[ami]n and Sophia, bp. Nov. 2, 1825, C.R.2.

Sophia, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 16, 1833. [Sophia  
Allen Bacon, C.R.2.]

W[illia]m Francis, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 12, 1839.

**BADCOCK**, Jemima, d. George and Elizabeth, bp. July 29,  
1748, C.R.1.

**BAIRD** (see Beard), Ellen Jewett, d. Jane, Dec. 20, 1845.

**BAKER**, Achsah C., ch. Rufus S. and Achsah C., Oct. 8, 1829,  
in Wareham.

Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Experience, Oct. 13, 1771.

Billey, s. Joshua and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1768.

Harriet N., ch. Rufus S. and Achsah C., Jan. 13, 1826 [*sic*,  
see Rufus S.], in Wareham.

- BAKER, Irene C., ch. Rufus S. and Achsah C., Apr. 1, 1834, in Wareham.  
 Lydia, d. Joshua and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1762, in Penbrook.  
 Pateince H., ch. Rufus S. and Achsah C., Nov. 4, 1830, in Wareham.  
 Polley, d. Joshua and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1765.  
 Rufus S., ch. Rufus S. and Achsah C., Nov. 15, 1825 [*sic*, see Harriet N.], in Wareham.  
 Sage, d. Joshua and Lydia, July 3, 1760, in Hanover.  
 Sally, ch. William, Apr. 24, 1799.  
 Sally, d. William, bp. May —, 1803, C.R.I.  
 Sophia Ann, ch. Rufus S. and Achsah C., Dec. 28, 1823, in Wareham.  
 William (see Billey).
- BALL**, Mary S., d. Dr. Josiah and Sarah (Taylor) of Weymouth, Nov. 23, 1848.
- BARDEN** (see Borden), Frederick S., s. Capt. F[rederick] and C[harlotte] M., Sept. 7, 1843, G.R.13.  
 Sophia M., d. Stephen and Rebecca, July 4, 1805, G.R.13.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1785.  
 ———, s. Frederick, mariner, and Charlott (Dexter), Dec. 12, 1847.
- BARLOW**, Aaron, s. Shubaul and Barshaber, Jan. 9, 1716.  
 Aaron, s. Nathan and Hannah, May 28, 1720.  
 Aaron, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1735.  
 Aaron, ch. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Feb. 15, 1737, C.R.I.  
 Abigael, d. Joseph and Abigail, July 24, 1744. [Abigail, d. Dea. Joseph and Abigail, C.R.2.]  
 Abigail, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1768.  
 Abigail, ch. George Jr. and Charity, Sept. 2, 1814.  
 Allen, ch. George Jr. and Charity, Feb. 25, 1800.  
 Amittai, s. George and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1739.  
 Ann, d. Joseph and Abigail, May 24, 1737. [Anna, C.R.I.]  
 Anne, ch. Moses and Hanah, Mar. 23, 1699.  
 Benjamin, s. Aaron and Mary, Oct. 31, 1764.  
 Bulah, d. Nathan and Hannah, June 7, 1727.  
 Charlott Russell, ch. Gideon and Louisa, Jan. 14, 1833.  
 Clarissa, ch. George Jr. and Charity, Jan. 28, 1806.  
 Deborah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1731.  
 Deborah, d. Moses and Elisabeth, June 11, 1775.  
 Deborah L., ch. James and Sarah, June 27, 1830.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Moses and Mary, May 10, 1692.

- BARLOW, Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1750.  
 Edward H., ch. Franklin and Belinda, July 15, 1842.  
 Edward N., ch. Gideon and Louisa, Mar. 31, 1843.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Aaron and Bulah, Aug. 22, 1684.  
 Enoch, ch. Obed, bp. July 10, 1774, C.R.2.  
 Experance [dup. Exsperience], d. Shubal and Barshuay [dup. d. Shubaul and Barshaber], June 21, 1714.  
 Francis, ch. George Jr. and Charity, Aug. 17, 1821.  
 Franklin, ch. George Jr. and Charity, Dec. 19, 1819.  
 George, ch. Moses and Hanah, Jan. 15, 1706-7.  
 George, s. George and Ruth [Ruthe, C.R.2.], June 27, 1741.  
 George, ch. George Jr. and Charity, July 23, 1811.  
 Gideon, ch. George Jr. and Charity, Apr. 18, 1809.  
 Gideon B., —, 1808, G.R.17.  
 Gideon Barstow, ch. Gideon and Louisa, Jan. 22, 1837.  
 Hannah, d. George and Ruth, Oct. 14, 173[torn]. [ch. Geore and w., bp. Feb. 15, 1737, C.R.1.]  
 Hannah, d. Obed and Rebekah, bp. Mar. —, 1776, C.R.2.  
 Harper, s. Nathan and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1724.  
 Ira, ch. George Jr. and Charity, Sept. 8, 1816.  
 James, ch. George Jr. and Charity, Feb. 2, 1804.  
 Jirah, ch. W[illia]m and Content, bp. July —, 1780, C.R.2.  
 Jonathan, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1773.  
 Joseph, ch. Moses and Hanah, Feb. 12, 1702.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail [Abigal, C.R.1.], Sept. 7, 1739.  
 Joseph, s. Obed and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1759.  
 Joseph, s. Aaron and Mary, Mar. 21, 1763.  
 Joseph, ch. George Jr. and Charity, Nov. 23, 1802.  
 Lewis, ch. W[illia]m and Content, bp. July —, 1780, C.R.1.  
 Louisa [—], w. Gideon B., —, 1809, G.R.17.  
 Mary, ch. Aaron and Bulah, Mar. 30, 1686.  
 Mary, ch. Moses and Hanah, Feb. 9, 1704.  
 Mary, d. Shubal and Barshuay [dup. d. Shubaul and Barshaber], Aug. 15, 1712.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezar and Rachel, Dec. 20, 1730.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1747.  
 Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, Oct. 27, 1774. [ch. Aaron and Marah, bp. Oct. 23 sic, C.R.2.]  
 Mary M., ch. James and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1828.  
 Moses, s. Ebenezar and Rachel, Sept. 6, 1720.  
 Moses, s. Ebenezar and Rachel, May 29, 1722.  
 Moses, s. Joseph and Abigail, May 8, 1733.  
 Moses, ch. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Feb. 15, 1737, C.R.1.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1770.

- BARLOW, Nancy J., d. Franklin, laborer, and Belinda Nye, May 15, 1849.
- Nathan, ch. Aaron and Bulah, July 1, 1697.
- Nathanael, s. Aaron and Mary, Feb. 28, 1767. [Nathaniel, C.R.1.]
- Obed, ch. Geore and w., bp. Feb. 15, 1737, C.R.1.
- Rebekah, ch. Obed and Rebekah, bp. Aug. —, 1784, C.R.2.
- Reuben (see Ruben).
- Rose, d. Shubal and Barshuay, Apr. 17, 1722.
- Ruben, s. Obed and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1764.
- Ruben, ch. Obed, bp. July 10, 1774, C.R.2.
- Ruth, d. George and Ruth, Mar. 21, 1744-[*torn*].
- Ruth, d. Aaron and Mary, Jan. 27, 1773.
- Sarah, d. Ebenezar and Rachel, July 7, 1727.
- Sarah, ch. Obed and Rebekah, bp. —, 1782, C.R.2.
- Seth, s. Ebenezar and Rachel, Mar. 29, 1725.
- Seth, s. George and Ruth, Feb. 25, 173[*worn, rec. before ch. b.* Apr. 1, 1739]. [ch. Geore and w., bp. Feb. 15, 1737, C.R.1.]
- Shuball, ch. Aaron and Bulah, May 13, 1691.
- Susanna, d. Amitti and Lidia, July 2, 1782.
- Thomas, ch. W[illia]m and Content, bp. July —, 1780, C.R.2.
- Timothy, s. Aaron and Mary, Jan. —, 1769. [bp. Jan. 5, C.R.2.]
- Wait, d. Obed and Hannah, June 14, 1757.
- William, twin ch. Joseph and Abigail, July 13, 1742.
- William, ch. W[illia]m and Content, bp. July —, 1780, C.R.2.
- W[illia]m Hammond, ch. Gideon and Louisa, Oct. 18, 1839.
- Wyatt, twin ch. Joseph and Abigail, July 13, 1742. [Wiate, C.R.2.]
- , ch. Obed and Hannah, ——— [rec. between ch. b. Sept. 6, 1759 and ch. b. Nov. 24, 1764].
- , d. Franklin, mariner, and Melinda, Mar. — [1845].
- BARNARD, Ellen Hooper Russell [——], w. George M., Oct. 3, 1838, G.R.17.
- George Middleton, —, 1835, G.R.17.
- BARREL, Charles, ch. Elias and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1829, in Lime, Conn.
- Elias, h. Lydia, June 18, 1791, in Scituate.
- James Elias, ch. Elias and Lydia, May 30, 1827, in Lime, Conn.
- John Henry, ch. Elias and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1831.
- Lydia [——], w. Elias, Feb. 8, 1798, in Watterford, Conn.
- Martha Jane, ch. Elias and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1834.
- BARROW (see Barrows), Deliverance, d. Elisha and Thankfull, Mar. 18, 1735.

- BARROW, Elisha, s. Elisha and Nelle, June 9, 1766.  
 Huldah, d. Elisha and Nelle [d. Elijah and Nele, C.R.1.],  
 Mar. 29, 1763.  
 John, s. John and Joannah, Oct. 4, 1738.  
 John, s. Hannah, wid., bp. Aug. 17, 1746, C.R.1.  
 Lidea, d. Elisha and Nelle, Feb. 15, 1761. [Lydia, d. Elisha  
 and Nelly, C.R.1.]  
 Patience, d. Elisha and Thankfull, Dec. 2, 1729.  
 Seth, s. Hannah, wid., bp. Aug. 17, 1746, C.R.1.
- BARROWS** (see Barrow), Abigail F., ch. Ebenezer and Mary,  
 May 17, 1821.  
 Almira, ch. Thomas and ———, bp. ———, 1807, C.R.2.  
 Almira Eliza, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 25, 1828.  
 Almira Eliza, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 17, 1837, in  
 Boston.  
 Alpheus, ch. Tho[ma]s and ———, bp. ———, 1807, C.R.2.  
 Alpheus, ch. George and Cynthia, Jan. 8, 1836.  
 Alpheus, ch. George and Cynthia, Mar. 11, 1841.  
 Benjamin, ch. George, Apr. 19, 1830.  
 Bethia, ch. Tho[ma]s and ———, bp. ———, 1807, C.R.2.  
 Bethiah, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 30, 1834.  
 Branch, s. Isaac and Lydia B., bp. ———, 1845, C.R.2.  
 Charles Bruce, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 30, 1827.  
 Charles Bruce, twin ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 30, 1839, in  
 Philadelphia.  
 Clarissa, ch. Tho[ma]s and ———, bp. ———, 1807, C.R.2.  
 Cynthia [———], w. George, Mar. 7, 1804, G.R.17.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 13, 1823.  
 Ebenezer, s. George and Cynthia, Nov. 15, 1839. [Nov. 14,  
 G.R.17.]  
 George, Nov. 21, 1801, G.R.17.  
 George, ch. Tho[ma]s and ———, bp. ———, 1807, C.R.2.  
 George, ch. George, July 15, 1828.  
 Hannah B., ch. Sam[ue]l and Nancy H., Dec. 5, 1820.  
 Harrit M., ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 16, 1831.  
 Henry Jones, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 13, 1826.  
 Isaac F., ———, 1842, G.R.10.  
 Joseph, ch. George, Mar. 24, 1827. [Joseph L., G.R.17.]  
 Lois, ch. George, July 8, 1825.  
 Louis Atsatt, d. George, painter, and Cynthia Atsatt, Sept. 16,  
 1846.  
 Lucy Clark, ch. Branch, bp. Nov. —, 1819, C.R.2. [w. William  
 Ellis, b. ———, 1818, G.R.21.]  
 Mary F., ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 3, 1824.



- BARROWS, Philip Atsatt, ch. George and Cynthia, Sept. 5, 1837.  
 Rebecca, w. Peleg Pierce, —, 1810, G.R.21.  
 Samuel, ch. Tho[ma]s and —, bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.  
 Samuel, ch. George and Cynthia, Aug. 31, 1833. [Aug. 31, 1832, G.R.17.]  
 Samuel Alpheus, twin ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 30, 1839, in Philadelphia.  
 Seth (Barrow), s. John and Joannah, Oct. 1, 1741.  
 Stephen, ch. George and Cynthia, Mar. 28, 1842.  
 Tho[ma]s, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, May 29, 1833.  
 William, ch. George, Mar. 21, 1831.  
 William Henry, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 25, 1830.  
 Windfield Scott, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 12, 1843.  
 —, ch. Branch and —, bp. —, 1813, C.R.2.
- BARSTOW** (see Bester, Bestow), Abby H., ch. James and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1815.  
 Alton Olmon, ch. Wilson and Betsy, Oct. 25, 1835. [Altol Olmner Barstow, C.R.2. Altol Olmnar Barstow, ch. Wilson and Betsey S. (Drew), P.R.2.]  
 Ann Maria, ch. John, Feb. 28, 1829.  
 Anne, ch. Gideon Jr. Esq. and Amelia [*Amelia crossed out*], Mar. 25, 1792. [Anna, ch. Gideon Jr. and Anna, C.R.2.]  
 Benjamin, ch. Gideon Jr. Esq. and Amelia [*Amelia crossed out*], Feb. 18, 1796.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benj[amin] F. and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1834.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benj[amin] F. and Sarah [Sarah S., G.R.17.], Jan. 24, 1837.  
 Benjamin Franklin, ch. Benjamin and Rebekkah, Mar. 28, 1801.  
 Benjamin Franklin, ch. Ben[jami]n and Rebeck, bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.  
 Betsey, ch. Calvin and Betsey, July 30, 1815.  
 Betsey Drew (see Elizabeth Drew Barstow).  
 Betsey J. [—], w. Calvin, July 22, 1796, G.R.17.  
 Caleb, s. Willson and Susanna Parkman [ch. Wilson and Susan[na]h, C.R.2.], Mar. 8, 1795.  
 Caleb, ch. Gideon Jr. and Anna, bp. —, [17]96, C.R.2.  
 Calvin, ch. Calvin and Betsey, Jan. 15, 1819.  
 Calvin, ch. Calvin, Oct. 4, 1827.  
 Caroline (see — Barstow).  
 Caroline, ch. Nathan H. and Mary, Nov. 12, 1832.  
 Caroline, d. Nathan, bp. July 5, 1835, C.R.2.  
 Charles Blackmer, ch. Calvin, Apr. 20, 1830.  
 Deborah Loring, d. James, bp. Oct. 30, 1832, C.R.2.



- BARSTOW, Dianna B., ch. John and Dianna, July 26, 1829.  
 Edwin, ch. Ben[jami]n and Rebeck, bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.  
 Edwin, s. Benjamin F., clerk, and Sarah Drew, Oct. 7, 1846.  
 Eliza B., ch. John, Jan. 6, 1828.  
 Elizabeth Drew, ch. Wilson and Elizabeth, May 6, 1823.  
     [Betsy Drew Barstow, ch. Wilson and Betsy, C.R.2.  
     Elizabeth Drew Barstow, w. Richard H. Stoddard, ch.  
     Wilson and Betsey S. (Drew), P.R.2.]  
 Elizabeth Penn, ch. Benj[ami]n and Rebek[a]h, bp. Oct. —,  
     1815, C.R.2.  
 Elizabeth Penn, ch. Nathan H. and Mary, Dec. 10, 1833.  
 Eliz[abe]th Penn, d. Nathan, bp. July 5, 1835, C.R.2.  
 Elizabeth S., ch. Benj[amin] F. and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1839.  
 Francis Horatio, ch. Bethuel, Feb. 23, 1824.  
 George Byron, ch. Bethuel, Nov. 11, 1829.  
 George Wales, ch. George and Sally, bp. —, 1802, C.R.2.  
 George William (see John).  
 Gideon, ch. Gideon Jr. Esq. and Amelia [*Amelia crossed out*],  
     Sept. 7, 1783.  
 Gideon, ch. Gideon Jr. and Anna, bp. July 1, 1787, C.R.2.  
 Gideon, s. Wilson, bp. Aug. 26, 1838, C.R.2. [ch. Wilson and  
     Betsey S. (Drew), b. Apr. 1, P.R.2.]  
 Helen, d. Nathan, bp. July 5, 1835, C.R.2.  
 Hellen, ch. Nathan H. and Mary, Apr. 29, 1831.  
 Henry, ch. Benjamin and Rebeccah, Dec. 3, 1817. [ch. Benj-  
     [ami]n and Rebeck[a], C.R.2. h. Mary [(Southworth)],  
     G.R.17.]  
 Henry, ch. Calvin and Betsey, Apr. 7, 1823.  
 Henry, s. Wilson 2d and Mary Ann, Dec. 21, 1829, in N[ew]  
     York.  
 Henry, s. Henry, carpenter, and Mary (Southworth), Oct. 17,  
     1847. [Oct. 16, G.R.17.]  
 Henry Willson, s. Willson and Susanna Parkman, Mar. 7,  
     1801.  
 Henry Wilson, ch. Wilson and Susan[na]h, bp. —, [17]99,  
     C.R.2.  
 James, ch. James and Sarah, June 1, 1820. [James Munro  
     Barstow, C.R.2.]  
 James, ch. Calvin, Oct. 3, 1834. [h. Mary H., G.R.17.]  
 Jane, ch. Gideon Jr. Esq. and Amelia [*Amelia crossed out*],  
     Oct. 31, 1785.  
 Jane Loring, ch. Wilson and Betsey S. (Drew), June 1, 1821,  
     P.R.2.  
 Jane P. [———], w. Wilson, May 15, 1826, G.R.17.

- BARSTOW, Jane Wilson, ch. Wilson and Eliz[abeth], bp. Aug. 6, 1827, C.R.2. [ch. Wilson and Betsey S. (Drew), b. Jan. 23, P.R.2.]
- Jedidah Mendall, ch. John and Dian, Feb. 18, 1834.
- Jenny, ch. Gideon Jr. and Anna, bp. July 1, 1787, C.R.2.
- Joan, ch. Calvin and Betsey, Sept. 15, 1817. [Joanna, w. Capt. Elisha B. Handy, G.R.17.]
- John, h. Diana (Bolles), Oct. 3, 1805, P.R.1.
- John, s. Rogers L., merchant, and Abby (Willis), June 23, 1848. [George William, ch. Rogers and Abigail Hammond, G.R.17.]
- John T., ch. John and Dianna, Apr. 27, 1836.
- Jonathan Moore, s. Willson and Susanna Parkman [ch. Wilson and Susan[na]h, C.R.2.], Mar. 25, 1799.
- Joseph, s. Wilson 2d and Mary Ann, Feb. 14, 1832.
- Josiah Munroe, ch. Bethuel, Apr. 30, 1822.
- Josiah Munroe, ch. Bethuel, Feb. 14, 1825. [h. Mary E., G.R.17.]
- Lucy, d. Willson and Susanna Parkman, Mar. 3, 1797.
- Lucy, ch. Wilson and Susanah, bp. May —, [17]98, C.R.2.
- Lurana K. [? m.], June 28, 1822, G.R.16.
- Mary, ch. Gideon Jr. Esq. and Amelia [Amelia *crossed out*] [Anna, C.R.2.], Sept. 28, 1793.
- Mary, d. James, bp. Oct. 21, 1829, C.R.2.
- Mary Ann [———], w. Wilson 2d, Feb. 15, 1807, in Epsom, N. H.
- Mary E. [———], w. Josiah M., Mar. 13, 1829, G.R.17.
- Mary H. [———], w. James, Mar. 6, 1838, G.R.17.
- Mary M., ch. Nathan and Mercy, Nov. 13, 1823.
- Mary Monroe, ch. Richard and Mary, Feb. 19, 1832.
- Mary Tobey, ch. Nathan H. and Mary, Nov. 13, 1835.
- Mary Tobey, ch. Nathan H. and Mary, Dec. 8, 1838.
- Mary Tobey, d. Nathan, bp. Nov. 26, 1840, C.R.2.
- Nathan, ch. Nathan H. and Mary, July 6, 1842.
- Nathan Hammond, ch. Benjamin and Rebeccah [Rebeck, C.R.2.], Oct. 5, 1807.
- Richard, ch. Bethuel, Feb. 12, 1828. [Capt. Richard Jr., G.R.17.]
- Rog L., July 15, 1811, in Pembroke.
- Rogers Lewis, s. Rogers L., merchant, and Abby (Willis), Nov. 9, 1845.
- Samuel, ch. Gideon Jr. Esq. and Amelia [Amelia *crossed out*], Dec. 15, 1787.
- Samuel, s. Wilson and Betsey, bp. Aug. 15, 1829, C.R.2. [ch. Wilson and Betsey S. (Drew), b. Apr. 11, P.R.2.]

- BARSTOW, Samuel Wilson, ch. Wilson and Betsy, bp. Aug. —, [18]25, C.R.2. [ch. Wilson and Betsey S. (Drew), b. Apr. 26, P.R.2.]
- Sarah, w. Rev. Wilbur Johnson, d. Henry and Mary, Aug. 1, 1842, G.R.17.
- Sarah C. M., ch. James and Sarah, May 12, 1822. [Sarah Munro Barstow, C.R.2.]
- Sarah L., ch. John and Dianna, May 31 [dup. May 21], 1826.
- Sarah Munro (see Sarah C. M.).
- Sarah S. [———], w. Benjamin F., Sept. 26, 1805, G.R.17.
- Serena, d. Wilson 2d and Mary Ann, Feb. 10, 1834.
- Solmon, ch. John and Dianna, Apr. 3, 1843.
- Susan Congdon, ch. Benjamin and Rebeccah [Rebeck[a]h, C.R.2.], May 29, 1820.
- Susanna Parkman, d. Willson and Susanna Parkman, May 22, 1793. [Susannah Parkman Barstow, ch. Wilson and Susan[na]h, C.R.2.]
- Sylvester D., ch. Nathan and Mercy, Dec. 3, 1815.
- William Davis, ch. Nathan and Mercy, Feb. 14, 1812.
- William Moore, s. Rogers and Abigail Hammond, Apr. 21, 1838, G.R.17.
- William Parkman, s. Willson and Susanna Parkman [ch. Wilson and Susan[na]h, C.R.2.], Apr. 20, 1803.
- Wilson, ch. Gideon Jr. Esq. and Amelia [Amelia *crossed out*] [Anna, C.R.2.], Feb. 17, 1798.
- Wilson 2d, h. Mary Ann, Feb. 19, 1803, in Duxbury.
- Wilson, ch. Wilson and Eliza, bp. Sept. —, 1831, C.R.2. [Wilson Jr., b. Mar. 13, G.R.17. Wilson, ch. Wilson and Betsey S. (Drew), b. Mar. 13, P.R.2.]
- Zacheus M., ch. Gideon Jr. Esq. and Amelia [Amelia *crossed out*], Jan. 1, 1790.
- Zacheus Mead, s. Gideon and Anna, bp. —, 1789, C.R.2.
- Zacheus Mead, ch. Wilson and Betsy, Sept. 1, 1833. [Zaccheus Mead Barstow, C.R.2. Zacheus Mead Barstow, h. Mary J. Snow, ch. Wilson and Betsey S. (Drew), P.R.2.]
- , ch. James and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1824. [Carolina, C.R.2. Caroline, w. ——— Russell, d. Capt. James and Sarah, Oct. 30, G.R.17.]
- , s. Calvin, Apr. —, 1839.
- , twin s. Benj[ami]n Franklin, accountant, and Sarah Leach, Sept. 20, 1845.
- , twin s. Benj[ami]n Franklin, accountant, and Sarah Leach, Sept. 20, 1845.

**BARTLETT**, Elizabeth R., ch. Stephen and Phebe, July 6, 1830, in Bristol, R. I.

Lorenzo, ch. Stephen and Phebe, Nov. 9, 1828, in Bristol, R. I.

**BASSET** (see Bassett, Bassetts), Asenah, d. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 20, 1763.

Dezire, d. John and Marcy, Mar. 22, 1754.

Emme, d. John and Marcy, Nov. 1, 1749.

John, s. William Jr. and Bithiah, bp. Mar. 2, 1781, C.R.I.

Lydea, d. William Jr. and Lydea, Apr. 11, 1755. [Lydia, d. W[illia]m and Lydia, C.R.I.]

Lydia, d. William Jr. and w., bp. May 19, 1751, C.R.I.

Lydia, d. Stephen and Thankfull, Aug. 19, 1772.

Lydia, d. Stephen and Thankful, bp. Apr. 21, 1776, C.R.I.

Marcy [———], w. John, bp. May 3, 1772, a. "upwards of " 40, C.R.I.

Mary, d. Melatiah and Susanna, June 30, 1782.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Newcomb, s. John and Marcy, Sept. 20, 1757.

Newcomb, s. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1781.

Peras, s. William Jr. and Lydea, July 28, 1753. [Peris, s. W[illia]m Jr. and Lydia, C.R.I.]

Peres, s. Stephen and Thankful, bp. Apr. 21, 1776, C.R.I.

Perez, s. Stephen and Thankfull, July 20, 1774.

Peter, s. John and Marcy, Mar. 18, 1752.

Rufus, s. William Jr. and Lydea [Lydia, C.R.I.], Apr. 6, 1757.

Sarah, d. John and Marcy, Feb. 2, 1756. [Bassett, C.R.I.]

Silas, s. William Jr. and Lydea, Apr. 13, 1749.

Stephen, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1798.

Timothy, s. Stephen and Thankfull, Sept. 7, 1770.

Timothy, s. Stephen and Thankful, bp. Apr. 21, 1776, C.R.I.

William, s. William Jr. and Bithiah, bp. Mar. 2, 1781, C.R.I.

**BASSETT** (see Basset, Bassetts), Abigail Thomas, d. Thomas Jr. and Abigail [dup. Abigal M.], Nov. 15, 1819.

Abigal West, d. Perez and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1801.

Abner, s. Thomas (Basset) and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1788.

Abner, s. Perez and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1810.

Allen Bourne, s. Abigail, May 20, 1787.

Amelie, [ch.] Stephen, Apr. 13, 1830.

Anselm, s. Thomas (Basset) and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1784.

Caroline Newcomb, d. John and Laura, Dec. 10, 1816.

Charles Wedly, s. Elisha, shoe maker, and Adeline Snow, Mar. 1, 1846.

- BASSETT, Delia A., d. Elisha, shoemaker, and Adeline Snow, Dec. 9, 1847.  
 Desire Powers, ch. Nelson and Susan, May 15, 1835.  
 Ezra, s. Thomas (Basset) and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1800.  
 Ezra West, ch. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, May 30, 1827.  
 Hanah, [ch.] Stephen, Mar. 28, 1827.  
 John, s. William Jr. and Bethiah, Dec. 27, 1777.  
 John, s. Thomas (Basset) and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1793.  
 John Samuel, ch. John and Laura, Apr. 23, 1830.  
 Laura Aurelia Sherman, ch. John and Laura, May 28, 1821.  
 Lydia, d. Perez and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1800.  
 Lydia, ch. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, ———.  
 Mary Ann Carlton, ch. Thomas Jr. and Abigail [dup. Abigal M.], Feb. 24, 1822. ["Mary A. Penniman, dau Thomas Bassett Jr.," G.R.I.]  
 Peleg Tripp, s. Thomas Jr. and Abigail [dup. Abigal M.], Mar. 8, 1815.  
 Perez, s. Perez and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1803.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas (Basset) and Lydia, June 2, 1786.  
 Samuel, s. John and Laura, Aug. 10, 1818.  
 Sarah, ch. Thomas Jr. and Abigail, June 19, 1816.  
 Stephen, s. Perez and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1805.  
 Susannah Sprague, ch. Thomas Jr. and Abigail [dup. Abigal M.], May 13, 1824.  
 Sylvia, d. William Jr. and Bethiah, Aug. 3, 1773. [Basset, d. William Jr. and Bithiah, C.R.I. w. Justus Allen, G.R.14.]  
 West Snow, s. Perez and Lydia, June 27, 1807.  
 William, s. William Jr. and Bethiah, Sept. 15, 1775.
- BASSETTS** (see Basset, Bassett), Lydia, twin d. Thomas (Basset) and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1790.  
 Thomas, twin s. Thomas (Basset) and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1790.
- BATES**, Abigail, Apr. 3, 1840.  
 Albert, s. Capt. Sylvester Jr. and Melintha, Apr. 8, 1809.  
 Amas, s. Capt. Rowland B. and Sally, Feb. 27, 1811.  
 Amos, s. Elijah and Lydia, bp. Apr. 1, 1781, C.R.I.  
 Anson, s. Capt. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Feb. 25, 1787, C.R.I.  
 Catharine, ch. Joshua and Priscilla, Apr. 7, 1824.  
 Charles, s. Capt. Sylvester Jr. and Melintha, June 3, 1812.  
 Ch[arle]s [dup. Beals *written after* Bates *crossed out*, second dup. *crossed out and marked* "mistake," Charles M. Bates], ch. Joshua T. and Priscilla, June 22 [dup. June 28, second dup. *crossed out and marked* "mistake," June 23], 1828.



- BATES, Charles M. [dup. Beals *written after Bates crossed out*],  
ch. Joshua T. and Priscilla, May 25, 1826. [*This entry crossed out and marked "mistake."*]
- Cynthia, d. Capt. Rowland B. and Sally, July 22, 1818. [*This entry crossed out and marked "mistake."*]
- David, s. David and Neomi, Feb. 11, 1779.
- Elanor C., d. Thomas C., mariner, and Rhoda A., Feb. 7, 1845.
- Elenora S. Boles [—], w. Jared W., July 11, 1830, G.R.13.
- Elijah, s. Elijah and Lydia, bp. Apr. 1, 1781, C.R.1.
- Elijah, ch. Ephraim and Deborah, Jan. 28, 1825.
- Elisabeth, d. David and Neomi, Feb. 5, 1771.
- Elisha, s. David and Patience, bp. Mar. 26, 1748, C.R.1.
- Elisha, s. Elijah and Lydia, bp. July 5, 1782, C.R.1.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Ephraim, s. Elijah and Lydia, bp. Jan. 3, 1790, C.R.1.
- Hannah C., ch. John S. and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1835.
- Harriot, d. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Aug. 29, 1790, C.R.1.
- Henretta, d. Joshua T., carpenter, and Anna M. Bryant,  
Aug. 23, 1846.
- Isabella H., d. John, seaman, and Marcia Southworth, June 14,  
1845.
- James H., s. George S., farmer, and Sarah N. (Blankinship),  
Mar. 9, 1847.
- James Harvey, ch. Capt. Sylvester Jr. and Melintha, July 1,  
1822.
- Jamima [—], w. Jared, Apr. 7, 1803, G.R.19.
- Jared (see Jerod).
- Jared, ch. Jared and Jemima, Nov. 10, 1828. [Jared W., h.  
Elenora S. Boles, G.R.13.]
- Jemima (see Jamima).
- Jemimah, d. Silvester and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1772.
- Jerod, s. David and Neomi, Sept. 14, 1776.
- John, ch. Joshua and Priscilla, Jan. 9, 1819.
- John Seabury, s. Paddock and Nancy (d. Lemuel Sturtevant),  
Sept. 14, 1813.
- Joshua T., ch. Joshua and Priscilla, Oct. 18, 1813.
- Juliet, ch. Joshua T. and Priscilla, May 16, 1834.
- Lavisa Thomas, ch. Joshua and Priscilla, June 1, 1812.
- Loisa, d. Paddock and Nancy (d. Lemuel Sturtevant), June 16,  
1816.
- Lovica Clifton, d. Capt. Rowland B. and Sally, Feb. 14, 1813.
- Lovisa Thomas (see Lavisa Thomas Bates).
- Lucy, d. Moses and Susannah (Mendell), Apr. 9, 1782.
- Lucy, d. Capt. Rowland B. and Sally, Jan. 30, 1815.

- BATES, Lydia, d. Elijah and Lydia, bp. Aug. 19, 1787, C.R.1.  
 Lydia, ch. Sarah, Sept. 17, 1842.  
 Marsha S., ch. Joshua and Ann, May 1, 1842.  
 Mary Allen, ch. Joshua T. and Priscilla, Mar. 13, 1832.  
 Mary Hinds, d. Paddock and Nancy (d. Lemuel Sturtevant),  
 Sept. 20, 1818.  
 Moses, h. Susannah (Mendell), Feb. —, 1754.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Susannah (Mendell), July 27, 1780.  
 Nancy S., ch. John S. and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1837.  
 Nathan, s. Elijah and Lydia, bp. Apr. 1, 1781, C.R.1.  
 Nathan, ch. Ephraim and Deborah, May 16, 1827.  
 Nathanael, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1772.  
 Noble, s. Moses and Susannah (Mendell), Nov. 17, 1791.  
 Orlando Wood, ch. Capt. Sylvester Jr. and Melintha, Mar. 26,  
 1825.  
 Polly Clark, d. Capt. Sylvester Jr. and Melintha, Dec. 27, 1815.  
 Prince H., ch. Jared and Jemima, Oct. 15, 1833.  
 Pulshara Cordelia, Mar. 5, 1843.  
 Rowland Briggs, s. Elijah and Lydia, bp. Aug. 31, 1783, C.R.1.  
 Ruth B. Baker, d. John, mariner, and Marcia E. Southworth,  
 Mar. 24, 1849.  
 Sally, d. Moses and Susannah (Mendell), June 25, 1784.  
 Salome E. (see Selome E.).  
 Sarah Lucinda, d. Capt. Sylvester Jr. and Melintha, Aug. 20,  
 1810.  
 Sarah Shepard, ch. Ephraim and Deborah, June 20, 1832.  
 Sarah W., d. William, mariner, and Sarah, Dec. 11 [1844].  
 Selome E., ch. Jared and Jemima, Mar. 31, 1836. [Salome E.,  
 G.R.19.]  
 Sophia, d. Joseph and Deborah, bp. July 20, 1788, C.R.1.  
 Stetson, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1775.  
 Susan, ch. Joshua and Priscilla, Jan. 31, 1822.  
 Susan Amanda, d. Joshua, ship carpenter, and Ann, Aug. 12,  
 1844.  
 Susan Ellis, ch. Ephraim and Deborah, Sept. 16, 1822.  
 Thankful Handy, d. Paddock and Nancy (d. Lemuel Sturte-  
 vant), Apr. 30, 1822.  
 Thomas Clark, s. Capt. Sylvester Jr. and Melintha, Feb. 13,  
 1814.  
 W[illia]m, ch. Ephraim and Deborah, Sept. 19, 1829.  
 William, Jan. 26, 1841.  
 William H., s. Joshua T. Jr., carpenter, and Ann M. Bryant,  
 Dec. 16, 1848.  
 William W., ch. Joshua and Priscilla, Jan. 13, 1818.



BATES, ———, s. Ephraim and Deborah, Mar. 19, 1836, G.R.1.  
 ———, d. George, farmer, and Sarah N., Apr. 23, 1845.  
 ———, s. Thomas E., mariner, and Rhoda A. (Briggs), Jan. 5,  
 1849.

BEAL (see Beals), Martha C. [———], w. Charles C., Mar. 13,  
 1812, G.R.17.  
 ———, d. Charles, carpenter, and Martha Nye, May 22, 1848.

BEALS (see Beal), Charles (see Charles Bates).  
 Ch[arle]s C., h. Mary, Feb. 22, 1803, in Pembroke. [Beal,  
 G.R.17.]  
 Charles H., ch. Charles C. and Sarah [*sic*, ? Mary], May 31,  
 1729 [*sic*, ? 1829].  
 Charles M. (see Charles M. Bates).  
 Marcy C., ch. Charles C. and Sarah [*sic*, ? Mary], June 28,  
 1731 [*sic*, ? 1831].  
 Mary [———], w. Ch[arle]s C., Nov. 10, 1805, in Sandwich.  
 Mary Jane, d. Ch[arle]s C. and Mary, Aug. 21, 1834. [Beal,  
 Aug. 17, 1835, G.R.17.]  
 Mercy C. (see Marcy C.).

BEARD (see Baird), Andrew, ch. Curby and Jane, Feb. 12,  
 1831, in New Bedford.  
 Charles, ch. Curby and Jane, Aug. 27, 1833.  
 Courby, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1785.  
 Elisha, ch. Curby and Jane, Apr. 6, 1815.  
 Hannah, ch. Curby and Jane, Nov. 30, 1809.  
 James, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1781.  
 Jane Dexter, ch. Curby and Jane, June 19, 1824, in Fairhaven.  
 John, ch. Curby and Jane, Aug. 22, 1811.  
 John Mackie, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1779.  
 Sam[ue]l, ch. Curby and Jane, Oct. 6, 1820.

BEARSE, Susan B., d. Gurshom, shoemaker, and Hariot N.  
 (Boles), Sept. 10, 1847.

BENNET (see Bennett), Cyrus, s. John 3d and Kata, Nov. 22,  
 1798.  
 Elkanah, s. Elkanah and Molly, bp. July 13, 1794, C.R.3.  
 Eunice Jenne, ch. Robert and Wealthy, Sept. 16, 1824.  
 Godfrey Robinson (Bennett), s. John 3d and Kata, Mar. 11,  
 1797.  
 Hannah, d. Elkanah and Molly, bp. July 13, 1794, C.R.3.  
 Henry, ch. Robert and Wealthy, Feb. 15, 1827. [Bennett, h.  
 Ruth G. [(Berry)], G.R.13.]

BENNET, James, ch. Robert and Wealthy, Jan. 12, 1834.  
 John, s. John and Kezia, Nov. 1, 1772.  
 John, s. John 3d and Kata, Feb. 14, 1796. [Bennett Jr., h. Sarah, h. Martha, h. Phebe P., G.R.5.]  
 Kezia, d. John and Kezia, May 24, 1777.  
 Mary, d. John and Kezia, Nov. 28, 1774.  
 Molly, d. Elkanah and Molly, bp. July 13, 1794, C.R.3.  
 Robert Gilbert, ch. Robert and Wealthy, Aug. 19, 1840.  
 Sarah, d. Elkanah and Molly, bp. July 13, 1794, C.R.3.  
 Wealthy Ann, ch. Robert and Wealthy, Dec. 10, 1828.  
 William, ch. Robert and Wealthy, Aug. 19, 1843.  
 ———, [ch.] Elkanah and Molley, bp. July 31, 1796, C.R.3.

**BENNETT** (see Bennet), Abigail C., ch. Michael and Zylphia, Sept. 24, 1825.

Abraham, s. Jonathan and Ruth, July 3, 1798.  
 Asa C., ch. Michael and Zylphia, May 10, 1830.  
 Catherine M., ch. John and Sarah, July 15, 1829.  
 Charlotte W., ch. Joseph, Sept. 6, 1811.  
 Cyrus, ch. Cyrus and Louisa, Feb. 26, 1832.  
 Delia Dyar, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 25, 1805.  
 Henry Harison, ch. John and Phebe P., Jan. 7, 1844.  
 John G., ch. Galen and Emela, July 9, 1837.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1813.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph, May 10, 1818.  
 Judah Hathaway, s. Jonathan and Ruth, May 27, 1819.  
 Laura A., ch. John and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1822. [w. T. P. Perkins, —, 1823, G.R.5.]  
 Lois C., ch. Joseph, Aug. 3, 1816.  
 Louisa, ch. Cyrus and Louisa, Jan. 3, 1834.  
 Martha, ch. John and Sarah [*sic*, ? Martha], June 20, 1840.  
 Michael, twin ch. Michael and Zylphia, July 16, 1833.  
 Nathan N., ch. Joseph, Sept. 24, 1800.  
 Patience B., ch. Joseph, Apr. 1, 1813.  
 Rebecca Atwood, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 26, 1810.  
 Richard, ch. Joseph, Feb. 7, 1822.  
 Ruth [———], w. Jonathan, Aug. 8, 1780.  
 Sarah D., ch. Joseph, Sept. 12, 1814.  
 Zylphia C., twin ch. Michael and Zylphia, July 16, 1833.

**BENSON**, Andrew, h. Charity [(Ashley)], h. Mercy, Apr. 3, 1809, G.R.5.

Anne, w. Edward Dexter, d. Sarah, Aug. 4, 1725.  
 Aquilla, s. Aquilla and Mary, Dec. 10, 1736.  
 Aquilla, s. Mary, wid., bp. Apr. 1, 1739, C.R.1.

BENSON, Aquilla, ch. Joseph and Deborah, —, 17[ ] [rec.  
after ch. b. Nov. 13, 1704].

Benjamin, [twin] ch. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1697.

Benjamin, ch. Jabez and Christina, Apr. 29, 1826.

Benjamin, ch. Ephraim and Serena J., June 15, 1833.

Bennitt, ch. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1698.

Callib, [twin] ch. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1704.

Charity, ch. Joseph and Deborah, May 3, 1701.

Charity Vaughan, ch. Jabez and Christina, Aug. 29, 1828.

Ebenezer, ch. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1693.

Eles, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1740.

George W., s. William, laborer, and Phebe Mosher, Sept. 23,  
1849.

Jabez, ch. Jabez and Christina, May 8, 1834.

Job, ch. Isaac and Marcy, May 7, 1703.

John, ch. John and Elizabeth, June 10, 1696.

Joseph, [twin] ch. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1697.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Deborah, —, 17[ ]].

Joshua, [twin] ch. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1704.

Lidia, ch. Isaac and Marcy, Dec. 30, 1701.

Martha, ch. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1703.

Mary, ch. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1688.

Mary B., ch. Jabez and Christina, July 3, 1837.

Mercy [—], w. Andrew, May 9, 1818, G.R.5.

Mercy Savory, ch. Jabez and Christina, Aug. 15, 1831.

Percilla, d. Joseph Jr. and Experiance, Oct. 1, 1735.

Priscilla (see Pursilla).

Prudence, ch. Joseph and Deborah, Nov. 13, 1704.

Pursilla, ch. Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 8, 1702.

Rufus, ch. Ephraim and Serena J., Dec. 16, 1835.

Ruth, ch. Isaac and Marcy, Oct. 7, 1704.

Samuell, ch. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1706.

Sarah, ch. John and Elizabeth, July 15, 1690.

Stedson, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1741.

Syvester Warren, s. John, labourer, and Louisa Bates, Oct. 23,  
1846.

William, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1710.

William Foss, ch. Jabez and Christina, Mar. 24, 1824.

——, "1st born" s. Joseph, abt. Feb. 5, 1697-8.

——, s. Ephraim K., farmer, and Susan J., Mar. —,  
1845.

BERRY, Benajah Leonard, ch. Leonard and Rebecca, June 11,  
1820.

Elizabeth, ch. Leonard and Rebecca, Feb. 22, 1832.

**BERRY**, Henry Winslow, ch. Leonard and Rebecca, Dec. 6, 1823.  
Jeremiah, ch. Leonard and Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah], Nov. 18, 1818.

Rebecca, ch. Leonard and Rebecca, Oct. 31, 1825.

Rebecca, ch. Leonard and Rebecca, July 9, 1827, in Yarmouth.

Ruth Grey, ch. Leonard and Rebecca, Apr. 24, 1830. [w. Henry Bennett, G.R.13.]

Susan Clark, ch. Leonard and Rebecca, Feb. 28, 1839.

Sylvia Crowell [dup. omits Crowell], ch. Leonard and Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah], May 10, 1817, in Yarmouth.

**BESSE** (see Bessey, Bessy), Alfred, ch. Joshua and Betsey, Sept. 29, 1798.

Andrew, ch. Joshua and Betsey, Apr. 1, 1804.

Artemisa, ch. Joshua and Betsey, Feb. 17, 1788.

Betsey [———], w. Joshua, Nov. 13, 1760.

Betsey W., ch. Joshua and Betsey, Jan. 17, 1796.

Charles A., ch. Joshua and Betsey, Mar. 1, 1807.

Gilson, ch. Joshua and Betsey, Mar. 7, 1802.

James B., ch. Joshua and Betsey, Apr. 1, 1810.

Lois S., ch. Joshua and Betsey, Nov. 14, 1812. [Lois Southworth, w. Capt. John N. Smith, Nov. 22, 1812, in Mattapoisett, G.R.21.]

Loisa, ch. Joshua and Betsey, Aug. 16, 1800.

Mary R., ch. Joshua and Betsey, Feb. 15, 1791.

Phebe H., ch. Joshua and Betsey, Oct. 13, 1794.

William Roper, ch. Joshua and Betsey, Jan. 19, 1786.

**BESSEY** (see Besse, Bessy), Almira, ch. Nathan and Eliza, bp. June 28, 1807, C.R.2.

Ann Maria, ch. Edward and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1820.

Benjamin, s. Edward and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1817.

Ch[arle]s F., ch. Edward and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1829.

Edward, h. Hannah, Apr. 21, 1794.

Edw[ar]d A., ch. Edward and Hannah, May 13, 1823.

Hannah [———], w. Edward, Feb. 23, 1800.

Hannah, ch. Edward and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1832.

Lydia Gifford, ch. Nathan and Eliza, bp. June 28, 1807, C.R.2.

Sam[ue]l G., ch. Edward and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1835.

Susana Hammond, ch. Nathan and Eliza, bp. June 28, 1807, C.R.2.

W[illia]m F., ch. Edward and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1826.

———, chn. Widow Bessey, bp. Nov. —, 1739, C.R.1.

**BESSY** (see Besse, Bessey), Benjamin, ch. Nat[hanie]l and Susannah, bp. June 7, 1772, C.R.2.

BESSY, Elizabeth, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth, bp. —, 1810,  
C.R.2.

James, s. Nath[anie]l and Sussan[a]h, bp. Sept. 20, 1772, C.R.2.

Joshua, ch. Nat[hanie]l and Susannah, bp. June 7, 1772, C.R.2.

Lovina, d. Nath[anie]l and Susanah, bp. June 15, 1777, C.R.2.

Martha, ch. Nath[anie]l and Susa[nna]h, bp. July —, 1782,  
C.R.2.

Nathan, ch. Nat[hanie]l and Susannah, bp. June 7, 1772, C.R.2.

Nathaniel, ch. Nat[hanie]l and Susannah, bp. June 7, 1772,  
C.R.2.

**BESTER** (see Barstow, Bestow), Benj[ami]n, ch. Gideon and  
Jane, bp. Sept. 27, 1767, C.R.2.

Giddeon, ch. Giddeon and Jinne, bp. Aug. 17, 1766, C.R.2.

Mary, ch. Giddeon and Jinne, bp. Aug. 17, 1766, C.R.2.

Wilson, ch. Giddeon and Jinne, bp. Aug. 17, 1766, C.R.2.

**BESTOW** (see Barstow, Bester), Caleb, ch. Gideon and Jenny,  
bp. Aug. 9, 1772, C.R.2.

Lucy, d. Gideon and Jenny, bp. May 17, 1772, C.R.2.

Marah, d. Seth and Ruth, bp. May 5, 1776, C.R.2.

Sarah, ch. Gideon and Jenny, bp. Aug. 9, 1772, C.R.2.

Sarah, ch. Gideon and Jane, bp. Dec. —, 1777, C.R.1.

**BEWEL** (see Buel, Buell), Edward Franklin, ch. Edward and  
Clorissa, bp. Oct. —, 1829, C.R.2.

Marietta, ch. Edward and Clorissa, bp. Oct. —, 1829, C.R.2.

**BIGELOW**, Eliza Ann Adams, d. Rev. Jonathan and Eliza  
(Tappan), Mar. 6, 1823.

Francis [*sic*] Amelia, ch. Rev. Jonathan and Eliza (Tappan),  
Sept. 19, 1834.

George Homer, ch. Rev. Jonathan and Eliza (Tappan),  
Nov. 16, 1832.

Henry Homes, ch. Rev. Jonathan and Eliza (Tappan), Dec. 28,  
1830.

Isabella Aurelia, d. Rev. Jonathan and Eliza (Tappan), Feb.  
19, 1825.

Jonathan, Rev., h. Eliza (Tappan), Apr. 5, 1793.

Jona[than] Edwards, ch. Rev. Jonathan and Eliza (Tappan),  
Aug. 1, 1837.

Lucy Maria, ch. Rev. Jonathan and Eliza (Tappan), Nov. 10,  
1826.

Susan Eustis, ch. Rev. Jonathan and Eliza (Tappan), Nov. 2,  
1828.



- BINDEN**, Susanna M., w. William Luce, —, 1823, G.R.17.
- BISBEE**, Ansel (Bisbey), s. Hopestill and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1774.
- Augustin W., ch. Josiah and Mary J., Mar. 20, 1835. [Augustine W., G.R.5.]
- Augustine W., ch. Josiah and Mary J., Dec. 28, 1839.
- Aurelia, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Jan. —, 1775, C.R.2.
- Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Jan. —, 1775, C.R.2.
- Betsey, d. Hopestill Jr. and Betsey, Jan. 16, 1797.
- Ezra, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Jan. —, 1775, C.R.2.
- Hannah, d. Hopestill and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1786.
- Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Jan. —, 1775, C.R.2.
- Josiah, s. Hopestill and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1771.
- Josiah, h. Mary J., Dec. 5, 1809, G.R.5.
- Levi, s. Hopestill and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1776.
- Mary J. [———], w. Josiah, Mar. 10, 1815, G.R.5.
- Minerva B., ch. Josiah and Mary J., Oct. 20, 1837. [Sept. 20, G.R.5.]
- Molly, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Jan. —, 1775, C.R.2.
- Robert, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Jan. —, 1775, C.R.2.
- Silvenas, s. Hopestill and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1778.
- Susanna, d. Hopestill and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1782.
- BISHOP**, Alvin, ch. Joseph and Joanna, Sept. 28, 1814.
- Ch[arle]s Henry, ch. Ja[me]s E. and Othelia Maria, Dec. 14, 1830.
- Elisabeth (Bishop), d. John Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1765.
- Israel F., s. Israel F., farmer, and Almira Frem, Oct. 8, 1848.
- Israel Smith, ch. Joseph and Joanna, Sept. 23, 1811.
- Joanna Smith, ch. Israel F. and Almira, Mar. 2, 1837.
- Josaphen, ch. Israel F. and Almira, Feb. 5, 1843.
- Joseph Earl, ch. Joseph and Joanna, Apr. 27, 1809.
- Josephine (see Josaphen).
- Louisa, ch. Joseph and Joanna, Dec. 30, 1805.
- Lydia Ann, ch. Ja[me]s E. and Othelia Maria, Apr. 11, 1833.
- Lydia P., ch. Joseph and Joanna, Jan. 28, 1818.
- Micah Stevens, ch. Ja[me]s E. and Othelia Maria, July 26, 1835.
- Orpah, d. John (Bishop) Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1767.
- Roxana Swift, ch. Israel F. and Almira, Jan. 3, 1840.
- Sophrona, ch. Joseph and Joanna, Dec. 9, 1803.
- BLACKMER** (see Blackmere), Abigail, ch. John, Jan. 1, 1795.
- Annah, d. W[illi]a[m] Jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 8, 1738, C.R.1.
- Barnabas, s. Peter and w., bp. Sept. 21, 1741, in Hardwikke, C.R.1.



- BLACKMER, Betty, d. Joseph and Marcy, Sept. 29, 1732.  
 Branch, s. John and Anna, Aug. 13, 1712.  
 Charles M., h. Emilie M., —, 1821, G.R.7.  
 Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1713-14.  
 Emilie M. [———], w. Charles M., —, 1828, G.R.7.  
 Exsperience, ch. John and Anna, June 5, 1702.  
 Fanny W., d. Capt. John 2d and Nancy, May 8, 1817.  
 George Whippie, ch. John, Nov. 16, 1806.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Mercy, bp. Aug. 7, 1737, C.R.1.  
 Holland [dup. Hollond], s. William and Sarah [dup. Sary],  
     Aug. 5, 1730.  
 Huldah, d. William and Sarah [dup. Sary], Jan. 6, 1735-6.  
 James 2d, s. Capt. John 2d and Nancy, Feb. 26, 1815.  
 Jane, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1693.  
 Jemima, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1695.  
 John, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1690.  
 John, s. John and Anna, Apr. 22, 1710.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 21, 1717-18.  
 John, s. William and Sarah [dup. Sary], Apr. 11, 1725.  
 John 3d, s. Capt. John 2d and Nancy, May 15, 1819.  
 Joseph, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1697.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Marcy, Mar. 21, 1728-9.  
 Lemuel [dup. Lameuel], s. William and Sary [dup. Sarah],  
     Sept. 11, 1726.  
 Lois, ch. John, Feb. 13, 1793.  
 Marcy [dup. Mary], d. William and Sarah [dup. Sary], Mar. 20,  
     1724.  
 Marcy, d. Joseph and Marcy, Sept. 23, 1727.  
 Mary, ch. Peter and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1714.  
 Mary, Mar. 8, 1719-20.  
 Mary (see Marcy).  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Mary, July 3, 1712.  
 Paul, s. Joseph and Marcy, Nov. 23, 1730.  
 P[eter] (B[lackmer]), May 25, 1667.  
 Peter, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1702.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Hannah, May 1, 1728.  
 Petir, s. Joseph and Marcy, Aug. 7, 1735.  
 Phebe, ch. John and Anna, May 24, 1704.  
 Roland, s. Peter and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1726.  
 Sally, d. Capt. James and Nancy, June 26, 1803.  
 Sam[ue]ll, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1705.  
 Samuell, ch. Peter and Sarah, July 20, 1712.  
 Sarah [dup. Sary], d. William and Sarah [dup. Sary], Feb. 10,  
     1727.

**BLACKMER**, Semion, s. Peter and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1732.

Soloman, s. Peter and Hannah, May 4, 1730.

Stephen, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, July 27, 1704.

Stephen, s. Peter and Hannah, Feb. —, 1734-5.

Suesanah, July 8, 1716.

Thomas, s. Capt. James and Nancy, Aug. 22, 1799.

Timothy, s. William and Sarah [dup. Sary], Oct. 20, 1732.

Willard, s. Joseph and Marcy, Jan. 6, 1725-6.

William, ch. Peter and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1699.

William, s. John and Anna, Dec. 20, 1708.

William, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Feb. 12, 1737, C.R.1.

**BLACKMERE** (see Blackmer), Edward Leslie, s. Charles M., farmer, and Emily M. Sears, Nov. 14, 1847.

**BLACKWEL** (see Blackwell), Bethiah, d. Caleb and Bethyah, Dec. 31, 1722.

John, s. Caleb and Bethyah, Mar. 21, 1717-18.

John, ch. Seth and Loice, bp. July —, 1808, C.R.2.

Loice, ch. Seth and Loice, bp. July —, 1808, C.R.2.

Mary, d. Caleb and Bethyah, June 30, 1720.

Seth, ch. Seth and Loice, bp. July —, 1808, C.R.2.

**BLACKWELL** (see Blackwel), Alse, d. Caleb and Bethia, May 19, 1725.

Caleb (Blakwell), s. Seth and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1764.

Elisabeth (Blakwell), d. Seth and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1760.

Jane (Blakwell), d. Seth and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1755.

John (Blakwell), s. Seth and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1766.

Mical, s. Seth and Ruth, Dec. 3, 1770.

Sally Hammond, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1794.

Seth, s. Caleb and Bethia, Nov. 1, 1729.

Seth, s. Seth and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1768.

Susan Mariah, d. John and Charlotte, Mar. 19, 1819.

**BLANKENSHIP** (see Blankinship), Anne, d. James and Ruth, Jan. 16, 1757.

Charles, s. James and Ruth, Oct. 30, 1747.

George, s. James and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1751.

James, s. James and Ruth, Apr. 26, 1752.

Job, s. James and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1764. [Capt. Job Blankinship, h. Betsey [(Hammond)], G.R.13.]

Job, s. Job and Betsey, Apr. 13, 1798.

John, s. James and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1755.

Paul, s. James and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1760. [Blankinship, Sept. 16, 1761, G.R.15.]

- BLANKENSHIP, Polly, d. Job and Betsey, Jan. 9, 1796.  
 Rhoda, d. James and Ruth, Apr. 26, 1762.  
 Ruth, d. James and Ruth, Apr. 9, 1749. [Blankinship, Apr. 20, G.R.15.]  
 Seth, s. James and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1767. [Capt. Seth Blankinship, Nov. 24, G.R.15.]  
 William (Blankinship), s. James and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1758.
- BLANKINSHIP** (see Blankenship), Andrew, s. George and Betsey, Sept. 11, 1798.  
 Barnabas, h. Sarah [(Nye)], Mar. 7, 1774, G.R.11.  
 Barnabas, s. Bar[naba]s and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1799, "his name changed by the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court to Barnabas B Nye 1817."  
 Bathsheba [———], w. James, Apr. 2, 1718, G.R.15.  
 Betsey, d. Charles and Betsey, Dec. 28, 1779.  
 Caroline M., d. Warren, carpenter, and Emily, Jan. 10, 1845.  
 Catharine, d. William and Joanna, Sept. 16, 1787.  
 Caty, d. George and Betsey, Oct. 26, 1782.  
 Celia [———], w. George, —, 1786, G.R.13.  
 Charles, s. Charles and Betsey, Dec. 22, 1784.  
 Charles Manchester, ch. Jared and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1830.  
 Charles Weeks, ch. Walter F. and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1827.  
 Cordelia, bp. Mar. 12, 1808, C.R.1.  
 David W., ch. Joseph and Unity, Mar. 6, 1838.  
 Edward [dup. Edwin] Augustus, s. Charles and Betsey, Mar. 3, 1812. [Edwin Augustus, C.R.1.]  
 Edwin A., s. Edwin A., mariner, and Mary H. (Bates), Aug. 15, 1846.  
 Edwin A., s. Joseph, mariner, and Unity (Wing), May 6, 1849.  
 Edwin A., s. Jared, sailor, and Rosella (Crowel), Sept. 8, 1849.  
 Edwin Augustus (see Edward Augustus).  
 Eunice, d. William and Joanna, Sept. 18, 1794.  
 Fanny W., ch. Walter F. and Ruth, Dec. 30, 1836, in Wareham.  
 George (Blankenship), s. George and Betsey, Aug. 12, 1788.  
 George, h. Sarah, h. Celia, —, 1791, G.R.13.  
 Hannah, [twin] ch. Jared and Hannah, June 4, 1820.  
 Harriot, d. William and Joanna, Mar. 28, 1791.  
 Henrietta E., ch. Joseph B. and Eunity, Dec. 18, 1843.  
 Henry V., s. Warren, carpenter, and Emily M. (Clark), Oct. 25, 1847. [Blankenship, h. Sarah M., G.R.13.]  
 Ichabod, s. John Bates and Polly, Oct. 3, 1817.  
 James, "The founder of his family in America," Oct. 27, 1720, G.R.15.  
 James, Apr. 15, 1754, G.R.15.

- BLANKINSHIP, James W., Capt., Feb. 23, 1843, G.R.13.  
 Jane, d. George and Betsey, Jan. 6, 1795.  
 Jared, s. Charles and Betsey, Jan. 4, 1789.  
 Jared, [twin] ch. Jared and Hannah, June 4, 1820.  
 Jared, ch. Jared and Hannah, June 7 [dup. Jan. —], 1823.  
 Jared, ch. Jared and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1825.  
 Jarvis, s. John, Oct. 3, 1810.  
 Jarvis, s. John, Feb. 22, 1813.  
 Joanna, d. William and Joanna, Apr. 14, 1801.  
 Job, inf. ———, bp. Jan. 30, 1805, C.R.1.  
 John, s. George and Betsey, Mar. 2, 1785.  
 John Bates, s. Bar[naba]s and Sarah, July 26, 1795.  
 Joseph, s. Charles and Betsey, June 8, 1787.  
 Joseph, s. William and Joanna, June 15, 1789.  
 Joseph, s. Charles and Betsey, Oct. 2, 1809.  
 Kate (see Caty.)  
 Lucy, d. Seth and Mary, Mar. 31, 1799.  
 Lugina, bp. Aug. 10, 1808, C.R.1.  
 Lydia Swift, ch. Walter F. and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1829.  
 Mary, d. Charles and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1797.  
 Mary, ch. Walter F. and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1825.  
 Mary Wing, d. John, Feb. 29, 1816.  
 Melora Monson, ch. Jared and Hannah, July 14, 1827.  
 Owen E., s. Jared, mariner, and Rosetta M. (Crowel), Feb. 4, 1848.  
 Peleg (Blankenship), s. George and Betsey, Oct. 12, 1776.  
 Peleg, bp. Mar. 12, 1808, C.R.1.  
 Peleg [Peleg *written above* George crossed out], s. George Jr., Feb. 17, 1809. [Capt. Peleg, h. Eliza [(Hedly) Leonard], Feb. 18, G.R.14.]  
 Phebe, d. Charles and Betsey, June 15, 1792.  
 Polly, d. Seth and Mary, July 16, 1796.  
 Polly, d. Seth and Mary, Oct. 5, 1797, G.R.15.  
 Reuben, s. George and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1780.  
 Ruby, d. William and Joanna, July 15, 1796.  
 Rufus Leonard, ch. [Capt., G.R.14.] Peleg and Eliza, Apr. 19, 1838.  
 Ruth [———], w. James, Nov. 6, 1719, G.R.15.  
 Sarah [———], w. George, ———, 1787, G.R.13.  
 Sarah A. [———], w. Warren, ———, 1836, G.R.13.  
 Sarah Nye, ch. John Bates and Polly, May 19, 1823.  
 Seth, ch. Walter F. and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1823.  
 Stephen, bp. Mar. 12, 1808, C.R.1.  
 Susan J., ch. George Jr., Mar. 23, 1811.

BLANKINSHIP, Susan S. [———], w. Frank C., Mar. 22, 1837,  
G.R.13.

Susannah B. [———], w. Capt. James W., July 6, 1849, G.R.13.

Sylvia, d. George and Betsey, Feb. 4, 1775.

Walter, s. Seth and Mary, June 2, 1794.

Warren, May 2, 1816, G.R.13.

Warren, ch. Jared and Hannah, May 31, 1817.

Will[jia]m, s. William and Joanna, Dec. 30, 1798.

——— [dup. *crossed out*, William Henry], ch. John Bates and  
Polly, Oct. 27, 1818.

———, d. Edwin, mariner, and Mary H. (Bates), Aug. 8, 1848.

**BLYTH**, John, s. Elisebath, May 21, 1726.

**BOLES** (see Bolles, Booles, Bools, Bowles, Bowls), Abigail, ch.  
Obed and Sophia, Mar. 28, 1822.

Anne Sophia, d. Obed and Sophia, Apr. 13, 1809. [Anne So-  
pha Bowles, C.R.1.]

Betsey Briggs, d. Obed and Sophia, Mar. 29, 1817. [Bowls,  
C.R.1.]

Charles, ch. Charles and Susan, Sept. 21, 1843. [Charles M.  
Bolles, Sept. 21, 1841, G.R.13.]

Charles Herbert, ch. Thomas C. and Roda A., Jan. 4, 1842.

Eleaezer, s. Obed and Sophia, June 25, 1814.

Frederick Bartlett, s. Obed and Sophia, May 25, 1807.

Hanner, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 25, 1725.

Hariot Newel, d. Obed and Sophia, Apr. 13, 1819. [Harriett  
Newell Bowls, C.R.1.]

Israel Briggs, ch. Obed and Sophia, May 17, 1827.

John, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 29, 1727.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 19, 1732.

Joshua Tilden, ch. Obed and Sophia, June 25, 1824.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 11, 1723.

Obed, s. Obed and Sophia, Mar. 26, 1811. [Booles, C.R.1.]

Obed Frederick, ch. Frederick B. and Drucilla, May 14, 1840.

Ralph Briggs, s. Obed and Sophia, May 16, 1805.

Thomas, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 11, 1721.

**BOLIN** (see Bowlin), Francelia, d. Josiah (Bowlin), black-  
smith, and Patince, Mar. 7, 1845.

Josiah, s. Josiah, blacksmith, and Patince (Randell), Jan. 24,  
1849.

**BOLLES** (see Boles, Booles, Bools, Bowles, Bowls), Abby, ch.  
W[illia]m N. and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1841.

Abigail, inf. ———, bp. Nov. 23, 1823, C.R.1.



- BOLLES, Adolbert B., s. Ezra Jr., yeoman, and Rosetta Davis,  
Nov. 15, 1847.
- Albert, s. Ebenezer 2d and Desire, Dec. 16, 1813.
- Albert Allen, ch. Taber and Susan, Aug. 21, 1833, in New  
Bedford.
- Alden, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Nov. 3, 1789.
- Aldin, ch. Capt. William and Abigail Perry, Nov. 4, 1824.
- Almira, d. Capt. Savory and Mercy, Nov. 27, 1814.
- Amos, s. Hosea and Sarah, May 26, 1787.
- Anna, d. Asa and Kezia, Aug. 5, 1788.
- Asa, s. Thomas and Anne, May 17, 1756. [Bools, C.R.2.]
- Benjamin, s. Benj[amin] and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1750. [Booles,  
C.R.2.]
- Bethia A. [———], w. Job A., —, 1827, G.R.17.
- Catharine [———], w. John H., June 25, 1830, G.R.14.
- Catrine, d. David and Lidea, Oct. 19, 1760.
- Charety, d. Ezra and Diana, Apr. 4, 1808.
- Charles, s. William N., farmer, and Lucinda Cushing, June 11,  
1845.
- Charles D., s. Ebenezer 2d and Desire, July 6, 1812. [Capt.,  
G.R.13.]
- Charles E., —, 1836, G.R.17.
- Charlton, s. Capt. Savory and Mercy, Mar. 10, 1806.
- Deborah, d. Benj[amin] and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1757. [Bools,  
C.R.2.]
- Deborah [———], w. Prince, June 19, 1804, in Fairhaven.  
[Deborah T., —, 1803, G.R.17.]
- Delia, d. Capt. Savory and Mercy, Feb. 5, 1808.
- Desire, d. Ebenezer 2d and Desire, Apr. 1, 1818.
- Diana [———], w. Ezra, June 9, 1778. [d. Lewis Gifford and  
Jedida (Taber), Jan. —, P.R.1.]
- Diana, d. Ezra and Diana, May 21, 1806. [w. John Barstow,  
d. Ezra and Diana (Gifford), P.R.1.]
- Dilly, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Sept. 26, 1773.
- Dolly, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Sept. 29, 1786.
- Drusilla Adelaid Leonard, ch. Leonard and Eveline, Apr. 24,  
1835 [dup. *marked* "Error," Drucilla L., ch. Leonard and  
Emeline, Apr. 25, 1825].
- Ebenezer, s. Hosea and Mehitabel, Oct. 14, 1750. [Bools, ch.  
Hosea, C.R.2.]
- Ebenezer, s. Hosea and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1777.
- Elijah, s. David and Lidea, Feb. 27, 1763.
- Eliza Ann, d. Capt. Savory and Mercy, Mar. 12, 1812.
- Ellis, ch. Samuel and Mariah, Sept. 15, 1799.



- BOLLES, Eunice, ch. Samuel and Mariah, Mar. 5, 1813.  
 Ezra, h. Diana, Apr. 5, 1773. [h. Diana (d. Lewis Gifford and Jedida (Taber)), —, 1770, P.R.1.]  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Diana, Jan. 12, 1809.  
 Frederick A., s. William N., laborer, and Lucinda Cushing, May 23, 1848.  
 Georgiana, d. Ezra, yeoman, and Rosetta Davis, Dec. 11, 1845.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Deliverence, Aug. 17, 1762.  
 Hannah, d. Hosea and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1774.  
 Hariot, d. Joshua, yeoman, and Rachel Kinney, Apr. 15, 1846.  
 Henry Prince, ch. Prince and Deborah, Aug. 31, 1832.  
 Jedidah, d. Ezra and Diana, Sept. 26, 1797.  
 Jemima, d. Asa and Kezia, June 28, 1786.  
 Joanna, d. Benj[amin] and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1753. [Booles, C.R.2.]  
 Joanna, ch. Samuel and Mariah, Jan. 27, 1811.  
 Job Aken, s. Prince and Deborah, Mar. 13, 1831. [h. Bethiah A., G.R.17.]  
 John, s. David and Lidea, Nov. 14, 1755.  
 John, s. Asa and Kezia, Nov. 29, 1793.  
 John Dexter, ch. Ebenezer 2d and Desire, Apr. 22, 1827.  
 John H., ch. Leonard and w., Mar. 29, 1830 [dup. *marked* "Error," John, ch. Leonard and Emeline, Mar. 29, 1836], in Wareham.  
 John Nye, s. Capt. Savory and Mercy, Dec. 19, 1809.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Deliverence, Dec. 11, 1768.  
 Jona[than] B., ch. W[illia]m N. and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1836.  
 Joseph, s. Joshua and Prudence Taber, Mar. 14, 1790.  
 Joseph L., ch. Samuel and Mariah, Jan. 25, 1808. [Capt., G.R.18.]  
 Joshua, ch. Samuel and Mariah, Nov. 8, 1801.  
 Joshua Waldron, s. Asa and Kezia, May 17, 1796. [Joshua Wolden Bowles, C.R.2.]  
 Judith P. Ellis [——], w. Solomon E., Dec. 30, 1828, G.R.18.  
 Leonard, s. Capt. Savory and Mercy, Dec. 30, 1800.  
 Louis, ch. Samuel and Mariah, July 27, 1797.  
 Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Mar. 4, 1795.  
 Lydia Alma, ch. Prince and Deborah, Nov. 11, 1839.  
 Lydia Hathaway, ch. Leonard and w. [dup. *marked* "Error," Emeline], Mar. 12, 1828, in Wareham.  
 Marcy, d. Capt. Savory and Mercy, Apr. 22, 1817.  
 Marian, d. Capt. William and Abigail Perry, June 2, 1826.  
 Mary, d. Benj[amin] and Hannah, June 3, 1755. [Bools, C.R.2.]  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Deliverence, Aug. 29, 1757.

- BOLLES, Mary, d. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1776.  
 Mary, d. Ezra and Diana, Oct. 5, 1799.  
 Mary, w. John Thornton Atsatt, July 24, 1814, G.R.17.  
 Mary, ch. Samuel and Mariah, Jan. 27, 1815.  
 Mary, d. Richard, cooper, and Betsey Savory, Dec. 17, 1846.  
 Mercy [———], w. Capt. Savory, Mar. 5, 1778.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Nathaniel, s. David and Lidea, Mar. 26, 1758.  
 O., ch. Samuel and Mariah, Dec. 9, 1803.  
 Obed, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Sept. 6, 1771.  
 Ophelia Butler, d. Isaac Jr., labourer, and Sarah Davis, Apr. 16, 1846. [Bowles, C.R.2.]  
 Paul, s. Thomas and Anne, July 17, 1761. [Bools, ch. Thomas and Ann, C.R.2.]  
 Prince, h. Deborah T. (Aikin), —, 1803, G.R.17.  
 Rebeccah Hammond, ch. Ebenezer 2d and Desire, Mar. 24, 1824.  
 Reuben, s. Thomas and Anne, Dec. 22, 1765. [Ruben Bools, ch. Thom[a]s and Ann, C.R.2.]  
 Reuben, s. Benjamin Jr. and Abigail, May 1, 1774.  
 Reuben, s. Ebenezer 2d and Desire, May 29, 1820.  
 Reubin, s. Hosea and Sarah, July 27, 1790.  
 Reubin, s. Asa and Kezia, Oct. 2, 1791.  
 Rhode, d. Thomas and Anne, May 30, 1763. [Rhoda Bools, C.R.2.]  
 Richard, ch. Samuel and Mariah, Dec. 17, 1816.  
 Richard H., s. Richard E. (Boles), shoemaker, and Sophronia H. Hiller, Mar. 4, 1848 [*sic, see death*].  
 Robert W., s. Savory A., mariner, and Nancy M. Hillery, July 23, 1848.  
 Rosetta [———], w. Ezra Jr., Jan. 16, 1811, in Dartmouth.  
 Rufus S., s. Joshua, yeoman, and Rachel Kenney, May 11, 1848.  
 Sam[ue]l Walden, ch. Ezra Jr. and Rosetta, Oct. 15, 1833.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Anne, Feb. 22, 1759. [Bools, C.R.2.]  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Deliverence, June 27, 1766.  
 Sarah, d. Hosea and Sarah, May 1, 1780.  
 Sarah, d. Ezra and Diana, Apr. 11, 1802.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel and Mariah, July 24, 1820. [Sarah A., w. Thomas Randall, G.R.18.]  
 Sarah Jane, ch. Taber and Susan, Apr. 7, 1835.  
 Savory [dup. Capt., h. Mercy], s. Ebenezer and Anna, Oct. [dup. Apr.] 9, 1775.  
 Savory, s. Capt. Savory and Mercy, June 26, 1821.  
 Solomon, s. Jonathan and Deliverence, Aug. 1, 1755.

**BOLLES**, Solomon, ch. Samuel and Mariah, Feb. 26, 1823.  
[Solomon E., Feb. 16, G.R.18.]

Sophia, d. Capt. Savory and Mercy, Aug. 12, 1803.

Sophrona M., d. Richard E., shoemaker, and Sophrona Hiller,  
Aug. 7, 1849.

Sylvia, ch. Samuel and Mariah, Feb. 27, 1806. [w. George  
Purrington, Feb. 24, G.R.17.]

Taber, s. Ezra and Diana, Mar. 30, 1812.

Thankfull, d. Thomas and Anne, Feb. 10, 1755. [Thankful  
Bools, C.R.2.]

Thankfull, d. Jonathan and Deliverence, July 8, 1760.

Thomas, s. Asa and Kezia, Apr. 14, 1784.

Wealthy Terry, ch. Ezra Jr. and Rosetta, July 16, 1832.

William, ch. Jonathan and Deliverence, Aug. 4, 1764.

William, Capt., h. Abigail Perry [(Lewis)], Nov. 16, 1786.

William, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Nov. 16, 1788.

W[illia]m Ellis, s. Prince and Deborah, July 25, 1826.

W[illia]m H., ch. W[illia]m N. and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1839.

———, d. Richard, cooper, and Betsey Savory, June 15, 1848.

**BOLTON**, Enos, h. Phebe, ———, 1821, G.R.2.

Phebe [———], w. Enos, ———, 1815, G.R.2.

**BONEY** (see Bonney, Bonny), Charles, h. Catharine, June 4,  
1801.

Charls T., s. Charles and Catharine, Apr. 28, 1832.

**BONNEY** (see Boney, Bonny), Anna L., ch. George and  
Elvira S. T., July 21, 1837.

Betsey, bp. Aug. 8, 1809, C.R.1.

Elvira S. T. [———], w. George, July 3, 1804, in Middleboro.

George, h. Elvira S. T., May 31, 1796, in Plymton.

George Bu, s. George and Elvira S. T., Mar. 9, 1839.

Jane West, bp. Aug. 8, 1809, C.R.1.

Juliet H., ch. George and Elvira S. T., Apr. 3, 1828.

Lydia, bp. Aug. 8, 1809, C.R.1.

Margarette, bp. Aug. 8, 1809, C.R.1.

Mary McLauthlen, inf. ———, bp. Sept. 23, 1811, C.R.1.

Olivia C., d. George and Elvira S. T., Aug. 3, 1825, in Middle-  
borough.

Sophia, d. Samuel and Bathsheba, May 1, 1795.

**BONNY** (see Boney, Bonney), Betsey, d. Nathaniel and  
Lydia, Mar. 5, 1803.

Charles Austin, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1819.

BONNY, Hannah Mariah, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1812. [Hannah Maria Bonney, C.R.1.]

James H. C., ch. Nath[anie]l and Susan S., Dec. 31, 1842.

Jane West, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1807.

Josiah Sturtevant, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1808. [Bonney, C.R.1.]

Julia Hariet, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1810.

Louisa, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Oct. —, 1825.

Lydia (Bonney), d. Nathaniel and Lydia, July 13, 1800.

Margaret, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1801.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1805. [Bonney, C.R.1. Capt. Nathaniel Bonney, Aug. 4, 1804, G.R.1.]

Parmelia, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1816.

**BOODEY** (see Boodry), Alices D., ch. Nathan and May, May 5, 1830.

Benj[ami]n L., ch. Nathan and May, Sept. 25, 1827. [Boodry, G.R.17.]

Sylvia D., ch. Nathan and May, Sept. 1, 1825.

**BOODRY** (see Boodey), Bethiah L. [———], w. Dennis S., June 10, 1817, G.R.17.

Dennis S., h. Bethiah L., Dec. 3, 1815, G.R.17.

Ellen, d. Dennis, joiner, and Bethia L. Read, Sept. 19, 1848. [Ellen M., ch. Dennis S. and Bethiah L., G.R.17.]

James S., ch. Dennis S. and Bethiah L., —, 1843, G.R.17.

——, s. Darius S., carpenter, and Bethiah Reed, Apr. 22, 1846. [Nathan, ch. Dennis S. and Bethiah L., G.R.17.]

**BOOLES** (see Boles, Bolles, Booles, Bowles, Bowls), Ebenezer, inf. —, bp. Sept. —, 1814, C.R.1.

**BOOLS** (see Boles, Bolles, Booles, Bowles, Bowls), Eunice (see Unice).

Experience, ch. Jonathan (Booles) and Mary, bp. Jan. 24, 1742, C.R.2.

Hozea, ch. Mehitible, wid., bp. Apr. 28, 1754, C.R.2.

Joannah, ch. Samuel Jr. and Mary, bp. July 5, 1767, C.R.2.

John, ch. Jonathan (Booles) and Mary, bp. Jan. 24, 1742, C.R.2.

Jonathan, ch. Jonathan (Booles) and Mary, bp. Jan. 24, 1742, C.R.2.

Joseph, ch. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1768, C.R.2.

Joshua, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1761, C.R.2.

Lydia, ch. Samuel Jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1763, C.R.2.

Prince, ch. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, bp. Nov. 28, 1762, C.R.2.

Samuel, ch. Samuel Jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1765, C.R.2.

BOOLS, Sarai, d. Thom[a]s and Anne, bp. Mar. 25, 1753, C.R.2.  
Unice, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. July 1, 1764, C.R.2.

**BORDEN** (see Barden), Charlotte Louisa [Louisa *written in pencil*], ch. Frederick and Charlotta, May 5, 1837.  
Sophia Elizabeth, ch. Frederick and Charlotta, Mar. 22, 1835.

**BOSWORTH** (see Bozworth).

**BOURNE**, Abby Elizabeth, ch. W[illia]m L. and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1840.

Adeline A., ch. Thomas and Mary, June 21, 1841.

Alden G., h. Caroline, —, 1805, G.R.12.

Allen (see Allen Bourne Bassett).

Caroline [———], w. Alden G., —, 1810, G.R.12.

Edmund Leonard, ch. W[illia]m L. and Elizabeth, May 9, 1837, in Fairhaven.

Elisabeth (Bourn), d. John and Elizabeth, May 9, 1715.

Eliza (Bourn), d. Thomas, farmer, and Mary, Nov. 24, 1844.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

George Washington, ch. W[illia]m L. and Elizabeth, June 3, 1835, in Fairhaven.

Helen A. [? m.], —, 1840, G.R.16.

Mary Ann, ch. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 2, 1838.

Mary L., ch. W[illia]m L. and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1842.

Ruhamah (Bourn), d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1709-10.

Ruhamer, d. John and Elizabeth, July 2, 1711.

**BOWDITCH**, Benjamin, Mar. —, 1830, G.R.13.

Mary Louisa [———], w. Benj[amin], Apr. —, 1836, G.R.13.

**BOWKER**, Caroline M., ch. Geo[rge] and Chloe, Aug. 25, 1838.

Chloe, ch. Geo[rge] and Chloe, Dec. 20, 1833.

Ebzador M., ch. Geo[rge] and Serena, Apr. 6, 1824, in Easton.

Edward E., ch. Geo[rge] and Chloe, Mar. 11, 1841.

Geo[rge] H., ch. Geo[rge] and Serena, Feb. 18, 1826.

Levi Lincoln, ch. George and Chloe, Mar. 5, 1844.

Mary E., ch. Geo[rge] and Chloe, Mar. 28, 1836.

**BOWLES** (see Boles, Bolles, Booles, Bools, Bowls), Ann E. [———], w. Stephen W., Oct. 27, 1824, G.R.17.

Ann Tobey, ch. Isaac and Catharine, bp. Oct. —, 1825, C.R.2.

Anna, ch. Asa and Kezia, bp. —, [17]95, C.R.2.

Delana W. [? m.], —, 1831, G.R.17.

Ezra, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. May 7, 1777, C.R.2.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Catharine, bp. Aug. —, 1821, C.R.2. [b. Mar. 11, 1820, G.R.17.]



- BOWLES, Jamima, ch. Asa and Kezia, bp. —, [17]95, C.R.2.  
 John, ch. Asa and Kezia, bp. —, [17]95, C.R.2.  
 John, ch. Isaac and Catharine, bp. —, 1811, C.R.2. [b. Nov. 29, 1810, G.R.17.]  
 John, s. Stephen W., seaman, and Ann Cowen, Sept. 13, 1849.  
 Justus White, ch. Isaac and Catherine, bp. —, 1816, C.R.2.  
 Loice, ch. Sam[ue]l and Molly, bp. July 7, 1772, C.R.2.  
 Mary, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. May 7, 1777, C.R.2.  
 Nathan, ch. Sam[ue]l and Molly, bp. July 7, 1772, C.R.2.  
 Resolved White, ch. Isaac and Catharine, bp. —, 1823, C.R.2. [b. —, 1822, G.R.17.]  
 Reuben, ch. Asa and Kezia, bp. —, [17]95, C.R.2.  
 Sarah D. [? m.], Dec. 23, 1819, G.R.17.  
 Silvanus Tobey, ch. Isaac and Catharine, bp. Sept. —, 1814, C.R.2, [Sylvanus T., b. May 10, G.R.17.]  
 Sophia Wing, d. Isaac Jr., bp. June 30, 1844, C.R.2.  
 Stephen Wing, ch. Isaac and Katharine, bp. —, 1813, C.R.2. [b. Nov. 25, 1812, G.R.17.]  
 Thomas, ch. Asa and Kezia, bp. —, [17]95, C.R.2.
- BOWLIN** (see Bolin), John, ch. Josiah and Molly, Sept. 16, 1802.  
 John, s. John, yeoman, and Mary Briggs, Feb. 27, 1846.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Molly, Mar. 23, 1812. [h. Patience B. [(Randall)], —, 1813, G.R.17.]  
 Lydia, ch. Josiah and Molly, July 18, 1809.  
 Lydia Jane, ch. John and Mary, July 23, 1838.  
 Mary, ch. Josiah and Molly, Nov. 3, 1804.  
 William H., ch. Josiah and Patience B., June 17, 1842.  
 —, s. Josiah, blacksmith, and Pateince (Randell), Jan. 30, 1848.
- BOWLS** (see Boles, Bolles, Booles, Bools, Bowles), Abigail, July 4, 1718.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuel Jr. and Lidia, Nov. 29, 1715.  
 David, s. Samuel Jr. and Lidia, Feb. 27, 1729.  
 Deborah, Oct. 16, 1717.  
 Deliverance (Boles), May 16, 1722.  
 Frederick Bartlett, inf. —, bp. Dec. 29, 1808, C.R.1.  
 Hosea, Apr. 23, 1720.  
 Johannah, June 28, 1719.  
 Johannah, June 12, 1727.  
 Lemuell, ch. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 13, 1729.  
 Lydia, Mar. 8, 1723-4.  
 Ralph Briggs, bp. Dec. 29, 1808, C.R.1.



**BOWLS**, Ruth, Feb. 20, 1731-2.

Samuell, Sept. 12, 1725.

William, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 12, 1715.

**BOWMAN**, Ebenezer H., s. Macy, mariner, and Betsey (Hiller), Feb. 28, 1847.

Macy, h. Betsey [(Hiller)], h. Roxanna, —, 1824, G.R.19.

Roxanna [—], w. Macy, —, 1836, G.R.19.

**BOYD**, Harriot F., d. W[illia]m T. and Sylvina M., Oct. 28, 1832.

Sylvina M. [—], w. W[illia]m T., —, 1813.

William T., h. Sylvina M., Dec. 24, 1810.

**BOZWORTH**, Ammisa (Bozwoth), s. Nehemiah and Sarah, June 22, 1775.

Huldah (Bozwoth), d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1772.

Ivory (Bozwoth), s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1767.

John, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1762.

Peter, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1764.

Sarah (Bozwoth), d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1770.

Susanna, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1759.

**BRADFORD**, Aaron, ch. Seth C. and Nancy, Nov. 7, 1821.

Betsy G., ch. James and Loisa, Mar. 25, 1824.

Cordelia M., ch. James and Loisa, June 10, 1822.

Deborah, ch. Seth C. and Nancy, June 10, 1819.

Henry A., ch. Seth C. and Nancy, Sept. 6, 1811.

James H., ch. Seth C. and Nancy, June 13, 1808.

Joshua, ch. James and Loisa, Sept. 26, 1820.

Melvin Dix, ch. Seth C. and Nancy, June 9, 1816.

Philip Atsatt, ch. Seth C. and Nancy, Oct. 2, 1823.

Sarah Ann, ch. Seth C. and Nancy, Mar. 24, 1814.

**BRALEE** (see Braley, Braly), Elijah, s. Roger and Margret, Mar. 5, 1744.

Ezekiel (Braylee), s. Roger and Margret, Dec. 6, 1749.

Hannah, d. Roger and Margret, Feb. 2, 1746.

Israel, s. Roger and Margret, May 15, 1742.

Lyddia, d. Roger and Margret, July 29, 1740.

**BRALEY** (see Bralee, Braly), Adaline, ch. Stephen, Apr. 24, 1807.

Albert, ch. Stephen, May 31, 1815.

Allice, ch. Jams and Anna, Aug. 17, 1826.

Alpheus Bishop, ch. Jams and Anna, Apr. 18, 1841.

Ardelia, ch. Jams and Anna, July 18, 1813.

- BRALEY, Betsey, ch. Stephen, May 24, 1820.  
 Caleb, s. Roger (Bralee) and Margret, Dec. 16, 1747.  
 Charity J., ch. Jams and Anna, Oct. 17, 1830.  
 Cordelia H. (Braly), ch. Elisha K. and Delia, Aug. 6, 1826.  
 Daniel, ch. Stephen, Apr. 15, 1813.  
 Deborah H., ch. Ezekiel, Jan. 9, 1815.  
 E., —, 1808, G.R.13.  
 Edward Alonzo, ch. Jams and Anna, Feb. 5, 1837.  
 Elizabeth H. (Braly), ch. Elisha K. and Delia, June 13, 1819.  
 George, s. Roger and Margrat, Dec. 3, 1754.  
 George Allen, ch. Stephen, June 3, 1803.  
 George Allen, ch. Ezekiel, July 2, 1811 [*sic*, see Simion A.].  
 Geo[rge] Jasper, [twin] ch. Ezekiel, Dec. 20, 1818.  
 Hannah, ch. Ezekiel, July 10, 1824.  
 Henry Parkman, s. George A., farmer, and Louisa, Apr. 19, 1845.  
 James H., ch. Jams and Anna, June 14, 1823.  
 James M., ch. Stephen, Jan. 23, 1810.  
 Jason L. (Braly), ch. Elisha K. and Delia, Nov. 4, 1821.  
 John, ch. Jams and Anna, Dec. 27, 1811.  
 Joseph B., ch. Jams and Anna, July 8, 1828.  
 Julian, ch. George, Dec. 4, 1809.  
 Kelley, ch. Stephen, Oct. 8, 1818.  
 Lucy [? m.], —, 1768, G.R.13.  
 Lurana, ch. Ezekiel, Jan. 2, 1821.  
 Lydia, ch. Jams and Anna, May 1, 1817.  
 Lydia Ann, ch. Ezekiel, Apr. 22, 1817.  
 M. B. (see ——— Braley).  
 Margaret, ch. Stephen, Feb. 10, 1802.  
 Margrat, d. Roger and Margrat, Aug. 18, 1752.  
 Maria, ch. Stephen, Sept. 28, 1805.  
 Philena, ch. Stephen, Feb. 18, 1817.  
 Russell, ch. Jams and Anna, Mar. 10, 1815.  
 S., —, 1806, G.R.13.  
 S. J., —, 1811, G.R.13.  
 Silas Williams, s. Russell and Mahitable, Feb. 22, 1831.  
 Simion A., ch. Ezekiel, Jan. 8, 1812 [*sic*, see George Allen Braley].  
 Solmon, ch. Jams and Anna, Dec. 22, 1819.  
 Stephen D., ch. Stephen, Oct. 23, 1811.  
 Susan J., d. Elijah, carpenter, and Sylvia Carswell, Sept. 15, 1846.  
 Warren, [twin] ch. Ezekiel, Dec. 20, 1818.  
 William M., ch. Stephen, Aug. 25, 1814.

BRALEY, ———, d. Elijah, carpenter, and Sylvia Carswell,  
Nov. 14, 1848. [M. B. Braley, G.R.13.]

**BRALY** (see Bralee, Braley), Abner Francis, ch. Alden B. and  
Ann, Sept. 25, 1839, in Freetown.

Adra C., ch. Ezekiel and Lucy, Oct. 25, 1834.

Alonzo H., s. Elijah and Susan, May 11, 1832. [Braley, G.R.13.]

Andrew M. [M. *written in pencil*], ch. Elijah and Susan, Feb.  
22, 1834.

Ann Shephard, ch. Alden B. and Ann, Oct. 15, 1842.

George B., ch. Elijah and Susan, Mar. 22, 1839. [Braley,  
G.R.13.]

George Fox, ch. Russell and Mahitable, July 11, 1837.

Isaac Vinsent, ch. Russell and Mahitable, Dec. 9, 1835.

Lucy S., ch. Ezekiel and Lucy, Sept. 2, 1832.

Mary Peirce, ch. Russell and Mahitable, Aug. 1, 1834.

Rebecca A., ch. Ezekiel and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1830.

Rowland A., ch. Ezekiel and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1828.

Solomon [dup. Solomon Russell Braley], ch. Russell and Ma-  
hitable [dup. Mahitable], July 23, 1829.

Susan Jane, ch. Elijah and Susan, Apr. 1, 1842. [Braley,  
G.R.13.]

Tho[ma]s Elwood [Elwood *written above* Edward *crossed out*],  
ch. Russell and Mahitable, May 3, 1833.

**BRAWELL**, Delia, d. Prince and Delia, Jan. 14, 1815.

Joanna Barden, d. Prince and Delia, Aug. 13, 1808.

Mary Ann, d. Prince and Delia, Dec. 18, 1810.

Prince William, s. Prince and Delia, Nov. 11, 1812.

**BRETT** (see Britt), Pliny, Mar. 9, 1812, G.R.1.

**BRIANTT** (see Bryant), Elizabeth, ch. John (Brirent) and  
Hanah, Oct. 14, 1693.

Exsperience, ch. John (Brirent) and Hanah, May 9, 1691.

**BRIGG** (see Briggs, Brigs), Susannah [? m.], Jan. 10, 1774,  
G.R.5.

**BRIGGS** (see Brigg, Brigs), Abigail (see Nabby).

Abigail, ch. Nathan and Mary, bp. Oct. —, 1792, C.R.2.

Abigail, ch. Silas and Desire, Mar. 20, 1825. [Abigail Clark  
Briggs, C.R.1.]

Abigail B., d. Caleb and Delia, June 23 [23 *written above* 3],  
1807. [June 3, G.R.5.]

Almira, d. Caleb and Delia, Mar. 3, 1803. [Mar. 4, G.R.5.]

Almira B., ch. Paul and Mercy, Jan. 31, 1831.

- BRIGGS, Alpheus, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1802.  
 Amanda Fitzaland, ch. Hallet Jr. and Betsey, Jan. 6, 1824.  
 [Amanda Fitsland Briggs, C.R.1.]  
 Andrew Southworth, s. George, bp. Apr. 5, 1841, C.R.2.  
 Ann, ch. Rowland and Polly, Jan. 5, 1815.  
 Ann Olivia, ch. Cyrus and Drusilla, Feb. 3, 1830.  
 Anna, ch. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 14, 1774 [1774 *written above*  
 1783 *crossed out*].  
 Anna, ch. Nathan and Mary, bp. Mar. —, 1786, C.R.2.  
 Anna, ch. Nathan, Oct. 29, 1832.  
 Arnold, s. Silas (Briggs) and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1743.  
 Arnold, s. Arnold and Rhoda, Mar. 26, 1793.  
 Barnabas, s. Jedediah and Jerusha, bp. Aug. 28, 1745, C.R.1.  
 Barnabas, ch. Philip and Priscilla, July 6, 1837.  
 Bathsheba (see Bersheba).  
 Benjamin, s. Silas (Briggs) and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1735.  
 Benjamin J., ch. Benjamin and Caroline, July 24, 1834.  
 Benj[amin] Spooner [pooner *written in pencil*], ch. Nathan and  
 Sophia, Apr. 24, 1835. [Benjamin Spooner Briggs, C.R.1.]  
 Benjamin Thomas, ch. Henry and Lucy Bartlett, May 30,  
 1842.  
 Bernice, s. [*sic*] John and Beulah, Sept. 10, 1770.  
 Bersheba, d. John and Beulah, Aug. 3, 1767.  
 Betsey, ch. Nathan and Mary, June 7, 1784. [Elizabeth  
 Brigs, bp. July —, 1786, C.R.2. Betsey (or Elizabeth)  
 Briggs, w. David Gifford, d. Nathan and Mary (Ham-  
 mond), b. —, 1786, P.R.1.]  
 Betsey M., d. Elnathan, seman, and Rhoda, July 17, 1844.  
 Bradford H., s. Josiah K., farmer, and Almira Bolles, June 12,  
 1846.  
 Caleb, s. Elijah and Ruth, Dec. 28, 1769. [h. Delia [(Burge)],  
 G.R.5.]  
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Delia, May 24, 1810. [Dr., of Ironton,  
 Ohio, G.R.5.]  
 Calvin C., s. John B., mariner, and Louisa M. (Allen), Aug. 26,  
 1846.  
 Caroline Pope, ch. John and Lucy, Nov. 12, 1814.  
 Catharine, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, July 22, 1804.  
 Catharine, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, July 15, 1805.  
 Celia, d. Elisha 2d and Deborah, Nov. 1, 1795.  
 Chandler Robbins, [twin ch.] Natha[nie]l and Betsey, Feb. 24,  
 1800.  
 Charity, d. John and Beulah, June 22, 1774.  
 Charles Franklin, ch. Philip and Priscilla, Oct. 5, 1829.

- BRIGGS, Charles G., Aug. 17, 1830, G.R.10.  
 Charles H., ch. Hallet Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 28, 1834.  
 Clarissa, d. Elisha 2d and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1789.  
 Clement, s. Elisha 2d and Deborah, Jan. 13, 1788.  
 Cornelius, s. John and Keturn, June 9, 1764.  
 Cornelius, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1808.  
 Cornelius, s. John 3d, cooper, and Almira Gibbs, Feb. 24, 1847.  
 Cornelus, s. John and Mary, Sept. 13, 1749.  
 Cynthia Maxfield [———], w. Stetson, May —, 1817, G.R.13.  
 Cyrus, s. Arnold and Rhoda, Sept. —, 1797.  
 Darkis, d. John and Mary, Dec. 29, 1742.  
 David, ch. Stephen and Bathsheba, Oct. 23, 1814.  
 David Lewis, ch. Josiah K. and Almira, Feb. 26, 1833.  
 Deborah, d. Seth and Lucey [dup. Lucy], May 20, 1790.  
 Dorcas (see Darkis).  
 Dorcas Hiller, ch. Philip and Priscilla, Dec. 25, 1816.  
 Drucilla [dup. Drusilla], d. Nathaniel [dup. Nathaniel (Brigs)]  
 and Mary, May 13, 1765. [Drusilla, d. Nathaniel and  
 Mary, C.R.1.]  
 Elihu, s. John and Mary, Jan. 31, 1750.  
 Elishue, s. Isaac and Lois, Apr. 1, 1778.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1759.  
 Elijah, s. Philip and Mary, Mar. 21, 1790.  
 Elijah, s. Caleb and Delia, Sept. 18, 1814.  
 Elijah, ch. George and Lois, Apr. 30, 1838.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Beulah, ——— [rec. between ch. b.  
 June 22, 1774 and ch. b. Aug. 19, 1778].  
 Elisha, s. Cornelius and Than [Thankful, C.R.1.], Mar. 8,  
 1738-9.  
 Elisha, s. John and Mary, Mar. 14, 1744-5.  
 Elisha, ch. Nathan and Mary, May 1, 1789.  
 Elisha, ch. Nathan and Mary, bp. ———, [17]95, C.R.2. [s.  
 Nathan and Mary (Hammond), b. ———, 1795, P.R.1.]  
 Elisha, s. Elisha 2d and Deborah, Feb. 15, 1801.  
 Elisha Leonard, ch. Elisha and Mary, Sept. 22, 1830.  
 Elizabeth, [twin] ch. John (Brigs) and Ruth, June 5, 1718.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth and Betsey).  
 Elizabeth C., ch. Benjamin and Caroline, June 3, 1835.  
 Elnathan, ch. Rowland and Polly, Oct. 26, 1808. [Capt.,  
 G.R.12.]  
 Elvira B. [———], w. William H., Jan. 22, 1831, G.R.12.  
 Ephraim (see Ephriaham).  
 Ephraim, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, July 23, 1810.  
 Ephraim Leonard, ch. Josiah K. and Almira, Apr. 23, 1837.



- BRIGGS, Ephriaham, s. Samuel Jr. and Susannah, July 13, 1769.  
[Ephraim, ch. Sam[ue]l and Susana, C.R.I.]
- Etta M. [———], w. Silas B., —, 1838, G.R.13.
- Ezra, s. Samuel Jr. and Susannah, May 23, 1767.
- Ezra, ch. Sam[ue]l and Susana, bp. June 15, 1770, C.R.I.
- Ezra Bolles, ch. Elisha and Mary, June 14, 1833.
- Frances M. [———], w. Rufus F., —, 1816, G.R.13.
- George, s. Caleb and Delia, Apr. 16, 1805.
- George H., ch. Cornelius Jr. and Cynthia, Jan. 6, 1842.
- George L., s. Jedediah, mariner, and Sarah S. (Look), Sept. 4, 1848.
- Hannah, [twin] ch. Nathan and Mary, Aug. —, 1781.
- Hannah, ch. Nathan and Hannah, bp. Mar. —, 1786, C.R.2.
- Hannah, ch. Elisha and Mary, Dec. 13, 1825.
- Hariot, d. Elisha 2d and Deborah, Mar. 23, 1794.
- Henry, ch. John and Lucy, Nov. 25, 1811.
- Henry W., ch. Hallet Jr. and Betsey, Mar. 13, 1830.
- Henry Warren, bp. Dec. 12, 1833, C.R.I.
- Herbert Bridgeman, ch. Silas and Desire, May 7, 1828.
- Howard Smith, ch. John and Lucy, Apr. 25, 1820.
- Ichabod, s. Samuel Jr. and Susannah, Mar. 28, 1772.
- Isaac, s. John and Mary, May 4, 1747.
- Isaac, [triplet] s. Isaac and Lois, May 14, 1790. [May 15, C.R.I.]
- Isaac Delano, ch. Elnathan and Rhoda, Feb. 1, 1840.
- Isaac Newton, ch. Philip and Priscilla, Mar. 20, 1823.
- Israel, [triplet] s. Isaac and Lois, May 14, 1790. [May 15, C.R.I.]
- Jabez Delano, s. Elisha 2d and Deborah, Oct. 11, 1797.
- Jacob, s. Silas and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1786.
- James Butler, s. Seth Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1815.
- James Cannon [annon *written in pencil*], ch. Nathan and Sophia, Aug. 24, 1839. [James Cannon Briggs, C.R.I.]
- Jedediah, ch. Rowland and Polly, July 3, 1819.
- Jesse, s. Jedediah and Jerusha, bp. Aug. 28, 1745, C.R.I.
- Joanna, [twin] d. Isaac and Lois, Apr. 14, 1781.
- Joanna Green, bp. Dec. 12, 1833, C.R.I.
- John, s. Cornelius and Than, Nov. 22, 1730.
- John, s. Cornelius and Thankfull, bp. Aug. 1, 1736, C.R.I.
- John, ch. Jedediah and Jedidah, bp. Feb. 3, 1738-9, C.R.I.
- John (Brigs), s. John and Mary, Jan. 20, 1740-1.
- John, s. Silas and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1783.
- John, s. Arnold and Rhoda, Apr. 29, 1788.
- John, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1798.



- BRIGGS, John, ch. Philip and Priscilla, Mar. 8, 1815.  
 John, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1819.  
 John, ch. Philip and Priscilla, Feb. 2, 1832.  
 John Bassett, ch. Rowland and Polly, Aug. 13, 1812.  
 Joseph, bp. Dec. 12, 1833, C.R.1.  
 Joseph Hiller, ch. Philip and Priscilla, Apr. 13, 1821.  
 Joseph Wing, [twin] ch. Elnathan and Rhoda, Feb. 14, 1837.  
 Josiah Keene, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, May 3, 1800.  
 Justice Allen, [twin] ch. Elnathan and Rhoda, Feb. 14, 1837.  
   [Capt. Justus A., G.R.14.]  
 Kezia, d. John and Beulah, Aug. 19, 1778.  
 Lidea, d. Samuel Jr. and Susannah, Mar. 17, 1763.  
 Lois, [triplet] d. Isaac and Lois, May 14, 1790. [May 15, C.R.1.]  
 Louisa A., ch. Benjamin and Caroline, May 13, 1837.  
 Lucy, ch. Clement and Hannah, bp. —, 1809, C.R.2.  
 Lucy Ellen, ch. Josiah K. and Almira, July 1, 1841.  
 Lydia (see Lidea).  
 Lydia, ch. Sam[ue]l and Susana, bp. June 15, 1770, C.R.1.  
 Lydia, d. Seth and Lucey [dup. Lucy], June 23, 1784.  
 Lydia Ellis [? m.], Jan. 20, 1808, G.R.21.  
 Marcy, ch. Jedediah and Jedidah, bp. Feb. 3, 1738-9, C.R.1.  
 Maria [———], w. Nathan, Oct. 7, 1805, G.R.13.  
 Maria Matilda, ch. Nathan and Sophia, Mar. 17, 1833.  
 Marian B. Clark (see Marian B. Clark).  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 10, 1755.  
 Mary, d. Nath[anie]l dec'd and Mary, bp. June 23, 1776, C.R.1.  
 Mary, ch. Nathan and Mary, Oct. —, 1778.  
 Mary, ch. Nathan and Mary, bp. Mar. —, 1786, C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Philip and Mary, May 21, 1792.  
 Mary, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1816.  
 Mary E., d. William, farmer, and Mary W. (Attwood), Dec. 6, 1846.  
 Mary Elizabeth, ch. Cyrus and Drusilla, Apr. 16, 1824.  
 Mary Elizabeth, ch. Nathan, June 25, 1826.  
 Mary L., d. John, mariner, and Louisa M., Nov. 9, 1844 [*sic*, see ——— Briggs].  
 Mary Parker, [twin ch.] Natha[nie]l and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1800.  
 Mary W. [———] [w. William], Apr. 25, 1809, G.R.12.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Minerva [———], w. Elijah, Aug. 20, 1796, G.R.5.  
 Moses Hammond, ch. Nathan, Mar. 13, 1830.  
 Nabby, [twin] ch. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 30, 1786.  
 Nathan, [twin] ch. Nathan and Mary, Aug. —, 1781.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Mary, bp. Mar. —, 1786, C.R.2.

- BRIGGS, Nathan, Capt., h. Maria, h. Sophia M. [(Cobb)], Feb. 24, 1799, in Wareham, G.R.13.
- Nathan, ch. Nathan, Mar. 12, 1828. [Capt., G.R.21.]
- Nathan Clark, ch. Elnathan and Rhoda, Nov. 17, 1833.
- Nathan Henry, ch. Nathan and Sophia, Mar. 1, 1831.
- Nathan Stetson, ch. Nathan and Maria, May 6, 1828. [Nathan Stutson Briggs, June 4, G.R.13.]
- Nathaniel, s. Cornelius and Than [Thankfull, C.R.1.], July 21, 1733.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel [dup. Nathanieel (Brigs)] and Mary, Aug. 20, 1772.
- Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l dec'd and Mary, bp. June 23, 1776, C.R.1.
- Nath[anie]l, s. Sam[ue]l 2d and Susanna, Aug. 27, 1776.
- Oliver Everson [version *written in pencil*], ch. Nathan and Sophia, Jan. 29, 1837. [Oliver Everson Briggs, C.R.1.]
- Pamelia, [ch.] Natha[nie]l and Betsey, Nov. 24, 1797.
- Paul W., ch. Paul and Mercy, July 26, 1832.
- Peleg, s. Arnold and Rhoda, Feb. 13, 1799.
- Philip, s. Arnold and Rhoda, July 31, 1794.
- Philip, ch. Philip and Priscilla, May 12, 1819.
- Phillip, s. Elijah and Ruth, Dec. 17, 1764.
- Polley [dup. Polly], d. Nathaniel [dup. Nathanieel (Brigs)] and Mary, Aug. 3, 1767.
- Polly, d. Isaac and Lois [dup. Loes], Apr. 11, 1784.
- Polly, d. Silas and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1795.
- Polly, ch. Rowland and Polly, Nov. 23, 1816.
- Priscilla, d. Arnold and Rhoda, June 26, 1791.
- Rebecca B. [—], w. Seth H., July 9, 1828, G.R.13.
- Rebekah, d. John and Mary, May 8, 1764.
- Reuben, s. Isaac and Lois, Oct. 16, 1776.
- Reuben Allen, ch. John B. and Lousa Matilda, Jan. 19, 1841.
- Rhoda, d. Silas and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1788.
- Rhoda Allen, ch. Silas and Desire, Apr. 15, 1820.
- Rhoda Benson, ch. Philip and Priscilla, Mar. 17, 1825.
- Rhoda Macomber, ch. Cyrus and Drusilla, July 3, 1833.
- Rosewell [dup. Roswell] King, ch. Josiah K. and Almira, Apr. 2 [dup. Apr. 21], 1839.
- Rowland, ch. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 19, 1824.
- Rowland, ch. Rowland and Polly, Apr. 15, 1825.
- Rufus T., ch. Philip and Priscilla, Apr. 17, 1834. [Rufus F., G.R.13.]
- Ruth, d. Cornelius and Than, May 12, 1732.
- Ruth, d. Cornelius and Than, May 25, 1735.

- BRIGGS, Ruth, d. John and Mary, Oct. 26, 1753.  
 Ruth, d. Elijah and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1760. [w. Ebenezer Bourne, G.R.5.]  
 Ruth, d. Isaac and Lois, Nov. 16, 1793.  
 Sally, ch. Rowland and Polly, Apr. 29, 1810.  
 Samuel, s. Silas (Brigges) and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1731-2.  
 Samuel, [twin] s. Isaac and Lois, Apr. 14, 1781.  
 Sam[ue]l B., s. William, mariner, and Mary (Atwood), Jan. 22, 1849.  
 Samuell, [twin] ch. John (Brigs) and Ruth, June 5, 1718.  
 Sarah, d. Silas (Brigges) and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1733.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel Jr. and Susannah, Feb. 2, 1765.  
 Sarah, ch. Sam[ue]l and Susana, bp. June 15, 1770, C.R.1.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathan and Mary, Nov. 25, 1775.  
 Sarah, ch. Nathan and Mary, bp. Mar. —, 1786, C.R.2.  
 Sarah H., d. Howard S., carpenter, and Sally S. (Allen), Sept. 3, 1848.  
 Sarah I., ch. Josiah K. and Almira, June 5, 1843.  
 Seth, s. Seth and Lucey [dup. Lucy], Jan. 3, 1788 [dup. June 3, 1786].  
 Seth, s. Elisha 2d and Deborah, Aug. 10, 1791.  
 Seth, s. Seth Jr. and Hannah, July 25, 1813.  
 Seth Hiller, ch. Philip and Priscilla, July 22, 1827. [h. Rebecca B., G.R.13.]  
 Seth R., s. Benjamin S., farmer, and Caroline E., Feb. 19, 1847.  
 Silas, s. Silas (Brigges) and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1741.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1792.  
 Silas, ch. Philip and Priscilla, Sept. 22, 1839. [Silas B., h. Etta M., G.R.13.]  
 Silas Allen, ch. Silas and Desire, June 26, 1832.  
 Silence, d. Elijah and Ruth, Jan. 26, 1771.  
 Silvanus (see Sylvanus).  
 Silvanus, ch. Nathan and Mary, bp. Oct. —, 1792, C.R.2.  
 Sophrona Cobb, ch. Nathan and Sophia, Aug. 24, 1840.  
 Sophronia, ch. John and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1807.  
 Sophronia Cobb, inf. ———, bp. Mar. 20, 1842, C.R.1. [b. Aug. 22, 1841, G.R.13.]  
 Sophronia Rosamond, ch. Henry and Lucy Bartlett, Mar. 26, 1840.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel Jr. and Susannah [Susanna, C.R.1.], July 22, 1774.  
 Stephen, ch. Stephen and Bathsheba, Apr. 15, 1812.  
 Stetson, ch. John and Lucy, July 16, 1809. [h. Cynthia Maxfield, G.R.13.]

- BRIGGS, Stillman, s. Seth Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1817.  
 Susan, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1812.  
 Susan Elizabeth, ch. Josiah K. and Almira, May 5, 1835.  
 Susanna, d. Cornelius and Than, June 20, 1737. [Susannah,  
 d. Cornelius and Thankful, C.R.1.]  
 Susanna, d. Elijah and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1773.  
 Susanna, d. Sam[ue]l 2d and Susanna, Dec. 28, 1778.  
 Susanna, d. Arnold and Rhoda, Nov. 5, 1786.  
 Susannah Dexter, ch. Elisha and Mary, Mar. 21, 1828.  
 Susannah R., ch. Paul and Mercy, May 16, 1828. [w. Sumner  
 Ryder, G.R.12.]  
 Suzana, d. John and Keturn, Nov. 22, 1747.  
 Sylvanus, [twin] ch. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 30, 1786.  
 Thankful, ch. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1796.  
 Thomas Barrows, ch. Clem and Hannah, bp. Oct. —, 1815,  
 C.R.2.  
 Timothy Hiller, ch. Silas and Desire, Apr. 10, 1822. [Apr. 24,  
 G.R.14.]  
 Tristram B., s. Caleb and Delia, June 11, 1812.  
 Veritta, ch. Rowland and Polly, Mar. 26, 1806.  
 Veritta, ch. Rowland and Polly, Aug. 25, 1821.  
 Weston Allen, ch. Stephen and Bathsheba, Nov. 16, 1817.  
 William, s. Arnold and Rhoda, ——— [rec. before ch. b. Nov. 5,  
 1786].  
 William [h. Mary W.], Feb. 25, 1802, G.R.12.  
 William, ch. John and Lucy, Aug. 7, 1817. [William H.,  
 Aug. 20, G.R.12.]  
 William T., s. William, seaman, and Mary W., Jan. 27, 1845.  
 [h. Abbie H., ———, 1846, G.R.14.]  
 Zebedee, [ch.] Natha[nie]l and Betsey, Jan. 17, 1802.  
 Zenas M., s. Nathan, mariner, and Sophia M., July 6, 1844.  
 [Zenas Marston Briggs, C.R.1.]  
 Zepheniah, s. Cornelius and Than [s. Cornelious and Thank-  
 full, C.R.1.], Dec. 29, 1742.  
 ———, s. Capt. Paul and Mercy, Mar. 14, 1825, G.R.12.  
 ———, s. George and Lois, Jan. 5, 1836.  
 ———, ch. John B. and Lousa Matilda, Mar. 26, 1844 [*sic*,  
 see Mary L.].  
 ———, d. Jesse, teacher, and Patience, Jan. 26 [1845].  
 ———, d. Henry, carpenter, and Lydia Delano, Jan. 30,  
 1846.  
 ———, d. Jedidah, mariner, and Sarah S. (Look), Apr. 14,  
 1847.  
 ———, s. John, mariner, and Almira Gibb, Apr. 14, 1848.

**BRIGHTMAN** (see Briteman), Amos, s. Charles, Jan. 28, 1807.

Content Howard, d. Charles, Apr. 28, 1805.

Joseph, ch. John and Olive, Oct. 20, 1821.

Olive [———], w. John, Aug. 21, 1799.

William Taber, s. Charles, Dec. 18, 1818.

**BRIGS** (see Brigg, Briggs), Abner, s. Jedidiah and Jedidah, Aug. 10, 1739.

Cornelious, ch. John and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1705.

Deborah [dup. Briggs, w. Joel Ellis], d. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 15 [dup. Nov. 25], 1726.

Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Lydia [dup. s. Samuell and Lidia], Apr. 21, 1711.

Jedediah [dup. Jedidiah], s. Samuel and Lydia [dup. s. Samuell and Lidia], Nov. 27, 1708.

Jesse, s. Jedidiah and Jedidah, Mar. 2, 1741.

John, ch. John and Ruth, July 7, 1711.

John, s. Jedidiah and Jedidah, Aug. 19, 1737.

Kezia, ch. John and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1702.

Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1719.

Marcy, d. Jedidiah and Jedidah, Oct. 11, 1734.

Nathan, s. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1716.

Ruth, d. Silas (Briggs) and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1737. [Briggs, C.R.I.]

Samuel [dup. Samuell], s. Samuel and Lydia [dup. s. Samuell and Lidia], Dec. 27, 1713.

Sarah, ch. John and Ruth, Mar. 12, 1703-4.

Seth, s. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1723.

Sillus, ch. John and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1708.

**BRITEMAN** (see Brightman), Charles, s. Davenport and Ruba, Jan. 7, 1778.

Hannah, d. Davenport and Ruba, Nov. 11, 1786.

John, s. Davenport and Ruba, Aug. 7, 1784.

Taber, s. Davenport and Ruba, May 21, 1782.

**BRITT** (see Brett), Francis J., d. [*sic*] William L. (Brett), farmer, and Abby A., Aug. 8, 1844.

**BROOKS**, Mary C. [———], w. Orin F., —, 1831, G.R.I.

Orin F., —, 1834, G.R.I.

**BROWN** (see Browne), Adalade S., d. Thomas, seman, and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1845.

Hannah [? m.], —, 1820, G.R.I.3.

James Winslow, ch. John and Julia, Mar. 24, 1836.



BROWN, Jared B., —, 1847, G.R.13.

John B., s. Thomas, mariner, and Hannah (Blankinship),  
Nov. 8, 1846.

Julia Maria, ch. John and Julia, Mar. 9, 1838.

Mary E., d. Thomas, mariner, and Hannah (Blankinship),  
Feb. 18, 1849.

Mary L. [? m.], Nov. 6, 1849, G.R.13.

Thomas, —, 1811, G.R.13.

**BROWNE** (see Brown), Ann, d. William L., tin manufacturer, and Eliza, Dec. 9, 1844.

**BROWNELL**, Hannah Sophia (Brownel), d. Cook and Betsey,  
June 8, 1801.

Stefford, s. Cook and Betsey, Oct. 5, 1798.

**BRYANT** (see Briantt), Abigail, ch. Billa 2d and Mary [ch.  
William and Mary Johnson, G.R.7.], Aug. 30, 1822.

Abigail Tinkham, ch. Azel and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1835.

Abigal [—], w. Billa, Mar. —, 1763.

Abigal, d. Billa and Abigal, Aug. 29, 1795, "not born in  
Rochester . . . as says their Father."

Azel, s. Billa and Abigal, June 22, 1793, "not born in Rochester  
. . . as says their Father."

Billa, h. Abigal, Oct. 29, 1759.

Billa Jr., s. Billa and Abigal, Feb. 8, 1789, "not born in  
Rochester . . . as says their Father." [William, h. Mary  
Johnson, G.R.7.]

Charles, ch. Billa 2d and Mary, May 9, 1820. [h. Hannah Eldridge, ch. William and Mary Johnson, G.R.7.]

Elizabeth, ch. William and Mary Johnson, Aug. —, 1825,  
G.R.7.

Hannah, d. Billa and Abigal, Aug. 26, 1785, "not born in  
Rochester . . . as says their Father."

Hannah, ch. Billa 2d and Mary [ch. William and Mary Johnson, G.R.7.], Mar. 1, 1828.

Hannah Eldridge [—], w. Charles, July —, 1822, G.R.7.

Joseph, ch. Billa 2d and Mary, Mar. 22, 1815. [h. Susan A. Staples, ch. William and Mary Johnson, G.R.7.]

Joseph H., s. Joseph, laborer, and Susan A. Staples, Feb. 17,  
1849.

Lydia H. T. [ch. Joseph and Susan A. Staples], Nov. —, 1846,  
G.R.7.

Mary [—], w. Billa 2d, Mar. 28, 1787. [Mary Johnson, w.  
William, G.R.7.]



BRYANT, Oliver Elsworth, s. Billa and Abigal, Sept. 7, 1805.  
Paul, s. Billa and Abigal, Aug. 21, 1797, "not born in Rochester . . . as says their Father."

Philip Howland, s. Billa and Abigal, June 19, 1802, "not born in Rochester . . . as says their Father."

Ruel, s. Billa and Abigal, July 3, 1807.

Susan A. Staples [—], w. Joseph, Sept. 1, 1822, G.R.7.

William (see Billa Jr.).

William, ch. Billa 2d and Mary [ch. William and Mary Johnson, G.R.7.], July 3, 1817.

W[illia]m T., ch. Billa 2d and Mary [ch. William and Mary Johnson, G.R.7.], Aug. 27, 1830.

Zilpha, d. Billa and Abigal, Sept. 24, 1787, "not born in Rochester . . . as says their Father."

BUCK, Charles H., —, 1823, G.R.16.

BUEL (see Bewel, Buell), Edward, Jan. 4, 1801, in Killingsworth, Conn. [Buell, h. Clarissa [(Dexter)], G.R.17.]

Edward, s. Jared, joiner, and Lydia M. Weld of Clinton, Conn., Aug. 20, 1848.

Edward Wilson, s. Edward and Clarisa, Oct. 13, 1834. [Edward Watson Buell, C.R.2.]

Eliza Le Baron, Apr. 16, 1837. [Buell, d. Edward, C.R.2.]

—, d. Edward, ship carpenter, and Clarissa, — [rec. May —, 1845]. [Laura Josephine Buell, d. Edward and Clarrissa, bp. Jan. 4, 1846, C.R.2.]

BUELL (see Bewel, Buel), Edward W., s. Edward, carpenter, and Clarissa (Dexter), Aug. 27, 1849.

Reuben Dexter, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 2, 1841, C.R.2.

BUMP (see Bumpas, Bumpus), Benjamin Franklin, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Caroline, Mar. 30, 1834.

Sullivan Leonard, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Caroline, Feb. 6, 1832.

BUMPAS (see Bump, Bumpus), Ebenezer, ch. James, Mar. 16, 1704-5.

Elizabeth, ch. John Jr. and Rebeca, bp. Feb. 22, 1738, C.R.1.  
George, s. Jacob and Cattarn, Dec. 16, 1717.

Joshua, s. Benjamen and Suesanah, Feb. 13, 1716-17.

Mariah, ch. John Jr. and Rebeca, bp. Feb. 22, 1738, C.R.1.

Matha, ch. James, June 5, 1708.

Nathan, s. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 25, 1717.

Rachel (Bompas), d. Ichabod and Sary, June 9, 1719.

Samuel, s. James and Mary, June 3, 1717.

**BUMPUS** (see Bump, Bumpas), Allen, h. Lucy S., —, 1800,  
G.R.7.

Allen B. M., ch. Allen (Bumpas) and Lucy, Apr. 3, 1826.

Else, d. Jacob Jr. and Mary, Jan. 14, 1705-6.

Ansel M., ch. Allen (Bumpas) and Lucy, Aug. 7, 1823.

Benjamin, ch. Jeremiah and Jane, bp. June 24, 1739, C.R.1.

Daniel [dup. Bumpas], s. Edward (Bumpas) and Martha,  
May 1, 1719.

Deborah, d. Isaac and Marey, Aug. 31, 1713.

Edward, ch. John Sr., Sept. 16, 1688.

Edward, s. Edward (Bumpas) and Martha, Mar. 22, 1726.

Elener, d. Edward (Bumpas) and Martha, May 8, 1729.

Elisha M. Morton, ch. Allen (Bumpas) and Lucy, Oct. 15,  
1835.

Eliza, d. Barnabus and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1797.

Exsperience, s. Sarah, Mar. 25, 1703.

Hanah, ch. John Jr. and Hanah, May 2, 1707.

Hannah D. [? m.], —, 1807, G.R.20.

Henry F., —, 1809, G.R.20.

Ichabod, Sept. 10, 1685.

Isaac, s. Josiah and Hannah, bp. Aug. 14, 1737, C.R.1.

Israel W., ch. Allen (Bumpas) and Lucy, Mar. 21, 1828.

James, s. Edward (Bumpas) and Martha, Dec. 20, 1727.

Jedidah, d. Edward (Bumpas) and Martha, Nov. 25, 1732.

Jeremiah, ch. John Sr., Aug. 24, 1692.

Jeremiah, ch. Jeremiah and Jane, bp. June 24, 1739, C.R.1.

Jeremiah, ch. Allen (Bumpas) and Lucy, Feb. 10, 1830.

Jerusha, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 1, 1719.

Joanna [dup. Joanah], d. Edward (Bumpas) and Martha,  
Mar. 17, 1724 [dup. 1723-4].

John, ch. John Jr. and Hanah, July 17, 1698.

Johnathan, ch. John Jr. and Hanah, Sept. 15, 1695.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 21, 1721.

Joseph, ch. Jeremiah and Jane, bp. June 24, 1739, C.R.1.

Josiah, s. Isaac and Marey, July 22, 1711.

Loes, d. Edward (Bumpas) and Martha, Oct. 6, 1731.

Lucy Ann, ch. Allen (Bumpas) and Lucy, Mar. 11, 1833.

Lucy S. [——], w. Allen, —, 1804, G.R.7.

Marcus, h. Mary, —, 1821, G.R.2.

Mary, ch. John Jr. and Hanah, May 7, 1704.

Mary, d. Josiah and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1735.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1738, C.R.1.

Mary [——], w. Marcus, —, 1823, G.R.2.

Mary F., ch. Marcus and Mary, —, 1846, G.R.2.

- BUMPUS, Moses, s. Jacob Jr. and Mary, Mar. 20, 1707-8.  
 Noah, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 27, 1724.  
 Patience, d. Josiah and Hannah, bp. Feb. 22, 1738, C.R.I.  
 Phebe, ch. Jeremiah and Jane, bp. June 24, 1739, C.R.I.  
 Rachel [dup. Bumpas], ch. Edward (Bumpas) and Martha,  
 Apr. 20, 1720.  
 Ruth, ch. Jeremiah and Jane, bp. June 24, 1739, C.R.I.  
 Salathiel (see Selathiel).  
 Samuell, ch. John Jr. and Hanah, Aug. 28, 1709.  
 Sarah, ch. John Sr., Sept. 16, 1685.  
 Sarah, ch. John Jr. and Hanah, May 12, 1701.  
 Sarah (Bumbus), d. Ichabod and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1736,  
 C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Barnabus and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1791.  
 Selathiel [dup. Salathiel Bumpas], s. Edward (Bumpas) and  
 Martha, May 31, 1722.  
 Seth, ch. Jeremiah and Jane, bp. June 24, 1739, C.R.I.  
 Shobal, s. Samuel and Abigal, bp. June 24, 1739, C.R.I.  
 Thankfull, d. Josiah and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1733.  
 Zackius, ch. James (Bumpas), May 5, 1710.  
 Zeruiah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 5, 1727.
- BURBANK**, Ezra, father of Mary Ann and George Herbert,  
 Oct. 9, 1802, in Freetown.  
 George Herbert, ch. Ezra, July 17, 1834.  
 Henry Tisdale, ch. Ezra and Adeline S., May 17, 1843, G.R.17.  
 James Snow, s. Ezra, carpenter, and Adeline (Snow), Jan. 21,  
 1848.  
 Joseph, Sept. 5, 1818, G.R.17.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Ezra, Jan. 22, 1828.  
 Sarah Loring, ch. Ezra and Adeline S., Mar. 17, 1832, G.R.17.  
 Sarah Price [———], w. Joseph, Jan. 29, 1825, G.R.17.  
 William Prince, s. Joseph, carpenter, and Sarah Price, Dec. 15,  
 1845.
- BURG** (see Burge, Burgess, Burgis), Benjamin, s. Benjamin  
 and Prisila, Apr. 2, 1719.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin (Burges) and Precilla, Mar. 13, 1706-7.  
 Joanna, d. Benjamin (Burges) and Precilla, Aug. 24, 1712.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1731.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin (Burges) and Precilla, Dec. 15, 1710.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Thankfull, Mar. 8, 1734-5.  
 Mary, d. Joseph Jr. and Thankfull, Mar. 3, 1731-2.  
 Patiance, d. Benjamin and Precilla, Oct. 4, 1716.  
 Phebe, d. Benjamin (Burges) and Precilla, Dec. 16, 1708.

BURG, Sam[ue]ll, s. Benjamin and Prisila, July 9, 1721.  
 Sary, d. Benjamin and Prisila, Apr. 24, 1724.  
 Thankfull, d. Joseph Jr. and Thankfull, Mar. 16, 1729-30.  
 Thomas, s. Benjamin (Burgess) and Precilla, Oct. 6, 1714.

**BURGE** (see Burg, Burgess, Burgis), Abigail, ch. Simian and Debo[r]ah, bp. Dec. 6, 1748, C.R.I.

Abraham, s. John Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1761.

Bangs, s. Simean and w., bp. July 23, 1749, C.R.I.

Benja[min], s. John Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1765.

Deliverance, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1772. [Delia, w.

Caleb Briggs, G.R.5.]

Dorothy, d. Simeon and Eliz, bp. Aug. 11, 1751, C.R.I.

Dorothy, d. Simian and Deborah, bp. May 14, 1758, C.R.I.

Elisabeth, d. John Jr. and Abigail, July 10, 1775.

Hannah, ch. Simian and Debo[r]ah, bp. Dec. 6, 1748, C.R.I.

Hannah, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 29, 1764.

Ichabod, s. Sarah, July 12, 1753.

John, s. John (Burg) and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1736.

Jonathan, s. John and Hannah, bp. July 25, 1742, C.R.I.

Luce, d. Simeon and Deborah, bp. Apr. 14, 1754, C.R.I.

Mary, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1767.

Mercy, d. Joseph and w., bp. May 15, 1737, C.R.I.

Mercy, d. Joseph Jr. and w., bp. Nov. 29, 1741, C.R.I.

Ruth, ch. Simian and Debo[r]ah, bp. Dec. 6, 1748, C.R.I.

Thankfull, d. Joseph Jr. and w., bp. Sept. 2, 1739, C.R.I.

Thankfull, ch. Simian and Debo[r]ah, bp. Dec. 6, 1748, C.R.I.

Trustrum, s. John Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1770.

**BURGESS** (see Burg, Burge, Burgis), Alden Jenney, ch. John and Rebecca, Mar. 5, 1830.

Alden Jenney, inf. ———, bp. Aug. 7, 1842, C.R.I.

Allen, ch. John and Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1833.

Allen, inf. ———, bp. Aug. 7, 1842, C.R.I.

Benjamin Wing, ch. John and Rebecca, May 10, 1827.

Harit, ch. Abraham and Rhoda, June 12, 1805. [Harriett, C.R.I. Harriet, w. James H. Clark, G.R.2.]

John, ch. Abraham and Rhoda, Apr. 13, 1803.

John, May 3, 1803, G.R.13.

Mary Ann, ch. Abraham and Rhoda, Mar. 9, 1810.

Mary Ann, inf. ———, bp. Feb. —, 1812, C.R.I.

Sarah, ch. Abraham and Rhoda, Jan. 25, 1813.

Walter Snow, ch. Abraham and Rhoda, Sept. 10, 1807.

Walter Snow, bp. Aug. 25, 1809, C.R.I.

William, ch. John and Rebecca, Jan. 20, 1825.

**BURGIS** (see Burg, Burge, Burgess), Joanna [———], w. Seth [Seth *written above* Thomas *crossed out*], Apr. 18, 1772.  
 Joanna, ch. Seth [Seth *written above* Thomas *crossed out*] and Joanna, Aug. 9, 1805. [w. Alvah Shurtleff, G.R.21.]  
 Sophronia, ch. Seth [Seth *written above* Thomas *crossed out*] and Joanna, July 19, 1807.

**BURNHAM**, George W., May 25, 1820, G.R.1.

**BUSH**, Bethiah, ch. Edmond and Susan, Oct. 17, 1826.  
 Charles H., ch. Edmond and Susan, Nov. 6, 1824.  
 Drusilla, ch. Benjamin and w., Aug. 8, 1820.  
 Edmond, ch. Edmond and Susan, Mar. 1, 1818.  
 Fanny, ch. Edmond and Susan, Dec. 17, 1820.  
 Joseph, ch. Edmond and Susan, July 4, 1813.  
 Sarah, ch. Edmond and Susan, Apr. 26, 1810.  
 Susan, ch. Edmond and Susan, Feb. 14, 1816.

**CAMERON**, John A., s. Ronald, tailor, and Mary Laughlin, May 16, 1846.

———, d. Rownel, taylor, and Mary, Mar. 18, 1845.

———, s. Ronald, tailor, and Mary Laughlin, Apr. 27, 1848.

**CAMPBELL**, Emily A. [———], w. Lucius, Aug. 9, 1836, G.R.13.

Lucius, h. Mattie B., h. Emily A., May 14, 1827, G.R.13.

Mattie B. [———], w. Lucius, Sept. 12, 1837, G.R.13.

**CANNON**, Abigail [Abigail *written after* Eliakin *crossed out*], ch. Caleb L., Sept. 13, 1827.

Abigail H., ch. Nathan and Eunice, Apr. 22, 1816. [Abigail Haskell Cannon, ch. Dea. Nathan and Eunice, C.R.2.]

Alexander B., ch. Leonard and Bathsheba, Nov. 22, 1822.

Arvin (see Ervin).

Arvin, ch. Watson and Deborah [Deborah S., G.R.17], Oct. 31, 1838.

Azubah An, ch. Charles, Oct. 26, 1828.

Benjamin, ch. Medad and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1816.

Betsy [———], w. John C., Dec. 6, 1808, in Freetown.

Caleb, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Betsey, May 23, 1821.

Caleb Leonard, ch. Ebeneze[r] Jr. and w., bp. —, [17]96, C.R.2. [b. Dec. 18, G.R.17.]

Caleb Leonard, ch. Caleb L. and Bethsheba, Feb. 13, 1835.

Calvin, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Silence (first w.), Aug. —, 1802.

Charles, ch. Medad and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1796.

Charles Benjamin, ch. Charles, Aug. 10, 1830.



- CANNON, Clara Meigs, d. Watson, ship carpenter, and Deborah,  
June 7, 1844.
- Clara Meigs, d. Watson and Deborah, bp. Nov. 16, 1845, C.R.2.
- Cynthia [———], w. Henry, ———, 1825, G.R.11.
- David, ch. Eliakim and Mary, Sept. 7, 1811. [David H.,  
Sept. 8, G.R.17.]
- David Howland, s. James, bp. June 30, 1844, C.R.2.
- Ebenez[e]r, ch. Ebenez and Experience, bp. July 19, 1767,  
C.R.2.
- Eben[eze]r, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Silence (first w.), ———, 1798.
- Eben[eze]r, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Betsey, Jun[e] 7, 1822.
- Ebenez[e]r, ch. Eben and Eliza, bp. July —, 1824, C.R.2.
- Eliakim, s. Eben[ezer] and Experience, bp. Nov. —, 1780,  
C.R.2.
- Eliakim, ch. Eben[eze]r [ch. Eben and Elizabeth, C.R.2.], Dec.  
8, 1825.
- Elisha, ch. Medad and Elizabeth, May 1, 1811.
- Elisha, ch. Charles, Sept. 15, 1832.
- Eliza, ch. Medad and Elizabeth, May 6, 1803.
- Elizabeth, [twin] ch. Eben[eze]r, May 8, 1828.
- Elsa, ch. Eliakim and Mary, Apr. 2, 1804.
- Elsa Howland, d. Watson, bp. Aug. 21, 1842, C.R.2.
- Ervin, ch. Eliakim and Mary, Mar. 8, 1806. [Arvin, h. Sarah  
Ann (d. W[illia]m Le Baron), G.R.17.]
- Eunice, ch. Nathan and Eunice, Mar. 16, 1807.
- Frederick Jackson, s. Nathan, carpenter, and Mary A. (Jack-  
son), Oct. 6, 1845.
- George Harrison, ch. Dea. Nathan and Eunice, bp. Aug. —,  
[18]25, C.R.2. [Capt., h. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 29 *sic*, G.R.17.]
- Hallet M., ch. Nathan and Eunice, Oct. 16, 1813.
- Hallet Mitchel, ch. Dea. Nathan and Eunice, bp. ———, 1824,  
C.R.2.
- Hannah, ch. Caleb L., Sept. 23, 1830.
- Henry, h. Cynthia, ———, 1824, G.R.11.
- Henry L., ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Betsey, Dec. 28, 1823.  
[Henry Lincoln Cannon, ch. Eben and Eliza, C.R.2.]
- Horace, ch. Caleb L. and Bethsheba, Aug. 28, 1832.
- James, ch. Eliakim and Mary, Oct. 19, 1807.
- John Clark, ch. Nathan and Eunice, Oct. 10, 1802.
- John Clark, s. John C. and Betsy, Dec. 26, 1832.
- Joseph, ch. Medad and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1805.
- Joseph, ch. Nathan and Eunice, Oct. 6, 1822.
- Joseph, ch. Dea. Nathan and Eunice, bp. ———, 1824, C.R.2.
- Joseph, s. Ebenezer Jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1837, C.R.2.



- CANNON, Leonard, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Silence (first w.),  
—, 1795.
- Malintha, ch. Nathan and Eunice, Feb. 21, 1799. [Melintha,  
w. Lot N. Jones, G.R.17.]
- Marcy, ch. Ebeneze[r] and Experience, bp. May 12, 1765, C.R.2.
- Marian, ch. Nathan and Eunice, Jan. 28, 1811.
- Martha, ch. Ebeneze[r] and Experience, bp. May 12, 1765,  
C.R.2.
- Martha, ch. Nathan and Eunice, June 28, 1820. [ch. Dea.  
Nathan and Eunice, C.R.2. w. Capt. John P. Carr, June  
29, G.R.17.]
- Martin Luther, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Betsey, Apr. 3, 1832.
- Martin Luther, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr., bp. Oct. 12, 1834, C.R.2.
- Mary Ann [—], w. Capt. Geo[rge] H., Mar. 28, 1831,  
G.R.17.
- Medad, s. Ebenezer and Experience, bp. Aug. 10, 1770, C.R.2.
- Melinda C., ch. Calvin C., July 9, 1827. [Melinda Crosby  
Cannon, ch. Calvin and Melinda, C.R.2.]
- Melintha (see Malintha).
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Mercy, ch. Medad and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1801.
- Molly, ch. Ebeneze[r] and Experience, bp. Dec. 25, 1774, C.R.2.
- Nathan, s. Ebenezer and Experience, bp. June 20, 1772, C.R.2.
- Nathan, ch. Nathan and Eunice, Jan. 6, 1801.
- Nathan, ch. Nathan and Mary Ann, Oct. 4, 1837.
- Nath[anie]l Lorin, s. John C. and Betsy, Apr. 3, 1830.
- Nicholas, ch. Medad and Elizabeth, July 12, 1813.
- Polly, ch. Medad and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1794.
- Priscilla, ch. Calvin C., Dec. 3, 1831. [Priscilla Cushman Can-  
non, C.R.2.]
- Priscilla Alden, [ch.] Nathan and Marian (Jackson), Dec. 6,  
1834.
- Priscilla Cushman, ch. Calvin C. and Priscilla, June 10, 1835.
- Ruth, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Silence (first w.), June 28, 1804.  
[Ruth Briggs Cannon, C.R.2.]
- Sally S., ch. Nathan and Eunice, Dec. 26, 1804.
- Samuel Thomas, ch. Ebenezer Jr., bp. Oct. 12, 1834, C.R.2.
- Sam[ue]l Tho[mas], ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Betsey, Jan. 25, 1835.
- Sarah L. B., [ch.] Nathan and Marian (Jackson), Jan. 2, 1831.
- Silence Briggs, ch. Eben[eze]r Jr. and Hepzebeth, Nov. 1, 1813.  
[Silence Brigs Cannon, C.R.2.]
- Sophronia Hiller, ch. Charles, Nov. 24, 1834.
- Susan B., ch. Leonard and Bathsheba, Jan. 11, 1824.
- Thomas, [twin] ch. Eben[eze]r, May 8, 1828.

**CANNON**, Tho[ma]s Jackson, [ch.] Nathan and Marian (Jackson), Jan. 22, 1833.

Watson, ch. Eliakim and Mary, June 2, 1810.

W[illia]m W., ch. Eben[eze]r, Sept. 23, 1830.

——, s. Ebenezer, yeoman, and Sarah Taber, Nov. 27, 1847.

**CARLTON**, George, s. Isaac, pedlar, and Mary, Mar. 31, 1846.

**CARPENTER**, Isaiah, s. Nathan[ie]l of Lambstown, bp. May 26, 1735, C.R.1.

**CARR**, John P., Capt., h. Martha [(Cannon)], May 23, 1819, G.R.17.

**CARSWELL** (see Cassel, Castle, Caswell), Isaac D. (Carswill), s. Thomas, mariner, and Sylvia (Dexter), Aug. 12, 1848.

Rufus T., s. Thomas, mariner, and Sylvia D., July 19, 1844.

——, d. Thomas, mariner, and Sylvia (Dexter), Apr. 20, 1846.

**CARTER**, James, Dec. 19, 1832, G.R.19.

Laura Goodspeed, ch. Alfred H. and Cynthia, Nov. 1, 1833.

Laura L., ch. Alphred and Cynthia, Sept. 13, 1843.

Sarah W. [——], w. James, Nov. 4, 1840, G.R.19.

**CARVER**, Chandler, ch. Tho[ma]s and ——, bp. ——, 1807, C.R.2.

Lucy, ch. Tho[ma]s and ——, bp. ——, 1807, C.R.2.

Lydia, ch. Tho[ma]s and ——, bp. ——, 1807, C.R.2.

Sarah, ch. Tho[ma]s and ——, bp. ——, 1807, C.R.2.

Zadock, ch. Tho[ma]s and ——, bp. ——, 1807, C.R.2.

**CASSEL** (see Carswell, Castle, Caswell), Judah, s. Elijah and Hannah, bp. July 27, 1766, C.R.1.

Phebe, d. Elijah and w., bp. July 1, 1764, C.R.1.

**CASTLE** (see Carswell, Cassel, Caswell), Elijah, s. Elijah and Hannah, bp. Aug. 3, 1746, C.R.1. [Caswell, h. Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1745, P.R.5.]

**CASWELL** (see Carswell, Cassel, Castle), Abigail, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1775.

Abigail Delano, inf. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1832, C.R.1.

Abigail Deleno, ch. John and Catherine, Feb. 7, 1827.

Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1790.

Benjamin Franklin, ch. John and Catherine, Feb. 24, 1819.

Catherine Delano, bp. May 10, 1832, C.R.1.

Catherine Deleno, ch. John and Catherine, Oct. 9, 1830.

Cilvia, d. Elisha and Mary, Oct. 23, 1806.

- CASWELL, Cordelia Merrill, d. Benj[amin] and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1815, in Middleborough.
- Cyntha, d. Elijah (Casswell) and Mary, Aug. 31, 1788. [Cynthia, P.R.5.]
- David P., h. Sibyl B., July 22, 1828, G.R.21.
- Deborah H., ch. John and Catherine, June 26, 1816.
- Ebridge G., s. Elisha and Mary, Nov. 13, 1811. [Elbridge G., h. Elizabeth [(Gurney)], P.R.5.]
- Elbridge G. Jr., Oct. 29, 1839, G.R.17. [ch. Elbridge G. and Elizabeth, P.R.5.]
- Eli, s. Elijah (Casswell) and Mary, Sept. 2, 1773.
- Elijah, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1786.
- Elisha, s. Elijah and Hannah, bp. July 29, 1744, C.R.1.
- Elisha, d. [*sic*] Elijah (Casswell) and Mary, Feb. 28, 1771.
- George F., s. Elisha and Mary, Jan. 19, 1809.
- Gilbert, s. Elisha and Mary, July 10, 1804.
- Gilbert, May 9, 1826, P.R.5.
- Hannah, d. Elijah (Casswell) and Mary, Oct. 12, 1775.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 1, 1798.
- Homer, s. Elisha and Mary, Dec. 23, 1799.
- Isaac Deleno, ch. John and Catherine, Mar. 27, 1810.
- Isaac Deleno, ch. John and Catherine, Nov. 29, 1832.
- Ivon Crocker, ch. John and Catherine, July 6, 1821.
- Jemima (Caswel), d. Elijah and Hannah, bp. Nov. 14, 1762, C.R.1.
- John, s. Elijah and Hannah, bp. May 29, 1748, C.R.1.
- John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1778.
- John, bp. May 10, 1832, C.R.1.
- John Perry, ch. John and Catherine, Sept. 20, 1829.
- Julia E., ch. Elbridge G. and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1836 [*sic*, see Mary E.], P.R.5.
- Lucy, d. Elijah (Casswell) and Mary, May 2, 1786.
- Lucy J., ch. Elbridge G. and Elizabeth, July 19, 1844, P.R.5.
- Lydia, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1792.
- Mary [———], w. Elijah, Oct. 10, 1747, P.R.5.
- Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1795.
- Mary [? m.], Feb. 12, 1820, P.R.5.
- Mary E., ch. Elbridge G. and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1835 [*sic*, see Julia E.], P.R.5.
- Nancy M. [———], w. E. G. Jr., Jan. 28, 1843, G.R.17.
- Pamela (see Permelia).
- Pattey, d. Elijah (Casswell) and Mary, Feb. 25, 1784.
- Permelia, d. Elisha and Mary, June 5, 1802.
- Polly, d. Elijah (Casswell) and Mary, May 11, 1767.

CASWELL, Releif, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 2, 1784.  
 Rhoda, d. Elijah (Casswell) and Mary, May 13, 1778.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1781.  
 Sarah Smith, ch. John and Catherine, Apr. 10, 1825.  
 Sarah Smith, inf. ———, bp. Aug. —, 1832, C.R.1.  
 Sibyl B. [———], w. David P., June 21, 1833, G.R.21.  
 Sylvia (Caswel), d. Elijah (Casswell) and Mary, Nov. 29, 1768.  
     [Caswell, P.R.5.]  
 Sylvia (see Cilvia).  
 Tabitha, d. Elijah (Casswell) and Mary, Apr. 16, 1781.  
     [Tabatha, P.R.5.]  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1788.  
 Thomas, ch. John and Catherine, Dec. 18, 1813.

**CATHAWAY**, Mary Ann, d. William, mariner, and Sarah Smith, May 8, 1848.

**CATHCART**, George F., Sept. 9, 1848, G.R.12.  
 George G., h. Susan, Apr. 28, 1807, G.R.12.  
 Susan [———], w. George G., Feb. 8, 1811, G.R.12.

**CATHEL**, Betsey (Cathell), d. James and Jane, Jan. 17, 1816.  
 Betsy W., ch. James and Jane, Dec. 2, 1824.  
 Caleb Strong (Cathell), s. James and Jane, Feb. 3, 1813.  
 Fanny W., ch. James and Jane, Apr. 3, 1826.  
 Hannah D., ch. James and Jane, May 31, 1822.  
 Henry Nelson, s. James and Jane, June 12, 1810.  
 Jane (Cathell), d. James and Jane, Mar. 23, 1817.  
 Jane Tobey, d. James and Jane, Dec. 27, 1811.  
 Phebe B., ch. James and Jane, Mar. 27, 1830.  
 Sally (Cathell), d. James and Jane, May 28, 1814.  
 Susan S., ch. James and Jane, Aug. 2, 1819. [Susan T., w.  
     Capt. Nathaniel Bonney, Aug. 2, 1820, G.R.1.]

**CHADDOCK**, Dulcy, d. Calvin and Meletiah, bp. Oct. 26, 1800, C.R.3.  
 Ebenezer Nye, s. Rev. Calvin and ——— [Meletiah, C.R.3.],  
     Nov. 9, 1793, in Oakham.  
 Moses Gill, s. Rev. Calvin and ———, June 1, 1795.  
 Roxy, d. Rev. Calvin and ——— [Meletiah, C.R.3.], Mar. 20, 1797.

**CHADWICK**, Ann [———], w. Allen, Feb. 9, 1812, G.R.13.

**CHAMBERLAIN**, James Edwin, ch. Benjamin and Patince, Mar. 6, 1837.

CHAMBERLAIN, Mary Abiah, ch. Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1837.

Nathan Savory, s. Benjamin, blacksmith, and Patience Savory, Dec. 23, 1845.

Patience M., ch. Benjamin and Patince, July 3, 1831.

Sarah Caroline, ch. Benjamin and Patince, Nov. 2, 1834.

CHANNING, John W., h. Ann, June 20, 1800, on St. Simons Island, Ga.

Rhoda Amelia, ch. John W. and Ann, Aug. 7, 1831.

Rhoda Snow, ch. John W. and Ann, Dec. 18, 1824 [*sic*, see Walter].

Sam[ue]l Snow, ch. John W. and Ann, Mar. 6, 1828.

Walter, ch. John W. and Ann, July 26, 1825 [*sic*, see Rhoda Snow Channing].

William How, ch. John W. and Ann, May 19, 1830.

CHAPMAN, Anne, d. James and Mercy, ———.

CHASE, Charles Henry, ch. Elisha and Susannah, July 14, 1836.

Deborah Jane, ch. Elisha and Susannah, Sept. 24, 1835.

Delia, ch. Elisha and Susannah, Apr. 28, 1842.

Elias S., ———, 1806, G.R.I.

Elisha B., ch. Elisha and Susannah, May 15, 1828.

Harriot M., ch. Elisha and Susannah, July 8, 1831.

Harriot N., ch. Elisha and Susannah, July 6, 1832.

James Thomas, ch. Elisha and Susannah, Dec. 1, 1833.

Philip A., ch. Elisha and Susannah, Mar. 6, 1829.

Susan P., ch. Elisha and Susannah, June 7, 1825.

Wilson B. Allen, ch. Elisha and Susannah, July 24, 1838.

CHRISTIAN, Seth Ames, ch. John and Melora, Aug. 10, 1835.

CHURCH, Abigail (Ch[ur]ch), ch. Calib, bp. May 10, 1760 [*sic*, ? 1761], C.R.2.

Abigail, d. Lamuel [Lemuel, C.R.1.] and Bethiah, Jan. 9, 1765.

Abigal H., ch. Ebenezer and Lois, ———, 1803, P.R.8.

Albert, inf. ———, bp. Aug. 7, 1808, C.R.1.

Alice, d. Caleb and Mercy, bp. Dec. 9, 1770, C.R.2.

Benjamin F., ch. Ebenezer and Lois, ———, 1807, P.R.8.

Bethiah, d. Lamuel and Bethiah, Feb. 14, 1762.

Bethiah, d. Lemuel and Bethiah, bp. Apr. 10, 1763, C.R.1.

Betsey, d. Jonathan and Sally, Feb. 15, 1788.

Charles, s. Richard Jr. and Lois, bp. May 15, 1748, C.R.1.

Charles, s. Capt. Charles and Keturah, bp. Aug. 20, 1786, C.R.1.



- CHURCH, Ch[arle]s H. F., ch. Walter S. and Fanny, Jan. 2, 1835.  
 Cornelia [—], w. Charles H. F., —, 1834, G.R.I.  
 Earl, s. Lamuel [Lemuel, C.R.I.] and Bethiah, Sept. 6, 1759.  
 Ebenezer, s. Lamuel [Lemuel, C.R.I.] and Bethiah, Mar. 18, 1767.  
 Edward, s. Lemuel and Bethiah, bp. June 25, 1769, C.R.I.  
 Fanny [? m.], —, 1809, G.R.I.  
 Fanny J., ch. Walter S. and Fanny, Feb. 28, 1839.  
 George W., ch. Ebenezer and Lois, —, 1811, P.R.8.  
 Hannah, d. Lamuel and Bethiah [d. Lemuel and Bethia, C.R.I.], Oct. 22, 1757.  
 Harriet A., d. Joseph W. and Mary, —, 1827, G.R.I.  
 Harrison, s. Charles and Ketura, bp. Oct. 5, 1788, C.R.I.  
 Henry W., s. Joseph W. and Mary [*sic*, ? Marcia B.], —, 1834, G.R.I.  
 John, s. Lamuel and Bethiah, June 1, 1770.  
 John, ch. Lem[ue]l and Bethiah, bp. July 21, 1771, C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. Lamuel [Lemuel, C.R.I.] and Bethiah, Aug. 22, 1755.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sally, Jan. 3, 1790.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sally, Mar. 17, 1796.  
 Jonathan, bp. Aug. 7, 1808, C.R.I.  
 Joseph E., —, 1832, G.R.I.  
 Joseph W., Capt., —, 1799, G.R.I. [ch. Ebenezer and Lois, Feb. 1, P.R.8.]  
 Lamuel, s. Lamuel and Bethiah, Dec. 10, 1751. [Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Bethiah, C.R.I.]  
 Lemuel, s. Jonathan and Sally, July 11, 1784.  
 Lois, d. Richard Jr. and Sarah, bp. May 19, 1751, C.R.I.  
 Lucinda, d. Charles and Alice, bp. Aug. 18, 1778, C.R.I.  
 Marcia B. [—], second w. Capt. Joseph W., —, 1816, G.R.I. [Marcia B. (Clapp), ch. Nathaniel and Mercy (Burgess), May 19, 1816, P.R.7.]  
 Mary, d. Lamuel [Lemuel, C.R.I.] and Bethiah, Oct. 7, 1753.  
 Mary, bp. Aug. 7, 1808, C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. Jonathan and Sally, Nov. 27, 1785.  
 Polley, d. Jonathan and Sally, Oct. 20, 1791.  
 Rhoda, d. Charles and Alice, bp. Aug. 18, 1778, C.R.I.  
 Richard, s. Charles and Alice, bp. Aug. 18, 1778, C.R.I.  
 Richard, ch. Jonathan and Sally, Jan. 11, 1798.  
 Richard, bp. Aug. 7, 1808, C.R.I.  
 Roxanna C., ch. Walter S. and Fanny, May 21, 1833.  
 Sarah, d. Richard Jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 5, 1753, C.R.I.



CHURCH, Sarah N., ch. Ebenezer and Lois, —, 1805, P.R.8.  
 Walter S., —, 1809, G.R.1. [ch. Ebenezer and Lois, P.R.8.]  
 Walter S., ch. Walter S. and Fanny, Mar. 10, 1837.  
 William H., —, 1801, G.R.1. [ch. Ebenezer and Lois, Feb. 13,  
 P.R.8.]

**CLAGGON** (see Claghorn), Hannah, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. —,  
 1748, C.R.2.

Hannah, ch. Joseph, bp. July 22, 1750, C.R.2.

Jeseph, ch. Joseph and w., bp. Apr. 23, 1759, C.R.2.

Nathan, ch. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Apr. 10, 1763, C.R.2.

Prince, s. Joseph, bp. May 4, 1752, C.R.2.

Sam[ue]l, s. Joseph, bp. July 17, 1747, C.R.2.

——, ch. Joseph and w., bp. July 7, 1754, C.R.2.

**CLAGHORN** (see Claggon), John W[illia]m, s. William Jr. and  
 Dolly of N[ew] Bedford, Aug. 25, 1789.

Lemuel, s. James and Exsperience, June 10, 1713.

Mary, d. James and Exsperience, Apr. 12, 1715.

**CLAP** (see Clapp), Abigail, d. Earl and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13,  
 1782, C.R.1.

Azubah, d. Kenelm and Deliverance, Mar. 3, 1777.

Azubah, d. Kenelm and Deliverance, bp. Aug. 12, 1781, C.R.1.

Benjamin, ch. John, Jan [Jan. *written above* Oct. *crossed out*] 22,  
 1708-9.

Benjamin, s. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1762.

Benjamin, ch. Ichabod and Elisabeth, bp. July 21, 1771, C.R.1.

Bethiah [dup. Clapp], d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 4, 1732.

Bethiah, d. Earl and Sarah, bp. Nov. 29, 1778, C.R.1.

Betty, d. John and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1768.

Betty, d. Earl and Sarah, bp. June 30, 1776, C.R.1.

Charity, ch. John, Sept. 18, 1701.

Charity, d. Benjamin and Kathron [Kathrine, C.R.1.], Feb. 6,  
 1744.

Charity, d. Ichabod and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.1.], Apr. 17,  
 1781.

Charles, s. Nathaniel and Marcy, July 20, 1805. [Clapp, ch.  
 Nathaniel and Mercy (Burgess), Jan. 20, 1806, P.R.7.]

Darcas, d. Ebenezer and Mary, July 1, 1728.

Darcas [dup. Darcus Clapp], d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 17,  
 1730.

Deliverance, d. Kenelm and Deliverance, bp. Aug. 12, 1781,  
 C.R.1.

Dilley, d. Kenelm and Deliverance, Mar. 10, 1774.

Dorcus (see Darcas).

- CLAP, Earl, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 10, 1741.  
 Earl, s. Earl and Sarah, bp. Oct. 11, 1772, C.R.I.  
 Earle, ch. John, Feb. 29, 1711-12.  
 Ebenezer, ch. John, Apr. 13, 1704.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 2, 1734.  
 Ebenezer, s. Kenelm and Deliverance, May 25, 1772.  
 Ebenezer, s. Kenelm and Deliverance, bp. Aug. 12, 1781, C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Marcy, Dec. 30, 1796. [Clapp, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy (Burgess), Dec. 31, P.R.7.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Kathron, July 19, 1733.  
 Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Kathron, Apr. 4, 1752.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, Feb. 15, 1714.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Benjamin and Kathrine, bp. June 25, 1744, C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, d. Ichabod and Elisabeth [d. Icabod and Elizabeth, C.R.I.], Dec. 30, 1774.  
 George, s. Benjamin and Kathron [Catherine, C.R.I.], June 20, 1749.  
 George, s. Ichabod and Elisabeth, July 8, 1769.  
 George, ch. Ichabod and Elizabeth, bp. July 21, 1771, C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Ichabod and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.I.], Nov. 25, 1771.  
 Ichabod, s. Benjamin and Kathron, June 27, 1735.  
 Ichabod, s. Benjamin and Kathron [dup. Katharine], Sept. 16, 1739.  
 Ichabod, ch. Benjamin and Kathrine, bp. June 25, 1744, C.R.I.  
 Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.I.], Mar. 7, 1779.  
 Increase, ch. Benjamin and Kathrine, bp. June 25, 1744, C.R.I.  
 Increse, s. Benjamin and Kathron, Feb. 5, 1740-1.  
 Jeremiah, ch. Earl and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1770, C.R.I.  
 John, ch. John, Oct. 23, 1706.  
 John, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 25, 1739.  
 John, s. Ichabod and Elisabeth, June 30, 1765. [s. Ichabod and Elisabeth, C.R.I. Clapp, h. Hannah, June 30, 1764, G.R.13.]  
 Katharine, d. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1776.  
 Katherine [dup. Katharine], d. Benjamin and Kathron [dup. Katharine], Mar. 31, 1736.  
 Katherine, ch. Benjamin and Kathrine, bp. June 25, 1744, C.R.I.  
 Kenheln, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 14, 1743-4. [Kenelm, C.R.I.]  
 Kezia, d. Lucy, wid., bp. Sept. 20, 1772, C.R.I.  
 Keziah, [twin] d. Nathaniel and Marcy, Dec. 11, 1798. [Clapp, [twin] ch. Nathaniel and Mercy (Burgess), P.R.7.]

- CLAP, Lidea, d. Benjamin and Kathron, Aug. 15, 1756. [Lydia, d. Benja[min] and Katerine, C.R.I.]
- Lucy, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1770.
- Lucy Sprague, d. Nathaniel and Marcy, June 11, 1800. [Clapp, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy (Burgess), June 18, 1801, P.R.7.]
- Lydia, d. Benja[min] and Katherine, bp. July 17, 1752, C.R.I.
- Lydia (see Lidea).
- Marcy [———], w. Nathaniel, Nov. 21, 1776, in Wareham.
- Martha Crowell, d. Nathaniel and Marcy, Mar. 24, 1809. [Martha G., G.R.I. Martha C. Clapp, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy (Burgess), P.R.7.]
- Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 6, 1737.
- Mary, d. Lucy, wid., bp. Sept. 20, 1772, C.R.I.
- Mary, d. Ichabod and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 19, 1785, C.R.I.
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Mercy, d. Ichabod and Elizabeth, bp. July 27, 1783, C.R.I.
- Nathan[ie]l, s. Lucy, wid., bp. Sept. 20, 1772, C.R.I.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Marcy, July 29, 1811. [Clapp, G.R.I. Clapp, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy (Burgess), P.R.7.]
- Paul, s. Ichabod and Elisabeth, July 22, 1767.
- Paul, ch. Ichabod and Elizabeth, bp. July 21, 1771, C.R.I.
- Polly, [twin] d. Nathaniel and Marcy, Dec. 11, 1798. [Mary, w. Capt. Joseph W. Church, G.R.I. Mary Clapp, [twin] ch. Nathaniel and Mercy (Burgess), P.R.7.]
- Salley, ch. Earl and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1770, C.R.I.
- Sarah [———], w. Earl, bp. Apr. 8, 1770, a. "near" 30, C.R.I.
- Seth, ch. Earl and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1770, C.R.I.
- Susanna, ch. Earl and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1770, C.R.I.
- Sylvia, d. Kenelm and Deliverance, Nov. 18, 1770.
- Sylvia, d. Kenelm and Deliverance, bp. Aug. 12, 1781, C.R.I.
- William, s. Nathaniel and Marcy, July 3, 1803. [Clapp, ch. Nathaniel and Mercy (Burgess), P.R.7.]
- Zebedee, ch. Earl and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1770, C.R.I.
- CLAPP** (see Clap), Charles A., ch. W[illia]m and Sophia D., Sept. 11, 1839.
- Hannah [———], w. John, Mar. 2, 1763, G.R.I.3.
- Jane [———], w. Nathaniel, Aug. 14, 1814, G.R.I.
- Joseph H., ch. W[illia]m and Sophia D., Jan. 4, 1844.
- Marcia B. (see Marcia B. Church).
- Mary, d. John and Dorcas, Mar. 23, 1716-17.
- Mary E., ch. W[illia]m and Sophia D., Oct. 8, 1833.
- Nath[anie]l, ch. W[illia]m and Sophia D., July 6, 1837.
- W[illia]m B., ch. W[illia]m and Sophia D., May 4, 1835.

- CLAPP, ———, d. W[illia]m, farmer, and Sophia (Atharn),  
Apr. 17 1846.
- CLARK (see Clarke), Abby Ann, d. Watson and Drusilla, bp.  
June 20, 1847, C.R.2.
- Abby T. [dup. *written in pencil*, Abbie Thomas], d. James H.,  
farmer, and Hariot [dup. *written in pencil*, Harriot B.],  
Feb. 6, 1845.
- Abigail, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1761. [ch. Dea.  
Clark and Abigail, bp. May 10, 1760 [*sic*, ? 1761], C.R.2.]
- Abigail, d. John and Bethiah, Nov. 20, 1788.
- Alden, s. John (Clerk) 4th and Susan, Jan. 23, 1770.
- Alden, ch. Jonathan and Deborah, bp. Jan. 6, 1772, C.R.1.
- Alden, s. Cornelius and Bithiah, bp. Nov. 26, 1780, C.R.1.
- Allis (Cleark), d. Deborah, wid., bp. Jan. 13, 1744-5, C.R.2.
- Anna, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 26, 1822 [dup. *crossed out  
and marked* "all wrong," Anne, ch. Jonathan and Polly,  
Dec. 26, 1820].
- Anna G., w. Willis Sherman, Aug. 21, 1796, P.R.6.
- Ansel (see Hansel).
- Ansell [dup. Ansil], ch. Peleg B. and Thankful, Mar. 25, 1827  
[dup. Mar. 28, 1828].
- Arelia, ch. Elijah and Cynthia, bp. ———, [17]96, C.R.2.
- Artemas Edrik, ch. Nathan, Sept. 28, 1804.
- Asenath, d. Nathaniel and Bethiah [Bithiah, C.R.1.], June 5,  
1783.
- Aurelia (see Arelia).
- Azubah, [twin] d. John and Bethiah, Dec. 25, 1792.
- Azubah, ch. Nathan, Mar. 30, 1807.
- Azubah [dup. Azuba] Shaw, ch. Peleg B. and Thankful [dup.  
Catharine *sic*], Jan. 17 [dup. Jan. 24, second dup. Jan. 23],  
1822.
- Barnabas, bp. May 8, 1808, C.R.1.
- Barnebas, ch. Jona[than] and Deborah, bp. Jan. 6, 1772, C.R.1.
- Bethiah, d. Isaac and Content, bp. July 8, 1744, C.R.1.
- Bethiah, d. Nathaniel and Bethiah, Sept. 5, 1768.
- Bethiah (see Bithiah).
- Bethiah, d. John and Bethiah, Aug. 15, 1790.
- Betsy Blankinship, ch. John 2d and Eleanor, June 18, 1827.
- Betsy Croell, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 7, 1817 [*sic*, see  
Mary] [dup. *crossed out and marked* "all wrong," Betsey,  
ch. Jonathan and Polly, Dec. 14, 1817].
- Betty, ch. Jonathan and Deborah, bp. Jan. 6, 1772, C.R.1.
- Bithiah, d. Cornelius and Bithia, bp. Oct. 28, 1787, C.R.1.

- CLARK, Caleb B., s. Gilbert O., labourer, and Polly Smith,  
Aug. 14, 1847.
- Carolina, d. Lemuel and Elizabeth, bp. May 8, 1788, C.R.1.
- Caroline, d. John 2d and Elenor, Nov. 24, 1814.
- Catey, d. William and Catey, July 11, 1791.
- Catharine [dup. adds F., second dup. Catherine F.], d. Peleg B.  
and Catharine [second dup. Thankful *sic*], Dec. 25, 1818  
[dup. 1819].
- Catharine W., d. Joseph and Epiphany [Epiphany *written*  
*above* Fanny *crossed out*], May 13, 1804.
- Charity A., ch. Charles and Rebecca, Apr. 30, 1842.
- Charles Augustus, ch. John 2d and Eleanor, July 10, 1833.
- Charles H. A., s. Peleg W., farmer, and Sarah S. Clark, Nov. 15,  
1845.
- Charles Henry, ch. Nathan, May 15, 1809. [h. Rebekah H.  
[(Crandon)], G.R.5.]
- Content, d. John 4th [shipright, C.R.1.] and Thankfull, Sept. 18,  
1760.
- Cornelius, s. John Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Elizabeth, bp.  
May 22 [dup. May 23], 1763, C.R.1.
- Cornileus, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 11, 1832.
- Cyrus Earl, ch. Nathan, Nov. 17, 1796.
- Darius, ch. Nathan, Sept. 17, 1817.
- David, s. John 4th [shipright, C.R.1.] and Thankfull, May 31,  
1754.
- David, ch. Robert and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 26, 1770, C.R.1.
- David, ch. Isaac and Fanny, Aug. 26, 1828.
- Deborah [———], w. Jona[than], bp. Jan. 6, 1772, a. "above"  
40, C.R.1.
- Deborah, d. Cornelius and Bithiah, bp. Nov. 26, 1780, C.R.1.
- Deborah, ch. Nath[anie]l and Deborah, Mar. 2, 1829. [Deb-  
orah Mead Clark, C.R.2.]
- Desire [———] [w. Dea. James], Feb. 22, 1752, G.R.13.
- Dorcas B. (see Dorcas Mendell Clark).
- Dorcas Bishop, w. Benjamin Mendall, Mar. 20, 1809, P.R.10.
- Dorcas Mendell [dup. Dorcas B.], ch. Peleg B. and Thankful,  
Aug. 4 [dup. Apr. 13], 1834.
- Ebenezar [dup. Ebenezer Clerk], s. John Jr. and Mary [dup.  
Marey], Oct. 18, 1710.
- Ebenezer, s. William and Martha, May 30, 1742.
- Ebenezer, s. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Aug. 5, 1744, C.R.1.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1768.
- Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Mercy, bp. Sept. 17, 1769, C.R.1.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 12, 1781, C.R.1.



- CLARK, Ebenezer C., ch. John H. and Keziah, May 12, 1823.  
 Ebenezer Watson, ch. Watson and Priscilla, Nov. 28, 1837.  
 Eleanor Handy, ch. John 2d and Eleanor, May 27, 1825.  
 Elijah, s. [Dea., C.R.2.] Ezekiel and Hannah, May 17, 1767.  
 Elijah Mead, ch. Nath[anie]l and Susan, June 1, 1838. [Clarke, C.R.2.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Thankfull, bp. Sept. 12, 1736, C.R.1.  
 Elisabeth, d. John (s. Cornelus) and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1759. [Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, C.R.1.]  
 Elisabeth, d. John 4th and Thankfull, July 31, 1762. [Elizabeth, d. John, shipwrite, and Thankfull, C.R.1.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph Jr. and Marcy, Mar. 17, 1763. [Elizabeth, d. Joseph Jr. and Mercy, C.R.1.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. —, 1770.  
 Elisha, s. John 4th [shipright, C.R.1.] and Thankfull [Thankful, C.R.1.], May 9, 1764.  
 Eliza, bp. Apr. 24, 1808, C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth, ch. Cornelius and Susanna, bp. Mar. 10, 1744, C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth, ch. Elijah and Cinthia, bp. —, [17]99, C.R.2.  
 Elizebath, ch. John 2d and Elizebath, bp. June 13, 1756, C.R.2.  
 Emily [—], w. John, Apr. 7, 1810, G.R.13.  
 Emily, d. John 2d and Elenor, Apr. 15, 1816. [Emily M., w. Warren Blankinship, G.R.13.]  
 Epiphany, d. John and Bethiah, Aug. 1, 1783.  
 Erastus Ferdinand, ch. Ja[me]s H. and Harriot B., Oct. 25, 1830.  
 Eunice [dup. Unice], s. [sic] John 2d and Epipheny [dup. d. John Jr. and Epyphany], June 12, 1749. [Eunice Cleark, d. John and Epipheny, C.R.2.]  
 Eunice, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1755. [Unice, C.R.2. Eunice, w. Capt. John Wallace, P.R.1.]  
 Eunice (see Unis).  
 Eunice, d. John and Bethiah, Apr. 27, 1781.  
 Eunice, ch. Nathan, Sept. 13, 1800.  
 Ezekiel, ch. Dea. Ezekiel and Abigail, bp. Apr. 23, 1759, C.R.2.  
 Ezekiel, ch. Elijah and Cynthia, bp. —, 1805, C.R.2.  
 Fanny [? m.], — 1793, G.R.17.  
 Fanny Jane, ch. Joseph and Olive, Apr. 3, 1839.  
 Fanny M., d. Joseph and Epiphany [Epiphany *written above* Fanny *crossed out*], Mar. 16, 1813.  
 Freeman, ch. Isaac and Fanny, Aug. 1, 1825.



CLARK, George, s. John 4th and Thankfull, June 17, 1756 [*sic*, see Sylva]. [bp. July 20, 1755, C.R.1.]

George, ch. Stillman, Sept. 15, 1815.

Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 16, 1777, C.R.1.

Hannah, d. Melatiah and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1787. [w. Richard Clarke, G.R.5.]

Hannah, w. Nehemiah Leonard, d. Capt. Elisha, Oct. 20, 1791.

Hannah, ch. Elijah and Cynthia, bp. —, [17]96, C.R.2.

Hansel, ch. Robert and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 26, 1770, C.R.1.

Hariot, ch. Nath[anie]l and Susan, Mar. 16, 1840. [Harriet Deane Clarke, C.R.2.]

Hariot, ch. Nath[anie]l and Susan, Feb. 25, 1843.

Harison, s. Derias and Sophia, Feb. 12, 1814.

Harriet (see Hariot).

Harriet S., ch. Ja[me]s H. and Harriot B., Jan. 19, 1841.

Harrison (see Harison).

Harvey, s. Melatiah and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1801.

Huldah, d. Willard and Jane, June 22, 1757.

Huldah, d. John (Clerk) 4th and Susan, May 24, 1767.

Isaac, s. Joseph and Thankfull, Sept. 6, 1721.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Content, bp. Apr. 26, 1747, C.R.1.

Isaac, s. Joseph Jr. and Marcy [Mercy, C.R.1.], Mar. 20, 1757.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Fanny, Sept. 8, 1821.

Jacob, ch. Isaac and Fanny, Aug. 18, 1823.

James, bp. May 8, 1808, C.R.1.

James, s. John 2d and Eleanor, Jan. 10, 1820. [Capt. James M., G.R.17.]

James Edwin, s. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Amanda, Jan. 4, 1836.

James H., Sept. 23, 1801, G.R.2.

Jean, d. John Jr. and Mary, Oct. 19, 1712.

Jeptha (see Joseph).

Joanna, d. Ebenez[e]r and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 9, 1774, C.R.1.

Joanna G., d. Warren, farmer, and Amanda F. (Briggs), Feb. 18, 1845.

John, s. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1723-4.

John, s. William and Martha, Mar. 16, 1743.

John, s. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Aug. 5, 1744, C.R.1.

John, s. John Jr. and Epyphany [Epiphena, C.R.2.], Aug. 25, 1752.

John, s. John Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. June 10, 1761, C.R.1.

John, s. William and Catey, Jan. 9, 1789.

John Bridgeman, ch. John 2d and Eleanor, Nov. 18, 1821.

John H., s. John and Bethiah, Aug. 11, 1796.

John H. A., ch. John H. and Keziah, Oct. 30, 1840.

- CLARK, Jonathan, s. Cornelius and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1727.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Deborah, bp. Jan. 6, 1772, C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, ch. Isaac and Fanny, Apr. 8, 1831. [Jona M., h. Mary A., G.R.17.]  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Thankfull, Nov. 30, 1724.  
 Joseph [dup. Josiah], s. Joseph Jr. and Marcy, Sept. 14 [dup. Sept. 4], 1751.  
 Joseph, s. [Dea., C.R.2.] Ezekiel and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1757.  
 Joseph [dup. Jephtha], s. Joseph and Marcy, bp. Mar. 17, 1765, C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Bethiah, Feb. 27, 1777.  
 Joseph, ch. Tho[ma]s and Patience, Sept. 24, 1835.  
 Joseph Henry, ch. John 2d and Eleanor, Oct. 2, 1835.  
 Joshua, s. William and Martha, Feb. 15, 1746 [*sic*, ? 1745-6].  
 Joshua, s. William and Martha, Mar. 6, 1747.  
 Josiah (see Joseph).  
 Josiah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Mercy, bp. July 3, 1757, C.R.I.  
 Judeth [dup. Judith, w. Cephus Cushman], d. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 26 [dup. Oct. 7], 1749. [Judith Cleark, C.R.2.]  
 Kate (see Catey).  
 Katharine, d. Nathaniel and Bethiah, Oct. 28, 1774.  
 Kathron, d. Joseph and Thankfull, Oct. 17, 1723.  
 Lamuel, s. Joseph Jr. and Marcy, Jan. 11, 1759. [Lemuel, C.R.I.]  
 Lemueel, s. Cornelius and Susannah, Mar. 2, 1733-4.  
 Lemuel, ch. Cornelius and Susanna, bp. Mar. 10, 1744, C.R.I.  
 Lemuel, s. Lamuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, ——. [s. Lemuel and Elizabeth, bp. May 8, 1788, C.R.I.]  
 Lidea, d. Joseph Jr. and Marcy, Mar. 16, 1755.  
 Lucindia A., d. Joseph and Epiphany [Epiphany *written above* Fanny *crossed out*], Oct. 25, 1810.  
 Lucretia, bp. Apr. 24, 1808, C.R.I.  
 Lucy Augusta, ch. Nathan, Aug. 20, 1797.  
 Lydia (see Lidea).  
 Lydia, d. Melatiah and Hannah, Nov. —, 1796.  
 Lydia Allen, ch. Peleg B. and Thankful, Apr. 22 [dup. Apr. 23], 1832.  
 Lydiah, ch. Joseph Jr. and Mercy, bp. July 3, 1757, C.R.I.  
 Maltiah, s. Joseph Jr. and Marcy, Feb. 25, 1761. [Malletiah, C.R.I.]  
 Maltioh, ch. Ja[me]s H. and Harriot B., Dec. 16, 1836.  
 Marian B., ch. Celia Briggs (d. Elisha), July 12, 1814.  
 Martha, d. William and Martha, Feb. 16, 1753.  
 Martha, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 11, 1789, C.R.I.

- CLARK, Mary, d. John Jr. and Mary, Oct. 30, 1723.  
 Mary, d. John Jr. and Mary, Oct. 8, 1728.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezar and Mary, Nov. 18, 1733.  
 Mary, d. William and Martha, Feb. 17, 1751. [bp. Feb. 24, 1750, C.R.1.]  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Bethiah, July 3, 1759.  
 Mary (see Sarah).  
 Mary, ch. Robert and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 7, 1771, C.R.1.  
 Mary, d. John and Bethiah, Dec. 11, 1785.  
 Mary, ch. Elij[a]h and Cynthia, bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.  
 Mary, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 26, 1818 [*sic*, see Betsy Croell Clark] [dup. *crossed out and marked* "all wrong," ch. Jonathan and Polly, Jan. 15, 1819].  
 Mary A. [—], w. Jona, —, 1833, G.R.17.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Nath[anie]l and Deborah, July 13, 1827.  
 Mary K., ch. John H. and Keziah, Sept. 6, 1836.  
 Mary L., ch. William 2d and Amelia, June 29, 1837.  
 Mary Louisa, ch. William 2d and Amelia, Dec. 30, 1832.  
 Mary Louisa, inf. —, bp. May 15, 1842, C.R.1.  
 Melatiah (see Maltiah).  
 Melatiah, s. Melatiah and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1789.  
 Melatiah (see Maltioh).  
 Melintha, d. Melatiah and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1782.  
 Mercy (Clerk), d. Caleb and Deborah, bp. July —, 1743, C.R.2.  
 Mercy, ch. Joseph and Mercy, bp. July 14, 1771, C.R.1.  
 Mercy, d. Cornelius and Bethiah, bp. Apr. 25, 1784, C.R.1.  
 Mercy Dexter, ch. John 2d and Eleanor, Oct. 31 [dup. Nov. 2], 1823.  
 Moses, s. [Dea., C.R.2.] Ezekiel and Hannah, May 19, 1769.  
 Nabby, d. Melatiah and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1798.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan, Dec. 19, 1802.  
 Nathanael, s. Joseph and Thankfull, Feb. 17, 1729-30.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Bethiah, May 19, 1764.  
 Nathaniel Dean, s. Nathaniel, carpenter, and Susan, May 15, 1845. [Clarke, C.R.2.]  
 Olive, d. Cornelius and Bithiah, bp. July 4, 1790, C.R.1.  
 Olive, ch. Isaac and Fanny, Sept. 25, 1819. [w. ——— Simpson, —, 1817, G.R.17.]  
 Parker, s. [Dea., C.R.2.] Ezekiel and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1765.  
 Peleg [dup. adds B.], ch. Peleg B. and Thankful, Jan. 17 [dup. Feb. 23], 1830.  
 Peleg B., s. Derias and Sophia, July 8, 1816.  
 Peleg W., s. Joseph and Epiphany [Epiphany *written above* Fanny *crossed out*], Sept. 30, 1808.

- CLARK, Perice, ch. Cornelius and Susanna, bp. Mar. 10, 1744,  
C.R.I.
- Polly, d. Melatiah and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1794.
- Polly, bp. Apr. 24, 1808, C.R.I.
- Presbury, s. Robert and Dorcas, bp. Feb. 23, 1777, C.R.I.
- Pricilla, ch. Joseph and Olive, July 11, 1837.
- Priscilla, ch. Stillman, Apr. 14, 1814.
- Priscilla, d. Peleg B. and Catharine [dup. Thankful *sic*],  
Dec. 24, 1816.
- Rebecca, d. Robert and Dorcas, bp. July 23, 1780, C.R.I.
- Rebecca F., d. Charles H., farmer, and Rebecca, Aug. 29, 1844.
- Reuben, ch. Reuben and Nancy R., July 18, 1822.
- Rhoda, d. Melatiah and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1785.
- Robert, s. Joseph and Thankfull, bp. June 8, 1739, C.R.I.
- Robert, s. Robert and Dorcas, bp. Apr. 21, 1776, C.R.I.
- Ruth, d. Cornelius and Susannah, Mar. 23, 1737-8.
- Sally, [twin] d. John and Bethiah, Dec. 25, 1792.
- Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Bethiah, Mar. 21, 1762.
- Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Bethiah, Jan. 27, 1770. [Mary *sic*  
Clarke, ch. Nath[anie]l and Bithiah, bp. Apr. 8, C.R.I.]
- Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Deborah, bp. Jan. 6, 1772, C.R.I.
- Sarah, twin d. Dea. Ebe[nezer] and Elizabeth, bp. May 2, 1784,  
C.R.I.
- Sarah, d. John and Bethiah, June 27, 1798.
- Sarah L., ch. Nathan S. and Laura, July 17, 1839.
- Sarah Allen Ellen [Ellen *written in pencil*], ch. Ja[mes] H. and  
Harriot B., Feb. 5, 1838.
- Sary, d. John Jr. and Mary, Mar. 18, 1714-15.
- Seth, s. Eben[ezer] and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 21, 1779, C.R.I.
- Simeon, s. Cornelius and Susannah, Jan. 2, 1735-6.
- Simeon, s. Simeon and Marcy, Sept. 27, 1756.
- Simeon T., ch. Nathan S. and Laura, Oct. 10, 1836.
- Simion, ch. Cornelius and Susanna, bp. Mar. 10, 1744, C.R.I.
- Sophia, d. Melatiah and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1792.
- Stephen, s. John 4th and Thankfull, Jan. 31, 1767.
- Susan Drew, d. John 2d and Elenor, Dec. 20, 1817. [w. Cor-  
nelius Briggs Jr., Dec. 20, 1812 [*sic, see death*], G.R.13.]
- Susana, d. John (s. Cornelus) and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1754.  
[Susanna, ch. John 2d and Elizabeth, C.R.2.]
- Susanah, ch. Elijah and Cinthia, bp. June —, [17]98, C.R.2.
- Susanna, d. James, mariner, and Lusanna Bat[els], July 7, 1849.
- Sylva, d. John 4th and Thankfull, Jan. 22, 1757 [*sic, see*  
George]. [Silva, d. John, shipwrite, and Thankfull, C.R.I.]
- Temperance, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, May 20, 1753.

- CLARK, Temperance, ch. Ezekiel and Abigail, bp. Oct. 20, 1754, C.R.2.
- Temperance F., ch. Reuben and Nancy R., Feb. 19, 1824.
- Thankfull, d. Joseph and Thankfull, Aug. —, 1727.
- Thankfull [dup. Thankful], d. Joseph Jr. and Marcy, Aug. 12, 1753 "old Stile."
- Thankfull, ch. Joseph Jr. and Mercy, bp. July 3, 1757, C.R.1.
- Thankfull, d. John 4th and Thankfull, Sept. 19, 1775. [Thankful, d. John and Thankful, C.R.1.]
- Theophilus, s. Nathaniel and Bethiah, June 18, 1766.
- Thomas, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1771.
- Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Bethiah, Mar. 10, 1780.
- Thomas, twin s. Dea. Ebe[nezer] and Elizabeth, bp. May 2, 1784, C.R.1.
- Thomas, s. Joseph and Epiphany [Epiphany *written above Fanny crossed out*], Mar. 15, 1806.
- Thomas Parker, ch. Elijah and Cinthia, bp. —, 1811, C.R.2.
- Timothy Hiller, ch. Peleg B. and Thankful, Oct. 17, 1723 [*sic*, ? 1823, dup. 1823].
- Turner, ch. Jonathan and Deborah, bp. Jan. 6, 1772, C.R.1.
- Unis, d. Willard and Jane, May 24, 1760.
- Walter, ch. Cornelius and Hannah, bp. Dec. —, 1793, C.R.2.
- Walter Arnold, ch. Ja[me]s H. and Harriot B., Apr. 1, 1829.
- Walter Ferdinand, ch. Ja[me]s H. and Harriot B., May 20, 1833.
- Walton Ellis, ch. John 2d and Eleanor, Mar. 10, 1831.
- Watson, ch. Isaac and Fanny, Sept. 17, 1815.
- Willard, s. Joseph and Thankful, Mar. 21, 1731-2.
- Willard, s. Willard and Jane, Sept. 22, 1762.
- Willard, ch. Nathan, Aug. 5, 1811.
- William, s. John Jr. and Mary, Nov. 11, 1717.
- William, s. John (s. Cornelus) and Elisabeth [Elizabath, C.R.2.], Sept. 16, 1757.
- William, s. John 4th [shipwrite, C.R.1.] and Thankfull, Dec. 11, 1758.
- William, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1765.
- William, s. Cornelius and Bithiah, bp. Sept. 16, 1781, C.R.1.
- William, bp. Apr. 24, 1808, C.R.1.
- William Franklin, ch. John 2d and Eleanor, May 8, 1829.
- William Henry, ch. William 2d and Amelia, May 24, 1830.
- W[illia]m Wallace, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 10, 1836.
- Zeruiah, d. William and Martha, Apr. 7, 1747.
- Zerviah, d. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. May 13, 1744, C.R.1.
- , ch. Willard and Jane, ——— [*rec. before ch. b. June 22, 1757*].



CLARK, ———, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 12, 1835.  
 ———, ch. Watson and Priscilla, Jan. 6. 1840.

**CLARKE** (see Clark), Bithiah, ch. Nathaniel and Bithiah, bp.  
 Oct. 8, 1769, C.R.I.

David, h. Joanna, ———, 1813, G.R.5.

Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1772, C.R.I.

Helen Maria, d. Nathaniel, bp. June 30, 1844, C.R.2.

Joanna [————], w. David, ———, 1817, G.R.5.

Martha M., ch. David and Joanna, ———, 1842, G.R.5.

Mary, ch. Nath[anie]l and Bithiah, bp. Oct. 8, 1769, C.R.I.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1772, C.R.I.

Mary W., ch. David and Joanna, ———, 1846, G.R.5.

Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Bithiah, bp. Oct. 8, 1769, C.R.I.

Richard, h. Hannah [(Clark)], ———, 1782, G.R.5.

Sena, d. Nathan[ie]l and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 4, 1772, C.R.I.

Stephen, s. Jo[h]n 3d, bp. July 10, 1768, C.R.I.

Theophilus, ch. Nathaniel and Bithiah, bp. Oct. 8, 1769, C.R.I.

William, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1772, C.R.I.

**CLEFTON** (see Clifton, Clifton), Barsheba, ch. Savory and  
 Doraty, May 9, 1708.

Daraty, ch. Savory and Doraty, Mar. 25, 1699.

Hanah, ch. Savory and Doraty, June 21, 1717.

Jane, ch. Savory and Doraty, Feb. 15, 1697.

Lidia, ch. Savory and Doraty, May 29, 1705.

Margarit, ch. Savory and Doraty, Nov. 3, 1695.

Mary, ch. Savory and Doraty, Apr. 10, 1711.

Sarah, ch. Savory and Doraty, Oct. 15, 1702.

Savory, ch. Savory and Doraty, July 15, 1713.

**CLERK** (see Clark).

**CLIFFTON** (see Clefton, Clifton), Anna, d. Timothy and  
 Deleverance, Feb. 5, 1750.

Delliverance, d. Timothy and Deleverance, Sept. 26, 1753.

Dority, d. Timothy and Deleverance, June 9, 1743.

Lyddia, d. Timothy and Deleverance, Nov. 16, 1748.

Mary [dup. Clifton, w. John Keen], d. Timothy and Delev-  
 erance, Oct. 3, 1746.

Sarah, d. Timothy and Deleverance, Dec. 31, 1744.

**CLIFTON** (see Clefton, Clifton), Annes, d. Benjamin and  
 Sary, Jan. 4, 1717-18.

Benjamin, ch. Savory (Clefton) and Doraty, Aug. 1, 1690.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Peace, Oct. 1, 1756.



- CLIFTON, Benj[amin] Dexter, ch. Timothy and Lucy, Apr. 22, 1837.  
 Benj[amin] S., ch. Jarad and Sylvina, Jan. 28, 1838. [Jan. 31, G.R.14.]  
 Bethiah, d. Timothy and Bethiah, June 11, 1795.  
 Catherine, ch. Jarad and Sylvina, June 25, 1831 [*sic*, see Deborah].  
 Charles, ch. Jarad and Catharine, Apr. 3, 1819.  
 Davis, s. Benjamin and Peace, Sept. 16, 1761.  
 Deborah, ch. Jarad and Sylvina, Nov. 3, 1830 [*sic*, see Catherine].  
 Fanny, ch. Jarad and Catharine, June 7, 1817.  
 Greenleaf Jenerson Pratt, ch. Stephen and Lydia, May 6, 1816.  
 Hannah, d. Timothy and Bethiah, July 27, 1785.  
 Hariot, ch. Jarad and Catharine, Apr. 21, 1821.  
 Jirah, ch. Jarad and Sylvina, Feb. 28, 1833. [Jireh W., Feb. 28, 1834, G.R.14.]  
 Joseph, ch. Jarad and Catharine, Jan. 26, 1824.  
 Julia M., ch. Timothy and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1843.  
 Julia Melville, ch. Timothy and Lucy, July 20, 1835.  
 Lydia, d. Timothy and Bethiah, Oct. 13, 1793.  
 Lydia Butler, ch. Stephen and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1822.  
 Martha Wing, d. Timothy, carpenter, and Lucy (Dexter), Jan. 6, 1846.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Peace, Aug. 6, 1754.  
 Meribah, d. Timothy (Clifton) and Deleverance, Oct. 28, 1758.  
 Minerva, d. Timothy and Bethiah, Dec. 20, 1797.  
 Nancy, d. Timothy and Bethiah, Dec. 8, 1783.  
 Obed Deleno, ch. Timothy and Lucy, Dec. 29, 1838.  
 Patience, ch. Savory (Cleifton) and Doraty, Mar. 2, 1693.  
 Pricilla C., d. Timothy, carpenter, and Lucy (Dexter), July 25, 1848.  
 Ruth, d. Timothy and Bethiah, Nov. 26, 1791.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Bethiah, Mar. 14, 1787.  
 Sarah Minerva, ch. Timothy and Lucy, Jan. 17, 1834.  
 Savorie, s. Benjamin and Peace, May 8, 1759.  
 Savory, s. Timothy (Clifton) and Deleverance, Mar. 17, 1756.  
 Stephen, s. Timothy and Bethiah, Mar. 7, 1789.  
 Stephen Loring, ch. Stephen and Lydia, May 22, 1824.  
 Timothy, s. Benjamen and Sary, Mar. 9, 1719-20.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy (Clifton) and Deleverance, Mar. 17, 1761.  
 Verona Delano, ch. Timothy and Lucy, Feb. 23, 1841.  
 ———, d. Charles H., mariner, and Synthia D. (Ellis), Dec. 1, 1848.

- COBB**, Asaph Churchell, ch. Dr. Samuel and Jemima, May 6, 1821.  
 Clarrinda [dup. *crossed out*, Lydia], [ch.] Isaiah Jr., Apr. 8, 1832.  
 Edward A., ch. Rev. L., Sept. 23, 1836, G.R.13.  
 Edward Warren, ch. Rev. Oliver and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1823.  
     [h. Mary S., G.R.14.]  
 Elizabeth Lathrop, d. Rev. Oliver and Sally, May 11, 1810.  
 Elizabeth S. [———], w. Rev. Nathaniel, June 4, 1800, G.R.11.  
 Emily W., [ch.] Isaiah Jr., May 23, 1824.  
 Hannah [———], w. Rev. Oliver, Jan. 3, 1788. [w. Rev. Oliver, D.D., G.R.13.]  
 Hannah Burgess, inf. ———, bp. July 10, 1825, C.R.1. [[ch. Rev. Oliver, D.D., and Hannah] b. May 24, G.R.13.]  
 Hannah Claghorn, ch. Isaiah and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1793.  
 Hannah S., [ch.] Isaiah Jr., Jan. 1, 1828.  
 Harvey R., h. Jane D. [(Luce)], ———, 1819, G.R.13.  
 Harvey S., ch. Rev. L., June 3, 1834, G.R.13.  
 Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1796.  
 Isaiah, [ch.] Isaiah Jr., May 10, 1834.  
 Julia Ann [———], w. Rev. Leander, Apr. 7, 1808, G.R.13.  
 Julian, d. Rev. Leander and Julian (Scribner), Sept. 15, 1849.  
     [Julia Ann, C.R.1. Julia A., G.R.13.]  
 Leander, s. Rev. Oliver and Sally, Mar. 9, 1800.  
 Leander, s. Oliver, bp. May 9, 1802, C.R.1. [Rev., h. Julia Ann, h. Selina F., s. Oliver, D.D., b. Dec. 5, 1801, G.R.13.]  
 Leander, ch. Rev. Nathaniel and Lucy, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* Oct. 26, 1829].  
 Leander Putnam, inf. ———, bp. Sept. 15, 1844, C.R.1.  
 Lindsey Murray, ch. Dr. Samuel and Jemima, Nov. 12, 1816 [*sic*, see William Samuel].  
 Mary A., d. Dr. Samuel and Jemima, July 10, 1814.  
 Mary S. [———], w. Edward W., ———, 1827, G.R.14.  
 Mary Scribner (see ——— Cobb).  
 Nathaniel, s. Rev. Oliver and Sally, July 16, 1798.  
 Nathaniel, s. Oliver, bp. June 1, 1800, C.R.1. [Rev., h. Elizabeth S., b. Mar. 9, G.R.11.]  
 Nathaniel, ch. Rev. Nathaniel and Lucy, Oct. 26, 1829.  
 Oliver, Rev., D.D., Mar. 18, 1770, G.R.11. [h. Sarah, h. Hannah, Mar. 18, 1776, G.R.13.]  
 Oliver Jr., inf. ———, bp. May 4, 1828, C.R.1.  
 Roswell Field, inf. ———, bp. Sept. 9, 1849, C.R.1.  
 Sarah [———], w. Rev. Oliver, Nov. 30, 1773, G.R.13.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, inf. ———, bp. Mar. 20, 1842, C.R.1. [ch. Rev. L., b. Oct. 20, 1841, G.R.13.]

- COBB, Sarah Everson, ch. Rev. Oliver and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1820. [w. Anderson J. Hadley, G.R.13.]
- Selina F. [———], w. Rev. Leander, May 19, 1816, G.R.13.
- Sophia Matilda, ch. Rev. Oliver and Sally, Oct. 28, 1803. [w. Nathan Briggs, G.R.13.]
- Sophronia Handy, d. Rev. Oliver and Sally, Sept. 5, 1813.
- Susan R., [ch.] Isaiah Jr., Oct. 6, 1829.
- Timothy, [ch.] Isaiah Jr., Sept. 18, 1822.
- Watson T., [ch.] Isaiah Jr., Jan. 25, 1826.
- William Galbreith, inf. ———, bp. Sept. 8, 1839, C.R.1.
- William H., ch. Rev. L., Dec. 30, 1831, G.R.13.
- William Henry, s. Rev. Oliver and Sally, Mar. 16, 1812.
- W[illia]m Henry, s. Rev. Leander and Julian Ann (Scribner), Apr. 2, 1846.
- William Samuel, ch. Dr. Samuel and Jemima, Mar. 2, 1817 [sic, see Lindsey Murray Cobb].
- , ch. Rev. Oliver and Sally, ——— [rec. after ch. b. Sept. 5, 1813].
- , ch. Leander and Julian, Dec. 6, 1843. [Mary Scribner Cobb, C.R.1. Mary S., ch. Rev. L., G.R.13.]
- , ch. Rev. Oliver and Sally, ———.
- COGGESHALL, Amanda H. [———], w. Frank B., Mar. 31, 1840, G.R.13.
- Frank B., ———, 1840, G.R.13.
- Fred[eric]k D., Oct. 20, 1821, G.R.13.
- COHOON, Elizebath, ch. William and Elizabeth, bp. July 22, 1759, C.R.2.
- COLE, Abigail, d. John and Rebecca, July 26, 1797.
- Almira J., ch. John and Mary, June 20, 1840, in Fairhaven.
- Drusilla, d. Thomas and Marcy, Mar. 27, 1796. [Drusily, d. Thomas and Mercy, C.R.3.]
- Eunice Purrington [———], w. Joseph Le Baron, ———, 1837, G.R.17.
- Hannah P. W., ch. Freeman and Bethiah, July 26, 1821.
- Isaac M., ch. John and Mary, Feb. 28, 1836, in Fairhaven.
- James Foster, s. Thomas and Marcy, Jan. 28, 1798.
- John T., ch. John and Mary, Aug. 12, 1834, in Fairhaven.
- Joseph Le Baron, h. Eunice Purrington, ———, 1842, G.R.17.
- Joseph S., ch. John and Mary, Mar. 27, 1842, in Fairhaven.
- Nancy, ch. Freeman and Bethiah, Apr. 9, 1813.
- Nelson F., ch. Freeman and Bethiah, Nov. 29, 1817.
- Sarah H., d. John, carpenter, and Mercy, July 26, 1844.
- Theodore W., ch. John and Mary, June 20, 1838, in Fairhaven.

**COLEMAN**, Alvan (see Elvan).

Betsey Russell, ch. James and Malinda, June 6, 1820.

Clarissa, ch. Capt. John and Love (second w.), July 28, 1819.

Cordelia, ch. Capt. John and Love (second w.), Jan. 18, 1815.

Deborah C., ch. Ebenezer and Orella, Oct. —, 1824.

Eben[eze]r T., ch. Ebenezer and Orella, Mar. 10, 1818.

Elvan, ch. Capt. John and Love (first w.), Apr. 18, 1796.

Ezra, ch. Capt. John and Love (second w.), Apr. 30, 1809.

Hezekiah, ch. Capt. John and Love (first w.), June 21, 1805.

James, ch. James and Malinda, Mar. 2, 1818.

Joseph D., ch. Eben[eze]r, Mar. 16, 1830.

Mary Angeline [—], w. Andrew, Mar. 10, 1836, G.R.17.

Mary F., ch. Capt. John and Love (second w.), Feb. 22, 1811.

Mercy M., ch. Capt. John and Love (second w.), Sept. 14, 1812.

Nathan F., ch. Capt. John and Love (second w.), Oct. 23, 1807.

Obed M., ch. Capt. John and Love (second w.), Jan. 23, 1817.

Sarah Ann, d. Tyler, mariner, and Betsey, Feb. 20, 1845.

William Henry, ch. James and Malinda, Feb. 19, 1824.

Zenas H., ch. Ebenezer and Orella, July 10, 1820.

**COMBS** (see Comes), Anthony, s. John (Comes) and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1739. [bp. Sept. 2, 1739, C.R.1.]

Charity, d. John (Comes) and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1737. [Comes, d. John and Lidia, C.R.1.]

Elisabeth, d. John (Comes) and Lydia, June 5, 1745. [Elizabeth, C.R.1.]

John, s. John (Comes) and Lydia, June 1, 1741.

Joseph, s. John (Comes) and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1743.

**COMES** (see Combs), Abiah, d. Ithemer and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1746. [Abia Combs, s. *sic* Ithamar and Hannah, C.R.1.]

Antony, s. John and Lydia, June 24, 1727.

Benjamin, [twin] s. Ithemer and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1749.

Burnice, d. Ithemer and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1744. [Bernice Combs, s. *sic* Ithamer and Hannah, C.R.1.]

Caleb, s. Ithemer and Hannah, May —, 1751.

Cloa, d. Ithemer and Hannah, June 20, 1734.

Elezabeth, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1725.

Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1731.

Elizabeth, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1734.

Elnathan, s. Ithemer and Hannah, June 10, 1732.

Emme, d. John and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1729.

Frances, ch. Anthony (Coms), July 20, 1708.

Hanah, ch. Anthony (Coms), Nov. 30, 1700.

COMES, Hannah, d. Ithemer and Hannah, June 8, 1740.

[Combs, d. Ithamar and Hannah, C.R.1.]

Ithamer, ch. Anthony (Coms), Nov. 20, 1704.

Ithamer, s. Ithemer and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1735-6.

Jane, ch. Anthony (Coms), Mar. 29, 1710.

John, ch. Anthony (Coms), Mar. 18, 1699.

John, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1730-1.

Joshua, ch. Anthony (Coms), July 28, 1706.

Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1735.

Prissilla, d. Ithemer and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1742. [Prisilah

Combs, d. Ithamar and Hannah, C.R.1.]

Roseanna, ch. Anthony (Coms), Nov. 23, 1702.

Simeon (Coomes), s. Ithemer and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1738.

[Simion Cooms, s. Ithamer and Hannah, bp. Aug. 6, 1738,  
C.R.1.]

Stephen, [twin] s. Ithemer and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1749.

**COMSTOCK**, Jane Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Betsey, May  
21, 1837.

Sarah Francis, ch. Thomas and Betsey, Nov. 28, 1841.

**CONANT**, Sarah [? m], Oct. 24, 1790, G.R.17.

**COOK**, Asa, July 3, 1828, G.R.13.

Dorothy, d. Benjamin and Anna, Aug. —, 1798, G.R.21.

Maria R. [———], w. Asa, formerly w. Frederick D. Coggeshall, —, 1820, G.R.13.

Nancy, w. Ebenezer Randall, Aug. 19, 1802, G.R.21.

**CORBY** (see Courby), Abigail, d. John and Mary, Aug. 1, 1739.

Hannah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 18, 1742.

Jane, d. John and Mary, July 19, 1736.

Lydia, d. John and Mary, Nov. 26, 1734.

Obed, s. John and Mary, Sept. 14, 1745.

**CORNELL**, Charlottee, ch. John and Annis, Oct. 30, 1814.

Eliza Ann [dup. Conell], ch. John and Annis, Sept. 14 [dup.  
Sept. 25], 1826.

Hannah [dup. Conell], ch. John and Annis, Jan. 10, 1830.

Hiram [dup. Hiram] Look, ch. John and Annis, Mar. 28 [dup.  
Feb. 28], 1823.

William, ch. John and Annis, Jan. 4, 1819.

**CORY**, Mary [———], w. J. of Portsmouth, R. I., —, 1788,  
G.R.1.

**COTTLE**, John, s. Abisha and Katharine, bp. —, 1779, C.R.2.



**COURBY** (see Corby), Caterin, d. John and Sary, Nov. 7, 1724.  
John, s. John and Sary, Feb. 7, 1728-9.  
Mary, d. John and Sary, Sept. 30, 1726.

**COWELL**, Emily; ch. William, Sept. 29, 1832, in England.  
[w. ——— DeCosta, d. William G. and Hannah (Morgan),  
P.R.I.]  
W[illia]m George, ch. William, Jan. 26, 1835.

**COWEN** (see Cowin, Cowing), Jesse H., July 1, 1810, G.R.17.  
William, ch. Midean and Sarah, bp. May 9, 1756, C.R.2.

**COWIN** (see Cowen, Cowing), ———, s. Isaac, mechanic,  
and Charlotte, Mar. 13, 1845.

**COWING** (see Cowen, Cowin), Abisha, s. Joshua and Sary,  
Jan. 15, 1723-4.

Abner Pease, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1824.

Albert Gardner, ch. Richard and Sally, Nov. 21, 1821.

Alpheus, bp. Oct. —, 1807, C.R.1.

Anne, d. Joshua and Sary, Jan. 15, 1727-8.

Araadna, d. Caleb and Anne, bp. Aug. 2, 1741, C.R.1.

Aridne, d. Caleb and Anne, Oct. 18, 1735.

Asahael, s. Joshua and Sary, Mar. 17, 1741-2. [Azael, ch.  
Joshua and Sarah, C.R.1.]

Asahel, ch. Richard and Sally, May 8, 1820.

Bethiah [dup. adds Sherman], ch. Sam[ue]l and Jane, Aug. 19,  
1805.

Bethiah Young, ch. Richard and Sally, Oct. 5, 1825.

Caroline, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1809.

David, s. Caleb and Anne, Apr. 6, 1738.

David, s. Caleb and Anne, bp. July 12, 1741, C.R.1.

David, s. James and Mary (first w.), Aug. 21, 1764.

David, s. James and Mary, bp. July 18, 1773, C.R.1.

Deborah Steward [dup. Stuart], ch. Sam[ue]l and Jane, July 20,  
1804.

Deboroh D., ch. Seth 2d and Christania, May 25, 1838.

Edward Payson, ch. Richard and Sally, Nov. 6, 1831.

Elhanan, s. Joshua and Sary, Mar. 17, 1731-2.

Eliza, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1803.

Eliza [dup. adds Willis], ch. Sam[ue]l and Jane, July 5, 1807.

Emily K. [dup. H.], d. Abner, yeoman [dup. farmer], and Lydia  
(Kronkeal) [dup. Konklin], Dec. 8, 1849.

Eunice, d. James and Mary (first w.), Apr. 17, 1775.

Experience, d. Seth and Penelope, Apr. 30, 1774.

Hannah, d. Joshua and Sary [Sarah, C.R.1.], Feb. 20, 1744-5.

- COWING, Hannah, d. James and Mary (first w.), Mar. 20, 1770.  
 Hannah, d. James and Mary, bp. July 18, 1773, C.R.1.  
 Hannah, d. Asahel and Bethiah, Jan. 6, 1781.  
 Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1807.  
 Henry [dup. adds Wilson], ch. Sam[ue]l and Jane, Oct. 19, 1812. [Henry W. Cowen, Nov. 19, G.R.1.]  
 Isaac Luce, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1815.  
 Israel, s. Seth and Penelope, July 11, 1768.  
 Israel, ch. Seth and Penelope, bp. July 10, 1774, C.R.2.  
 Israel Jr., s. Israel and Pricilla, Mar. 25, 1796.  
 Israel, bp. Oct. —, 1807, C.R.1.  
 James, s. Caleb and Anne, May 16, 1740.  
 James, s. Caleb and Anne, bp. Aug. 22, 1742, C.R.1.  
 James, s. James and Mary (first w.), Oct. 3, 1768.  
 James, s. James and Mary, bp. July 18, 1773, C.R.1.  
 Jeremiah H., h. Lydia, Nov. 17, 1803 [*sic*, 1803], in Freetown.  
 [[h. Elizabeth H., h. Lydia H.] —, 1803, G.R.17.]  
 Jesse, s. Zebah and Susana, July 19, 1769.  
 John, s. Mideon and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1753. [Cowen, ch. Midean and Sarah, C.R.2.]  
 John Marshall, ch. Jonathan and Sophrona, Aug. 11, 1828.  
 Jonathan, s. Seth and Penelope, May 13, 1770.  
 Jonathan, s. Israel and Pricilla, Jan. 4, 1803.  
 Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 6, 1811.  
 Lavina Luce, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 10, 1820.  
 Leander Cobb, ch. Richard and Sally, Mar. 29, 1829.  
 Ledoroh C., ch. Seth 2d and Christania, Apr. 20, 1840.  
 Lidea, d. Zebah and Susana, Feb. 9, 1765.  
 Lot, s. Israel [Isreal, C.R.1.] and Experianc, Sept. 23, 1738.  
 Louisa R., d. Jonathan 2d, farmer, and Louisa B. Briggs, Aug. 15, 1845.  
 Louiza M., d. Israel and Pricilla, Aug. 10, 1812.  
 Lucy Bradford, ch. Richard and Sally, Dec. 17, 1823.  
 Lydia, d. Joshua and Sary, Mar. 7, 1725-6.  
 Lydia (see Lidea).  
 Lydia [—], w. Jeremiah H., Feb. 25, 1808 [? in Freetown].  
 Lydia [dup. adds How], ch. Sam[ue]l and Jane, Feb. 15, 1809.  
 Lydia P., ch. Seth 2d and Christania, Oct. 28, 1841 [*sic*, 1841].  
 Lydia Perry, ch. Seth 2d and Christania, Sept. 22, 1836.  
 Mary, d. Joshua and Sary, July 21, 1734.  
 Mary, d. Seth and Penelope, Sept. 7, 1766.  
 Mary, d. James and Mary (first w.), Jan. 4, 1773.  
 Mary, ch. Seth and Penelope, bp. July 10, 1774, C.R.2.  
 Midian, s. Joshua and Sary, Apr. 3, 1721.

- COWING, Olive, d. James and Mary (first w.), Nov. 23, 1766.  
 Olive, d. James and Mary, bp. July 18, 1773, C.R.1.  
 Pamela (see Permelia).  
 Patience, d. Seth and Penelope, Mar. 13, 1772.  
 Patience, ch. Seth and Penelope, bp. July 10, 1774, C.R.2.  
 Paul, s. Israel and w., bp. Aug. 22, 1742, C.R.1.  
 Penelope, ch. Seth and Penelope, bp. Apr. —, 1779, C.R.2.  
 Permelia, d. Israel and Pricilla, May 20, 1807. [Pamela, C.R.1.]  
 Phebe, d. James and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1782.  
 Phebe Jane, Dec. 27, 1835.  
 Polly, d. Israel and Pricilla, Nov. 30, 1800.  
 Polly, bp. Oct. —, 1807, C.R.1.  
 Pricilla B., d. Israel and Pricilla, July 15, 1797.  
 Pricilla Dexter, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, Oct. 16, 1841.  
 Prissilla Benson, bp. Oct. —, 1807, C.R.1.  
 Rebeccah, ch. Jeremiah H., Aug. 21, 1829.  
 Reuben [dup. adds Bolles], ch. Sam[ue]l and Jane, Sept. 18, 1817.  
 Rhoda (see Roda).  
 Rhoda, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1805.  
 Richard, s. Asahel and Bethiah, Oct. 28, 1783.  
 Roda, d. Israel and w., bp. July 27, 1740, C.R.1.  
 Ruth, d. Israel and w., bp. May 15, 1737, C.R.1.  
 Ruth, d. Seth and Penelope, Apr. 15, 1776.  
 Ruth, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1818.  
 Samuel, s. Asahel and Bethiah, Aug. 10, 1777.  
 Sam[ue]l [dup. adds Asail], ch. Sam[ue]l and Jane, May 19, 1815.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Zebah and Susana, Feb. 18, 1767.  
 Sarah, d. Israel and Expe[rience], bp. Oct. 14, 1744, C.R.1.  
 Sarah E., ch. Richard and Sally, Aug. 5, 1818.  
 Sarah Jane, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, Aug. 18, 1839.  
 Selinda, d. James and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1783.  
 Seth, s. Israel and Experianc, Jan. 30, 1734.  
 Seth, s. Israel and Pricilla, Dec. 22, 1798.  
 Seth, bp. Oct. —, 1807, C.R.1.  
 Seth, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1813. [Cowen, h. Christina [(Dexter)], Feb. 8, G.R.20.]  
 Sophia A., d. Seth (Cowin), yeoman, and Christiana (Dexter), Nov. 2, 1846.  
 Sophrona Sears, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, May 20, 1837.  
 Sophronia Dexter, ch. Seth 2d and Christania, Jan. 26, 1835.  
 Susan Malintha, ch. Jonathan and Sophrona, Apr. 3, 1831.  
 Susan Maria, ch. Richard and Sally, Nov. 18, 1827.

COWING, Sylvester H., s. Jeremiah H. and Lydia, July 12, 1834.  
Warren W., ch. Jeremiah H., Sept. 3, 1827.

William [dup. adds Bradford], ch. Sam[ue]l and Jane, June 8, 1820.

William P., s. Seth, yeoman, and Christiana R. (Dexter), July 18, 1848.

William Warren, ch. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 10, 1822.

Zadok, s. Joshua and Sary, Feb. 26, 1738. [Zaduck, s. Joshua and Sarah, C.R.1.]

Zadok [dup. Zadock], ch. Sam[ue]l and Jane, Nov. 15, 1802.

Zebah, s. Joshua and Sary, Dec. 4, 1736. [Zerad, s. Joshua and Sara, C.R.1.]

Zenas [dup. Zenus], s. Joshua and Sarah [dup. Sary], Dec. 29, 1729.

Zered (see Zebah).

———, ch. Seth and Penelope, bp. ———, 1782, C.R.2.

———, ch. Richard and Sally, Feb. 15, 1834.

———, ch. Jonathan and Rachel, Sept. 12, 1843.

———, s. Isaac, carpenter, and Charlott Dunham, July 19, 1849.

**CRAMPTON**, Demetrius, Apr. 22, 1822, G.R.19.

**CRANDON**, Philip, s. Capt. Philip and Rebeccah, June 4, 1810.  
Rebeccah Hathaway, d. Capt. Philip and Bathsheba, Mar. 12, 1814. [Rebekah H., w. Charles H. Clark, G.R.5.]

**CRANE**, Isaac Briggs, s. John J. and Sarah H., bp. Sept. 19, 1831 [*sic*, ? 1839], C.R.3.

John Augustus, s. John J. and Sarah H., bp. Sept. 19, 1831 [*sic*, ? 1839], C.R.3.

Sarah Chester, d. John J. and Sarah H., bp. Aug. 23, 1845, C.R.3.

**CRAPO** (see Crapoo, Creapo, Crepo), Allice, d. Nicholas and Allace, Aug. 12, 1756. [Allis Crapoo, d. Nicholas and Allis, C.R.1.]

Amanda, d. Spooner and w., July 27, 1813.

Augusta H. [———], w. Humphry R., ———, 1822, G.R.7.

Bathsheba, d. John and Linda, May 22, 1797.

Bethia, d. William and Allice, May 4, 1800.

Bethiah, d. Nicholas and Allace, Nov. 3, 1753. [Crapoo, d. Nicholas and Allis, C.R.1.]

Betsey, d. John and Linda, June 12, 1807.

Caleb Blackwell, ch. Philip and Sally, Dec. 4, 1821.

Caroline, d. Spooner and w., Feb. 23, 1811.

- CRAPO, Charity, d. William and Alice, Mar. 19, 1795.  
 Ch[arle]s H., ch. Earl and Laura, Dec. 9, 1838 [*sic*, see Henry E.].  
 Earl, s. William and Alice, Feb. 19, 1778.  
 Francis, s. Francies and Patience, Apr. [Apr. *written above* May] 14, 1738.  
 Henry E., ch. Earl and Laura, July 16, 1839 [*sic*, see Ch[arle]s H.].  
 Humphry R., h. Augusta H., —, 1820, G.R.7.  
 Ira, s. William and Alice, May 21, 1797.  
 Jeremiah, s. Francies and Patience, Sept. 14, 1746.  
 Jeremiah, s. William and Alice, Sept. 19, 1782.  
 John, s. John (Crapoo) and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1739.  
 John, s. John, bp. June 4, 1758, C.R.1.  
 John A., s. John and Linda [dup. *crossed out*, Lindey], June 3, 1799 [dup. *crossed out*, May 22, 1797].  
 Johnathan (Crapoo), s. Francies and Patience, May 5, 1742.  
 Jonathan, s. William and Alice, June 22, 1790.  
 Jonathan, s. Spooner and w., Dec. 13, 1815.  
 Joshua, s. John (Crapoo) and Sarah, June 28, 1746. [Crapoo, C.R.1.]  
 Lemuel Gurney, ch. Ira and Matilda, Jan. 26, 1823.  
 Luther, s. John and Linda [dup. *crossed out*, Lindey], June 3, 1802 [dup. *crossed out*, June 3, 1799].  
 Mary (Crapoo), d. Francies and Patience, June 21, 1744.  
 Matilda [—], w. Ira, Feb. 23, 1802.  
 Miah, s. William and Alice, June 17, 1775.  
 M[ ] Almira, ch. Philip and Sally, Mar. 2, 1820.  
 Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Allace, Mar. —, 1765.  
 Nicholas, s. Philip and Sally, Dec. 12, 1817.  
 Penelope (Craipo), d. Francies and Patience, Dec. 27, 1739.  
 Philander, s. William and Alice, Aug. 22, 1792.  
 Philip, s. Nicholas and Allace, Nov. 30, 1767.  
 Rebecca, d. Nicholas and Allace, Sept. 25, 1761. [Crapoo, d. Nicholas and Allis, C.R.1.]  
 Rest, d. Francies and Patience, Feb. 21, 1748.  
 Rest, d. Spooner and w., Jan. 17, 1809 [dup. *crossed out*, Feb. 23, 1811].  
 Sarah, d. John (Crapoo) and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1740. [Crapoo, C.R.1.]  
 Sarah, d. John and Linda [dup. *crossed out*, Lindey], Oct. 24, 1795.  
 Sarah B., ch. Philip and Sally, May 6, 1824.  
 Spooner, s. Francies and Patience, Apr. 4, 1753.



**CRAPO**, Spooner, s. William and Alice, Feb. 11, 1785.

Warren, s. William and Alice, July 16, 1787.

William, s. Francies and Patience, Feb. 7, 1750.

William, s. William and Alice, May 3, 1780.

**CRAPOO** (see Crapo, Creapo, Crepo), Amas, s. Peter and Elener, Sept. 9, 1735.

Bethiah, d. Nicolas and Allic, bp. June 14, 1752, C.R.I.

Consider, s. John [d. John, C.R.I.] and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1735.

Elnathan, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1737.

Frances [*sic*], s. Peroo and Penelabe, Oct. 14, 1705.

Hezekiah, s. Peroo and Penelabe, Mar. 12, 1719-20.

John, s. Peroo and Penelabe, Feb. 22, 1711-12.

Mary, d. Peroo and Penelabe, Sept. 27, 1713.

Micah, s. Nicholas and Allis, bp. Oct. 28, 1759, C.R.I.

Peter, s. Peroo and Penelabe, Nov. 20, 1709.

Peter, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1743.

Rebeckah, Mar. 22, 1717-18.

Susana, d. Peroo and Penelabe, Nov. 5, 1707.

**CREAPO** (see Crapo, Crapoo, Crepo), Rest, d. John (Crapoo) and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1748.

**CREHORE**, Hanah, d. Benjamin (Crehor) and w., June 7, 1723.

Mary, ch. Benjamin (Crehor) and w., Oct. 3, 1720.

**CREPO** (see Crapo, Crapoo, Creapo), Jean, ch. John (Crapoo) and Sarah, May 14, 1750. [Jane Crapoo, C.R.I.]

Mary, d. John (Crapoo) and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1755. [Crapoo, C.R.I.]

Rest, d. John (Crapoo) and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1753. [Crapoo, C.R.I.]

**CROCKER**, Matilda E., d. Rev. Edwin R. and Rebecca Fletcher, May 9, 1848.

Zenas H., Aug. 25, 1845, G.R.I.4.

——, s. Catharine, Nov. 12, 1848.

**CROCKETT**, Daniel, s. John and Susannah, Nov. 29, 1832.

Dezziah, d. John and Susannah, Jan. 9, 1828.

Hannah, d. John and Susannah, Oct. 13, 1822.

James, s. John and Susannah, Dec. 25, 1825.

Simeon, s. John and Susannah, Oct. 26, 1820.

Susannah [——], w. John, Apr. 2, 1801.

**CROSBY**, Alfred Kendrick, ch. David and Huldah, Apr. 10, 1833, in Dartmouth.

- CROSBY, Alfred Kendrick, ch. David, bp. Oct. 6, 1839, C.R.2.  
 Clarisa, ch. David and Huldah, Feb. 2, 1836.  
 David, h. Huldah, Aug. —, 1806, in Dennis, Cape Cod. [Aug. 20, G.R.17.]  
 David Franklin, ch. David and Huldah, Nov. 14, 1834.  
 Elberto C. (Crosbey), ch. Nath[anie]l A. and Eliza, Jan. 6, 1819. [Uberto Crocker Crosby, C.R.2.]  
 Eliza Ann, ch. Dea. Crosby and Eliza, bp. Nov. 13, 1831, C.R.2.  
 Elizabeth S., d. David, painter, and Lucy (Shaw), June 22, 1848.  
 Elizabeth Sears, ch. David and Huldah, Oct. 17, 1829, in Dartmouth.  
 Elizabeth Sears, ch. David, bp. Oct. 6, 1839, C.R.2.  
 Franklin Kendrick, ch. Prentis and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1837.  
 Franklin Kendrick, ch. David, bp. Oct. 6, 1839, C.R.2.  
 Frederic Allen, ch. Prentiss, bp. Sept. 6, 1835, C.R.2.  
 Frederick Allen, s. Prentis and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1832.  
 Huldah [? m.], —, 1806, G.R.17.  
 Louisa [—], w. Dea. Nathaniel A., Apr. 27, 1821, G.R.17.  
 Louisa, d. Uberto and Mary, bp. July 9, 1848, C.R.2.  
 Lucy E. [—], w. David, June 9, 1809, G.R.17.  
 Lurania Lovel, ch. Waterman, Mar. 29, 1828. [Lurane Lovel Crosby, ch. Wat. and Susan, C.R.2.]  
 Mary Ann, ch. Prentis [Prentiss, C.R.2.] and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1834.  
 Mary Eliza, d. Uberto and Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1847, C.R.2.  
 Mary H. [—], w. Nathan, Mar. 22, 1800, G.R.17.  
 Nathan, h. Mary H., Dec. 18, 1796, G.R.17.  
 Nathaniel, s. Uberto, carpenter, and Mary Stevans, Dec. 1, 1846.  
 Nathaniel Allen, s. Dea. Nathaniel, bp. July 12, 1840, C.R.2. [b. Mar. 10, G.R.17.]  
 Prentis, h. Sarah, June 11, 1804, in Barnstable.  
 Stephen L., ch. Waterman, July 2, 1829. [Stephen Lunas Crosby, C.R.2.]  
 Thomas Kempton, s. Prentiss, bp. Sept. 10, 1837, C.R.2.  
 Uberto Crocker (see Elberto C.).  
 Uberto Crocker (see — Crosby).  
 William Kempton, s. Dea. N., bp. Dec. 2, 1841, C.R.2.  
 —, d. Dea. Crosby, bp. Jan. 25, 1832, C.R.2.  
 —, s. Uberto, carpenter, and Mary Stephens, July 28, 1845. [Uberto Crocker Crosby, s. Uberto C. and Mary, C.R.2.]

**CROSIER**, John, s. James and Lydia, bp. Aug. 30, 1745, C.R.1.

**CROSMAN** (see Crossman), Araunah, bp. May 29, 1808, C.R.I.

David Peckham, bp. May 29, 1808, C.R.I.

Deborah Haskell, bp. May 29, 1808, C.R.I.

Dorothy, bp. May 29, 1808, C.R.I.

Eliza Peckham, inf. ———, bp. May 18, 1810, C.R.I.

Eugene, bp. May 29, 1808, C.R.I.

James Haskell, bp. May 29, 1808, C.R.I.

James Haskell, ch. David P. and Abigail, June 30, 1821.

**CROSS**, Catharine L. [———], w. Capt. Franklin, June 23,  
1812, G.R.17.

Frank, Capt., Mar. 1, 1816, G.R.17.

**CROSSMAN** (see Crosman), David Peckham, s. Arunah and  
Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1795.

Dorothy Robinson (Crosman) [dup. Crossman], d. Arunah  
and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1817. [Crosman, C.R.I.]

Eugenia, d. Arunah and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1800.

James Haskell, s. Arunah and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1797.

**CROWELL**, Betsy H., ch. Seth and Polly, May 26, 1838.

Phebe H. [? m], ———, 1834, G.R.19.

Seth, ch. Seth and Polly, Oct. 20, 1833.

**CULLEN**, Asa, ch. John and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1833.

Betsy, ch. John and Lydia, May 12, 1830.

Mary, ch. John and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1831.

**CUMMINGS**, Ann Maria, d. Oliver S. and Mary, Sept. 20,  
1832.

Livonia, w. William H. Briggs, Apr. 1, 1824, G.R.12.

Mary [———], w. Oliver S., Jan. 7, 1799, in Freetown.

Mary Eliza Willis, ch. Oliver S. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1835.

Oliver S., h. Mary, Oct. 19, 1798, in Somerset.

**CUNDELL**, Benjamin, ch. Joseph and Philena, Oct. 23, 1803.

Joseph, h. Philena, ch. Enoch and Ana, Apr. 2, 1780.

Joseph, ch. Joseph and Philena, July 8, 1805.

Jos[eph], ch. Joseph and Philena, Sept. 4, 1813.

Philena [———], w. Joseph, May 9, 1779.

Philena, ch. Joseph and Philena, Aug. 15, 1811.

Rosalindia H., ch. Joseph and Philena, July 3, 1807.

Susan S., ch. Joseph and Philena, June 5, 1809.

**CUNNINGHAM**, John, h. Catherine (Luce), ———, 1818,  
G.R.14.

Sarah Ann, ch. John and Catharine, May 14, 1843.

CUNNINGHAM, Stephen G., s. John, ship carpenter, and Catharine, Aug. 29, 1844.

CURRAN, Ella Francis, d. Francis, tailor, and Martha Collins, Sept. 11, 1847.

CUSHIN (see Cushing), Jane, ch. Stephen and Rach[e]l, bp. May —, 1781, C.R.2.

Milton Foster, ch. Stephen and Rach[e]l, bp. May —, 1781, C.R.2.

Stephen, ch. Stephen and Rach[e]l, bp. May —, 1781, C.R.2.

William, ch. Stephen and Rach[e]l, bp. May —, 1781, C.R.2.

CUSHING (see Cushin), Allice, ch. Nath[anie]l and Allice, Apr. 7, 1817. [Alice, ch. Nath[anie]l and Alice, C.R.2.]

Anna, d. Nathaniel and Phebe, Mar. 15, 1784.

Anna Turner, ch. Nath[anie]l and Phebe, bp. —, 1[blot, ? 1790], C.R.2.

Ansel Hammond, ch. Nath[anie]l and Allice, Nov. 14, 1814.

Asa, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Oct. 8, 1793.

Asa Pease (Cusing), ch. N. and Phebe, bp. Dec. —, 1792, C.R.2.

Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Mar. 7, 1782.

Benjamin, ch. Nath[anie]l and Phebe, bp. —, 1[blot, ? 1790], C.R.2.

Benjamin F., [ch.] William R., Sept. 23, 1831 [*sic*, see Simeon Miller Cushing].

Charles Henry, ch. Nath[anie]l and Allice, Aug. 10, 1812.

Charles Henry, [ch.] William R., Feb. 12, 1835.

Debby Ann, ch. Benj[ami]n and Lurana, Mar. 10, 1811.

Edward Loring, ch. W[illia]m and Eliza, Mar. 2, 1839.

Elizabeth, ch. Steph[en] and Rachel, bp. July —, 1782, C.R.2.

Elizabeth West, ch. Nath[anie]l and Allice [Alice, C.R.2.], Nov. —, 1819.

Elnathan Hammond, ch. Nath[anie]l and Allice [Alice, C.R.2.], Sept. 26, 1810.

Elnathan N., s. Elnathan, mariner, and Abby Gifford, Nov. 29, 1848.

Eunice Hammond, ch. Nath[anie]l and Allice [Eliz, C.R.2.], Aug. 4, 1809.

George W[illia]m, ch. W[illia]m and Eliza, Jan. 22, 1837.

Isaac T., ch. Joab and Elizabeth (Parlow), —, 1847, G.R.7.

Jane, d. Jeremiah T. and Mary Ann, July 29, 1837.

Jeremiah T., h. Mary Ann, Aug. 6, 1811, in Plymton.

Joab, h. Elizabeth (Parlow), —, 1814, G.R.7.

John, ch. Natha[nie]l and Lydia, bp. June 14, 1761, C.R.2.

Joseph W., ch. Joab and Elizabeth (Parlow), —, 1848, G.R.7.

- CUSHING, Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Aug. 15, 1786.  
 Joshua, ch. Nath[anie]l and Phebe, bp. —, 1[*blot*, ? 1790],  
 C.R.2.
- Martha, d. Nathaniel and Phebe, Aug. 14, 1796.  
 Mary, ch. Elnathan H. and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1842.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Nath[anie]l and Allice [Alice, C.R.2.], Apr. 13,  
 1822.
- Mary Turner, ch. Jeremiah T. and Mary Ann, Aug. 31, 1835.  
 Molly, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, bp. Sept. 14, 1766, C.R.2.  
 Nath[anie]l, s. Nathaniel and Phebe, Oct. 22, 1779.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nath[anie]l and Phebe, bp. —, 1[*blot*, ? 1790],  
 C.R.2.
- Nathaniel, ch. Benj[ami]n and Lurana, Feb. 6, 1805.  
 Oliff, ch. Zattue and Bethiah, bp. Jan. 26, 1766, C.R.2.  
 Phebe, ch. Nath[anie]l and Phebe, bp. —, 1[*blot*, ? 1790],  
 C.R.2.
- Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Phebe, Mar. 1, 1791.  
 Phebe Eliza, ch. Benj[ami]n and Lurana, Jan. 18, 1807.  
 Sarah, ch. Nath[anie]ll and Lydia, bp. July 1, 1764, C.R.2.  
 Sarah, ch. Nat[hanie]l and Phebe, bp. —, [17]97, C.R.2.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Phebe, Feb. 2, 1799.  
 Sarah, ch. Elnathan H. and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1840.  
 Simeon Miller, [ch.] William R., Feb. 14, 1832 [*sic*, see Benjamin F.].
- Thomas, ch. Stephen and Rachel, bp. Mar. —, 1786, C.R.2.  
 William Robinson, ch. Benj[ami]n and Lurana, Mar. 18, 1809.  
 Zattue, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, bp. July 17, 1768, C.R.2.  
 Zattue, ch. Bethiah, wid., bp. Oct. 16, 1768, C.R.2.  
 —, s. Elnathan, seaman, and Abby Gifford, Mar. 26, 1846.  
 —, s. William, carpenter, and Eliza Miller, Mar. 22, 1848.
- CUSHMAN**, Aaron, s. Cephus and Judith, Oct. 16, 1784.  
 Abby T., ch. Gilson H. and Susan, May 27, 1832.  
 Alerton, ch. Alerton, bp. —, 1820, C.R.2.  
 Allorton, s. Cephus and Judith, Mar. 4, 1779.  
 Arsenath, d. Cephus and Judith, Jan. 7, 1793. [Aseneth, w.  
 Leonard Hammond, G.R.17.]
- Bartlett, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1798.  
 Bartlett, ch. Bartlett and Sarah, June 15, 1826.  
 Benjamin, s. Cephus and Judith, Apr. 16, 1787.  
 Cephus, h. Judith, Nov. 20, 1745.  
 Cephus, s. Cephus and Judith, Oct. 13, 1770.  
 Deborah, d. Cephus and Judith, July 14, 1795.  
 Eliza, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, May 26, 1799. [w. Ansel Weeks,  
 G.R.17.]



CUSHMAN, Elizabeth Martin, ch. Gilson and Susan, —, 1830.  
 Elizabeth P., ch. Gilson H. and Susan, Feb. 2, 1829.  
 Ezekiel, s. Cephus and Judith, Nov. 5, 1768.  
 Ezekiel, ch. Bartlett and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1821.  
 Ezra, s. Cephus and Judith, Mar. 10, 1772.  
 Gardner, s. Cephus and Judith, Mar. 19, 1790.  
 Gardner, ch. Alerton, bp. —, 1820, C.R.2.  
 Gilston, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1800.  
 Hannah, d. Cephus and Judith, May 2, 1781.  
 Harvey, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1795.  
 Henry Milton, s. Allerton and —, bp. July 3, 1828, C.R.2.  
 Henry P., ch. Gilson H. and Susan, Nov. 3, 1833.  
 Jesse Martin, ch. Gilson [dup. adds H.] and Susan, Nov. 5  
 [dup. Nov. 23], 1826.  
 Joshua, s. Cephus and Judith, Nov. 17, 1773. [Oct. 30, G.R.17.]  
 Judith, d. Cephus and Judith, Dec. 21, 1782.  
 Laura, ch. Alerton, bp. —, 1820, C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Cephus and Judith, Sept. 2, 1775. [w. Mooers Rogers,  
 G.R.17.]  
 Mira, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1796.  
 Philander, ch. Alerton, bp. —, 1820, C.R.2.  
 Rebecca, d. Cephus and Judith, Sept. 17, 1777.  
 Sally, ch. Alerton, bp. —, 1820, C.R.2.  
 Sophia, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1794.  
 Susan H., ch. Gilson H. and Susan, Oct. 18, 1835.  
 Susan S., ch. Bartlett and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1819.  
 Thomas, s. Cephus and Judith, Dec. 6, 1797.

**DANFORD**, Elizabeth, d. George and Marcy, Sept. 8, 1719.  
 John, s. George and Marcy, Mar. 2, 1717-18.

**DAVIS**, Abraham, s. Nicholas and Ruth, Feb. 1, 173[? 5 or 6].  
 Alden, s. Benajah and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1770.  
 Alden, s. Joseph and Mercy, May 15, 1810.  
 Ann Eliza, ch. Samuel W. and Alice, Apr. 15, 1844.  
 Anne, d. Nicholas and Hannah, July 6, 1788.  
 Benajah, s. Robert and Mary, June 27, 1734.  
 Benjamin, s. Robert and Mary, Feb. 22, 1728-9.  
 Deidama, d. Benajah and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1764.  
 Dorcus, ch. Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1704.  
 Eleazer, h. Phebe, Aug. 23, 1790, in Freetown.  
 Elizabath, d. Nicolas and Mary, Jan. 20, 1718-19.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mercy, Aug. 16, 1789.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mercy, Aug. 18, 1804.  
 Elizabeth Francis, [ch.] Eleazer and Phebe, Feb. 17, 1836.

- DAVIS, Ellen, ch. Joseph and Mercy, Mar. 24, 1807.  
 Fraderik William, ch. John, Aug. 6, 1821.  
 Hannah [———], w. Nicholas, Mar. 8, 1755.  
 Henry Cushman, ch. John, May 26, 1819.  
 James, s. Nicholas and Ruth, May 11, 1744.  
 Joseph, s. Robert and Mary, Apr. 8, 1727.  
 Joseph, s. Benajah and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1761.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mercy, Aug. 8, 1791.  
 Laura Ann, d. Samuel W. and Alice, Nov. 5, 1832.  
 Lem[ue]l Le Baron, [twin] ch. Moses H. [*H. written in pencil*]  
 and Mary, Nov. 29, 1835.  
 Mary, d. Nicholas and Ruth, July 30, 1742.  
 Mary, d. Benajah and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1755.  
 Mary, d. Nicholas and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1796.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mercy, Oct. 31, 1799.  
 Mary E., ch. Moses H. [*H. written in pencil*] and Mary, Feb. 21,  
 1839.  
 Mercy, d. Joseph and Mercy, Mar. 20, 1793.  
 Meribah, d. Nicholas and Hannah, July 16, 1780.  
 Moses, s. Joseph and Mercy, Apr. 25, 1797.  
 Nathan, s. Nicolas and Mary, Jan. 28, 1715-16.  
 Nathan, s. Nicholas and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1793.  
 Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Ruth, May 10, 1732.  
 Nicholas, h. Hannah, Mar. 24, 1756.  
 Noah, s. Benajah and Elisabeth, Apr. 4, 1767.  
 Peace, ch. Timothy and Sarah, —, 170[ ] [*rec. before ch. b.*  
 Sept. 15, 1704]. [w. Jonathan Wood, Apr. 14, 1702, C.R.4.]  
 Phebe [———], w. Eleazer, Feb. 22, 1805, in Freetown.  
 Rebakah, d. Benajah and Elisabeth, Jan. 6, 1758.  
 Rebecca, d. Joseph and Mercy, Feb. 22, 1795.  
 Richard, s. Nicholas and Hannah, May 5, 1791.  
 Samuel W., h. Alice [(Morse)], Jan. 11, 1805.  
 Sarah, d. Nicholas and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1786.  
 Seth, s. Nicholas and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1783.  
 Sophia Bryant, ch. John, Feb. 17, 1823.  
 Sylvia, d. Joseph and Mercy, May 17, 1802.  
 Tho[ma]s Robbins, [twin] ch. Moses H. [*H. written in pencil*]  
 and Mary, Nov. 29, 1835.  
 Timothy, s. Nicholas and Ruth, Apr. 9, 1730.  
 William, s. Joseph and Mercy, Oct. 29, 1787.

- DEAN, Delia, twin d. Freeman and Delia, Apr. 23, 1810.  
 Freeman, twin s. Freeman and Delia, Apr. 23, 1810.  
 John A., ch. Sumner and Deborah, Feb. 14, 1843.  
 Joshua W., h. Mary, Apr. 27, 1800, G.R.12.

DEAN, Louisa, d. Freeman and Delia, July 4, 1805.  
 Mary [———], w. Joshua W., Aug. 6, 1803, G.R.12.  
 Paul Jones, s. Freeman and Delia, Sept. 23, 1806.  
 Rachel Tyler, ch. Noah and ——— of Newbedford, bp. ———,  
 1809, C.R.2.  
 Seth Mendell, s. Freeman and Delia, Dec. 21, 1813.  
 William, s. Freeman and Delia, Feb. 22, 1812.

DELAN (see Delano, Deleno, Delino, Dellino, Dellinoy, Dil-  
 anoy, Dillino), Cynthia, ch. Stephen and w., bp. May —,  
 1803, C.R.1.  
 Sukey, ch. Stephen and w., bp. May —, 1803, C.R.1.

DELANO (see Delan, Deleno, Delino, Dellino, Dellinoy, Dil-  
 anoy, Dillino), Abigail, d. Jabez and Betsey, Oct. 29, 1803.  
 Adolphus Wing, ch. Benjamin and Thankful, Sept. 15, 1829.  
 Adolphus Wing, ch. Benjamin and Thankful, Apr. 15, 1832.  
 [Theophilus Wing Delano, s. Capt. Benj[ami]n and Thank-  
 ful, G.R.14.]

Almira B. (see Elmira B.).  
 Amasa, s. Jonathan (Dilanoy) and Eliza[beth] (second w.),  
 Jan. 26, 1737.

Amasa, ch. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 18, 1744-5, C.R.1.  
 Anna R., d. Ward P., merchant, and Amanda, May 6, 1849.  
 [Anna M. R., May 6, 1848, G.R.14.]

Annie [? m.], ———, 1845, G.R.14.  
 Benjamin, s. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1788.  
 Benjamin Franklin, ch. [Capt., G.R.14.] Benjamin and Thank-  
 ful, Jan. 12, 1828.

Bethiah, d. Jabez (Dellinoy) and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1764.  
 Bethiah H., d. Obed, mariner, and Vorona (Headley), Feb. 18,  
 1848.

Betsey, d. Jabez and Rhoda, ———.  
 Betsey J. [? m.], ———, 1838, G.R.14.  
 Beulah, d. Jabez and Rhoda, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* Sept. 18,  
 1789].

Bula, d. Jabez and w., bp. July 1, 1753, C.R.1.  
 Caleb D., ———, 1842, G.R.14.  
 Caleb Strong, s. Jabez and Betsey, Mar. 26, 1812.  
 Charles C., s. Isaac, mariner, and Mary (Briggs), Feb. 25, 1847.  
 Cynthia, d. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1799.  
 Cynthia, ch. Benjamin and Thankful, Aug. 27, 1840.  
 David Bruce, s. Thomas, mariner, and Mariah (Boodry), Aug.  
 30, 1846.  
 David H., ———, 1846, G.R.14.

- DELANO, Deborah, d. Harper and Katharine, bp. Nov. 11, 1787, C.R.1.  
 Durfee, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1792.  
 Ebenezer, s. Jabez and Betsey, Mar. 2, 1802.  
 Eliza Wing, ch. Benjamin and Thankful, Dec. 31, 182[*blurred*, ? 5].  
 Elmira B. [? m.], —, 1824, G.R.14.  
 Ezra Briggs, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1798.  
 Frederick A., s. Harpur Jr. and Ruth, July 2, 1818, G.R.15.  
 Harper, s. Harper and Katharine, June 16, 1789. [Capt. Harpur Jr., h. Ruth, G.R.15.]  
 Henry, s. Jabez and Rhoda, —.  
 Iranea, d. Jonathan (Dilanoy) and Eliza[beth] (second w.), Oct. 25, 1740.  
 Irena, ch. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 18, 1744-5, C.R.1.  
 Isaac, s. Harper and Katharine, bp. Oct. 21, 1781, C.R.1.  
 Jabez, s. Harper and Katharine [Katherine, C.R.1.], Nov. 3, 1775.  
 Jabez, s. Jabez and Betsey, Dec. 17, 1817.  
 Jabez, s. Jabez and Rhoda, —.  
 Jabez, s. Jabez and Rhoda, —.  
 James, s. Jabez and Rhoda, Sept. 18, 1789. [Capt., G.R.14.]  
 James, s. Stephen Jr. and Sally, July 9, 1816.  
 James, s. George, merchant, and Abby (Leonard), Aug. 13, 1846.  
 James H., ch. Obed and Varona, Feb. 21, 1844.  
 Jane, d. Jabez and Betsey, July 15, 1810.  
 Joanna, d. Jonathan (Dilanoy) and Rachel (third w.), July 22, 1742.  
 Joanna, ch. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 18, 1744-5, C.R.1.  
 Job, s. Jabez and Rhoda, —.  
 John, s. Jabez and Rhoda, — [rec. after ch. b. Sept. 18, 1789].  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1784.  
 Katharine, d. Jabez and Betsey, Mar. 26, 1806.  
 Laura, d. Jabez, mariner, and Lydia Briggs, May 1, 1849.  
 Lois, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1782.  
 Lydia, d. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1782.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1786.  
 Lydia, d. Stephen Jr. and Sally, Mar. 12, 1812.  
 Martha, d. Jonathan (Dilanoy) and Rachel (third w.), Feb. 5, 1743.  
 Martha, ch. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 18, 1744-5, C.R.1.  
 Mary A., —, 1839, G.R.14.

- DELANO, Mary A., d. David, mariner, and Mariah Boodry,  
 Nov. 15, 1848.  
 Mary M. [———], w. W. H. C., ———, 1847, G.R.14.  
 Mary Olivia, ch. Benjamin and Thankful, Oct. 30, 1835.  
 Nathan, s. Harper and Katharine, June 28, 1784.  
 Obed, s. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1776.  
 Obed, s. Stephen Jr. and Sally, Feb. 19, 1814.  
 Obed S., s. Obed, mariner, and Verona (Hedley), Sept. 16  
 1849.  
 Ruth, d. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, June 14, 1779.  
 Ruth [———], w. Harpur Jr., Mar. 19, 1795, G.R.15.  
 Sally, d. Benjamin and Sally, Feb. 26, 1814.  
 Sally, d. Jabez and Betsey, Oct. 22, 1815.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Jonathan (Dilanoy) and Eliza[beth] (second w.),  
 May 11, 1739.  
 Samuel, ch. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 18, 1744-5, C.R.1.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1789.  
 Sarah M., d. Isaac, marnir, and Mary, Mar. 26, 1845.  
 Stephen, s. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, Jan. 11, 1785.  
 Stephen, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 29, 179 [illegible, 5 or 6].  
 Stephen, ch. Stephen Jr. and Sally, July 4, 1822.  
 Stephen, ch. Stephen Jr. and Sally, Jan. 15, 1830.  
 Stephen Jr., bp. May 10, 1831, C.R.1.  
 Stephen C. L., s. George, merchant, and Abby (Leonard),  
 June 2, 1848.  
 Stephen Reed, s. Jabez and Betsey, Mar. 14, 1808.  
 Susan A. [———], w. Capt. Harper, Feb. 10, 1824, G.R.14.  
 Susan E., d. Ward P., merchant, and Emenda F. (Delano),  
 Jan. 7, 1848. [Susie, w. Samuel W. Ellis, d. Ward P. and  
 Amanda, G.R.14.]  
 Susannah, d. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1792.  
 Susannah, d. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1793.  
 Susannah Hammond, d. Stephen Jr. and Sally, Oct. 2, 1809.  
 [Susan H., w. Dr. Walton N. Ellis, G.R.14.]  
 Sylvia, d. Capt. Stephen and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1796. [Delan,  
 C.R.1. Delano, w. Barnabas Holmes, G.R.14.]  
 Theophilus Wing (see Adolphus Wing Delano).  
 Ward Parker, s. Stephen Jr. and Sally, May 28, 1819.  
 Warren, ch. Benjamin and Thankful, Mar. 17, 1838.  
 William H. C., s. John, shipwright, and Almira Benson, Apr.  
 22, 1848. [h. Mary M., G.R.14.]  
 ———, ch. Benjamin and Thankful, Oct. 15, 1824.  
 ———, ch. Benjamin and Thankful, May 1, 1834.  
 ———, ch. Isaac and Polly, Mar. 26, 1844.



**DELENO** (see Delan, Delano, Delino, Dellino, Dellinoy, Dilanoy, Dillino), Amanda Fitzalan, ch. James and Dolly, May 26, 1819.

Ann Maria, ch. James and Dolly, May 23, 1825.

Ann Maria, ch. James and Dolly, Feb. 17, 1828.

Betsy Richmond, ch. James and Dolly, Jan. 14, 1833.

Charles Henry, ch. Henry D. and Laura, Aug. 6, 1834, in Baltimore.

Clark, ch. Nathan and Deborah, Jan. 24, 1817. [Capt. Clark Delano, h. Sarah (b. Dover, Kent, Eng.), Jan. 28, G.R.13.]

Deborah Rosamond, ch. Nathan and Deborah, June 14, 1828.

George, ch. James and Dolly, May 13, 1821. [Delano, G.R.1.]

Harper, ch. Nathan and Deborah, June 8, 1819. [Capt. Harper, h. Susan A., G.R.14.]

Isaac, ch. Nathan and Deborah, June 22, 1812.

James D., ch. James and Dolly, June 20, 1823.

John, ch. James and Dolly, Sept. 13, 1817. [Delano, G.R.14.]

Laura, ch. Henry D. and Laura, Apr. 9, 1844.

Laura Jane, ch. Henry D. and Laura, Nov. 11, 1836, in Baltimore.

Love Bradford, ch. Nathan and Deborah, July 8, 1824.

Lucy Bartlett, ch. Nathan and Deborah, Jan. 14, 1815.

Lydia Clapp, ch. Nathan and Deborah, May 4, 1826.

Nathan Henry, ch. Nathan and Deborah, Feb. 3, 1832.

Sophia Matilda, ch. James and Dolly, Sept. 16, 1830.

Susannah Allen [dup. *marked* "Error," Susan, omits Allen], ch. Henry D. and Laura, Apr. 26, 1825 [dup. *marked* "Error," 1835].

Sylvia Allen, ch. Henry D. and Laura, May 24, 1827.

Sylvia Allen, ch. Henry D. and Laura, May 20, 1830, in Baltimore.

W[illia]m E., s. Stephen R. and Sally, June 24, 1837.

**DELINO** (see Delan, Delano, Deleno, Dellino, Dellinoy, Dilanoy, Dillino), Jabez, s. Jabez (Dellinoy) and Deborah, June 15, 1758.

**DELLINO** (see Delan, Delano, Deleno, Delino, Dellinoy, Dilanoy, Dillino), Beulah, d. Jabez (Dellinoy) and Deborah, Jan. 27, 1751.

Deborah, d. Jabez (Dellinoy) and Ruth, May 15, 1761. [Delano, d. Jabes and Ruth, C.R.1.]

Hannah, d. Jabez (Dellinoy) and Ruth, May 18, 1766. [Delano, C.R.1.]

**DELLINO**, Harper, s. Jabez (Dellinoy) and Deborah, Dec. 29, 1747. [Dilino, C.R.2.]

Mara, d. Jabez (Dellinoy) and Ruth, Jan. 30, 1768.

Nathan, s. Jabez (Dellinoy) and Deborah, July 9, 1756.

Stephen, s. Jabez (Dellinoy) and Deborah, Jan. 17, 1749. [Dellino, C.R.2.]

**DELLINOY** (see Delan, Delano, Deleno, Delino, Dellino, Dillanoy, Dillino), Hannah, d. Jabez and Deborah, June 26, 1754.

**DE MARANVEL** (see Demeranvell, Demeranvil), Mary, ch. Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1756, C.R.2.

**DEMERANVELL** (see De Maranvel, Demeranvil), Chomont, s. Louis (Dumeranvill) and Susannah, Feb. 22, 1730-1.

**DEMERANVIL** (see De Maranvel, Demeranvell), Mary [dup. Demeranvelle], July 30, 1735, C.R.1.

**DENHAM** (see Dunham), Diana B. [———], w. Andrew, July 22, 1829, G.R.21.

**DENNIS**, John S., h. Mary Mason Barstow, Nov. 17, 1826, in Easton, Pa., G.R.17.

Mary Mason Barstow [———], w. John S., U. S. Navy, Mar. 5, 1828, G.R.17.

**DEXTER** (see Dextor), Abigael, d. Ephraim and Martha, Mar. 16, 1745-6. [Abigail, C.R.2.]

Abigail, d. Benja[min] Jr. and Marcy, Nov. 4, 1777.

Abigail, ch. Jonathan, Feb. 15, 1829.

Abigail, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 6, 1833, C.R.2.

Abigal, d. Joshua and Thankfull, Nov. 16, 1786.

Abner, s. Noah and Mary, Dec. 1, 1792.

Abner, ch. Noah and Polly, bp. Jan. 14, 1801, C.R.1.

Achsah [———], w. Loring, June 19, 1807, G.R.19.

Alas, d. Ephraim and Martha, Mar. 17, 1739. [Ellis, C.R.2. Allice [w. John Meigs], P.R.4.]

Albert Galatin, ch. Elisha and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1837. [Albert M., G.R.17.]

Albert Gilson, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1823.

Alden, July 4, 1788, G.R.19.

Alden, s. Alden and Merinda, June 5, 1829.

Alexander, h. Betsey R. (Nye), ———, 1831, G.R.19.

Alice (see Alas, Alles, and Allice).

Allen, [twin] ch. Allen, Dec. 14, 1828.

- DEXTER, Alles, d. Josiah and Abigal, July 29, 1751. [Allis, C.R.2.]
- Alice, ch. James and Sally, Jan. 29, 1820.
- Almira S., ch. Elisha and Sarah, Feb. —, 1842.
- Alpheus, ch. Alden and Lucy, Feb. 25, 1827 [*sic*, see Lucy].
- Andrew W., "Co. F. 3d, Mass. Inf.," Aug. 27, 1834, G.R.16.
- Anna, d. Edward and Mary, Dec. 10, 1778.
- Anne, d. Edward and Anne, Jan. 2, 1758.
- Anne, d. Reuben and Marcy [second dup. Mary], July 11, 1799 [second dup. 1801 *written after 1800 crossed out*]. [Anna, ch. Reuben and Polly, bp. —, [17]99, C.R.2.]
- Benjamin, ch. Benjam[in], Mar. 4, 1700.
- Benjamin, s. Noah and Epipheny, Sept. 25, 1734.
- Benjamin, s. Josiah and Abigal, Dec. 19, 1741.
- Benj[ami]n, ch. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Aug. 3, 1746, C.R.2.
- Benj[ami]n, ch. Ebenez[er] and Lydia, bp. Apr. 23, 1758, C.R.2.
- Benja[mi]n, s. Benja[mi]n and Priscillah, July 18, 1778.
- Benjamin (Dextor), s. Benja[mi]n Jr. and Marcy, Mar. 11, 1783. [Dexter, C.R.2.]
- Benjamin, ch. Capt. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, June 1, 1817.
- Benjamin, ch. Alden and Merinda, Oct. 3, 1832.
- Benjamin F., Jan. 30, 1828, G.R.19.
- Benjamin P., s. David and Sarah, June 19, 1800.
- Benjamin Potter, s. David and Sally, bp. —, [17]99, C.R.2.
- Bethiah, d. Nathan and Ruhama, Mar. 12, 1800.
- Bethuel, s. John Jr. and Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah], July 20, 1784.
- Betsey (see Elizabeth).
- Betsey, w. Isaac Hathaway, d. Philip, Oct. 6, 1787.
- Betsey Russell, ch. Samuel B., Apr. 23, 1830.
- Betty, ch. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Mar. —, 1780, C.R.2.
- Bety, d. Constant and Meribah, Mar. 19, 1733-4.
- Caleb, s. John Jr. and Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah], May 23, 1779.
- Caleb, ch. Caleb and Hannah, bp. —, 1793, C.R.2.
- Caleb, ch. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1794.
- Caleb, May 12, 1827, G.R.19.
- Calop, s. Ephraim and Martha, Apr. 13, 1751. [Caleb, C.R.2.]
- Calvin, ch. Gideon and Mary, Nov. 25, 1813.
- Caroline, ch. Reuben and Mary, bp. Nov. —, 1813, C.R.2.
- Caroline, d. Reuben and Marcy [dup. Mary], Mar. 14, 1814.
- Catherine S. [——], w. Calvin, Sept. 1, 1816, G.R.19.
- Charles, s. John Jr. and Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah], July 25, 1782.
- Charles, ch. James W. and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1839. [——, 1840, G.R.17.]

- DEXTER, Charles F., —, 1831, G.R.17.  
 Charles Roberson, ch. Eben and —, bp. —, 1821, C.R.2.  
 Charlottia, inf. —, bp. June 14, 1812, C.R.1.  
 Chloe, ch. E., bp. "about this time probably" [*rec. between*  
 July 12 and Aug. 3], 1807, C.R.2.  
 Chloe (see Cloe).  
 Christina, ch. Luke and Joan, Mar. 27, 1815. [w. Seth Cowen,  
 Mar. 28, G.R.20.]  
 Clarisa [dup. Clarissa], d. Reuben and Marcy [dup. Mary],  
 May 25, 1805 [dup. 1807]. [Clarissa, w. Edward Buell,  
 May 25, 1805, G.R.17.]  
 Clarisa Handy, ch. Alden and Lucy, June 17, 1835.  
 Cloe, ch. James and Sally, May 31, 1827.  
 Constant, ch. Benjam[in], Nov. 27, 1706.  
 Constant, s. Seth and Elisabeth [s. Dea. Seth and Elizabeth,  
 C.R.1.], Nov. 12, 1756.  
 Corrella [—], w. Capt. David, Apr. 11, 1817, G.R.17.  
 Cyntha, d. Noah and Mary, Nov. 29, 1799. [Cynthia, ch.  
 Noah and Polly, C.R.1. Cynthia, w. Andrew M. Allen,  
 G.R.13.]  
 Daniel, ch. James and Sally, Mar. 30, 1830.  
 David, s. Josiah and Abigal, Nov. 9, 1749.  
 David, s. Seth and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.1.], Sept. 30, 1751.  
 David, s. John and Sarah, June 17, 1760.  
 David, s. Seth 3d and Deborah, May 17, 1770.  
 David, s. David and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1794.  
 David, [twin] ch. Allen, Dec. 14, 1828.  
 David, ch. Allen, July 24, 1831.  
 Deborah, d. Garshom and Mehittable [ch. Gershom and Mi-  
 hittable, C.R.1.], Apr. 5, 1758.  
 Deborah, d. Elijah and Martha, Jan. 20, 1791. [Debbey, C.R.1.  
 Deborah, ch. Elijah and Martha (Clark) (second w.),  
 P.R.11.]  
 Debrah, ch. Jams, July 22, 1697.  
 Desire, d. John Jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 9, 1786.  
 Deziah, ch. James and Sally, July 14, 1825.  
 Dinah, ch. John and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1711.  
 Drusilla, d. Constant and Meribah, Mar. 12, 1737. [Drucilla,  
 d. Constant and Merribah, C.R.1.]  
 Drusilla, ch. Eb[enezer] and Desire, bp. —, 1815, C.R.2.  
 Ebenezar, ch. Benjamin (Dextor) Jr. and Hanah, Aug. 8, 1728.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Mar. —, 1780, C.R.2.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Eben[ezer] and Desire, bp. —, 1816, C.R.2.  
 Eben[ezer] Allen, ch. David and Sarah, bp. July —, 1786, C.R.2.

- DEXTER, Eben[eze]r Allen, s. David and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1792.  
 Edward, s. Noah and Epipheny, Sept. 13, 1730.  
 Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 13, 1766.  
 Eleanor, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1751.  
 Elias, s. Seth and Mary, bp. June 7, 1772, C.R.2.  
 Elijah, s. Seth and Elisabeth, Feb. 11, 1748. [s. Seth and Elisabeth, C.R.1. h. Keziah (Winslow), h. Martha (Clark), s. Seth and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1749, P.R.11.]  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Martha [(Clark) (second w.) P.R.11], Sept. 1, 1786.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jabez (Dextor) and Mary, June 15, 1725.  
 Elisabeth, d. Seth and Elisabeth, June 5, 1745.  
 Elisabeth, d. Garshom and Mehittable, June 9, 1766.  
 Elisha, s. Peleg and Kathrine, July 20, 1747. [ch. Peleg and Catherine, bp. July 11 *sic*, C.R.2.]  
 Elisha, ch. Seth and Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1765, C.R.2.  
 Elisha, h. Sarah C., Feb. 4, 1797, G.R.17.  
 Elisha, ch. Elisha and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1834.  
 Eliza Ann, ch. Alden and Lucy, Dec. 3, 1822. [w. J. Russel Merithew, —, 1823, G.R.19.]  
 Eliza Bigelow, d. John G. and Elanor F., Feb. 15, 1832.  
 Eliza Wing, d. Noah and Mary, Jan. 23, 1804.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Seth and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1768, C.R.2.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth [dup. Betsey], d. Elijah and Kezia [dup. Kizia], May 11, 1773. [Betta, ch. Elijah and Keziah (Winslow) (first w.), P.R.11.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Elijah and Kezia, bp. June 29, 1777, C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth [——], w. William P., Dec. 4, 1834, G.R.19.  
 Elizabeth Rogers, ch. John and Mary S., Sept. 5, 1837. [Lizzie R., ch. John and Mary S. (Rogers), G.R.17.]  
 Ellen Abert, d. Gilbert, caulker, May 20, 1845.  
 Elnathan, s. Jabez (Dextor) and Mary, June 17, 1732.  
 Elnathan, s. Elnathan and Marcy, Nov. 23, 1758.  
 Emma Ann, ch. Alden and Lucy, July 25, 1832.  
 Enoch, s. Benjaman (Dextor) Jr. and Hanah, Mar. 6, 1726-7.  
 Epepheney, d. Benja[min] and Priscillah, Apr. 25, 1767.  
 Ephraim, ch. Benjam[in], May 27, 1711.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Martha, Dec. 31, 1741.  
 Ephraim, ch. Gideon and Mary, Oct. 1, 1811. [[h. Laura A. (Snow)] G.R.19.]  
 Ephraim Addison, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1834.  
 Epiphany (see Epepheney).  
 Eunice (see Unice).



- DEXTER, Eunice, ch. Alden and Merinda, Oct. 26, 1835.  
Euphemia F. (see Uphemia F.).  
Experiance, d. Benja[min] and Priscillah, Feb. 15, 1757.  
Ezra, ch. Henry, Mar. 20, 1827. [Ezra H., h. Sarah A. [(Mendell)], Mar. 20, 1826, G.R.16.]  
Florilla, ch. Luke and Joan, Nov. 3, 1805.  
Fortunatus, ch. John and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1715.  
Freeman, ch. Alden, bp. —, 1814, C.R.2.  
Freeman, ch. James and Sally, Dec. 25, 1833.  
Freman, ch. Alden and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1812.  
George, ch. Alden and Lucy, July 1, 1829.  
George, ch. Alden and Merinda, Nov. 12, 1830.  
George H., ch. Elisha and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1840.  
Gershom, ch. John and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1703-4.  
Gideon, s. Constant and Meribah, June 29, 1750.  
Gideon, ch. Gideon and Mary, May 24, 1818.  
Gilmore, ch. Luke and Joan, Aug. 7, 1807.  
Hanah, ch. John and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1705.  
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1747.  
Hannah, d. Josiah and Abigal [Abigail, C.R.2.], Nov. 26, 1747.  
Hannah, ch. Ebeneze[r] and Lydia, bp. Oct. 31, 1756, C.R.2.  
Hannah, d. Benja[min] Jr. and Marcy, June 28, 1779.  
Hannah, d. Joshua and Thankfull, June 22, 1789.  
Hannah, ch. Thankfull, bp. —, 1791, C.R.2.  
Hannah [——], w. Thomas, Sept. 9, 1796.  
Hannah Snow, ch. Thomas and Hannah, July 24, 1833.  
Harper, ch. Noah and Polly, bp. Jan. 14, 1801, C.R.1.  
Harper Delano, s. Noah and Mary, Dec. 17, 1794.  
Henry, ch. Henry, June 18, 1828.  
Henry A., ch. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1840.  
Henry Nelson, ch. Alden and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1815.  
Henry Warren, ch. Warren and Sophia, Oct. 4, 1833.  
Hope, ch. Thankfull, bp. —, 1791, C.R.2.  
Horrace, ch. Jona[than] K. and Clarinda, Sept. 15, 1839.  
Ichabod, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1740, C.R.1.  
Isaac, ch. Benjamin (Dextor) Jr. and Hanah, July 19, 1734.  
Isaac, s. Constant and Meribah, June 13, 1744.  
Isaiah, s. Seth Jr. and Mary, Dec. 31, 1752.  
Isaiah, ch. Seth and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1754, C.R.2.  
Jabaz, s. Jabez (Dextor) and Mary, May 11, 1728.  
Jabez, s. Seth Jr. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1758.  
Jaen, d. James (Dextor) and Lois, Mar. 9, 1723-4.  
James, ch. Benjam[in], July 22, 1698.  
James, s. James (Dextor) and Lois, Dec. 24, 1730.

- DEXTER, James, s. Edward and Mary, Oct. 4, 1771.  
 James, ch. E., bp. "about this time probably" [*rec. between*  
*July 12 and Aug. 3*], 1807, C.R.2.  
 James, s. Charles, Aug. —, 1814. [James W., G.R.17.]  
 James, ch. James and Sally, Mar. 12, 1823.  
 James, ch. James and Sally, Dec. 1, 1835.  
 James Abert, ch. James W. and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1841.  
 James Franklin, ch. Gilmore and Lucy, Apr. 5, 1830.  
 Jane (see Jaen and Jean).  
 Jane, ch. Epiphena, wid., bp. Oct. —, 1745, C.R.2.  
 Jane, d. Benja[*min*] and Priscillah, June 5, 1773.  
 Jane Cathell, ch. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1820.  
 Jason Luce, ch. Tho[*mas*]s and Hannah, June 17, 1835.  
 Jean, d. Noah and Epipheny, Jan. 1, 1741.  
 Jedediah [*sic*], d. Noah, bp. Sept. 6, 1740, C.R.1.  
 Jedide, d. Noah and Epipheny, Dec. 25, 1738.  
 Jesse, s. Peleg and Kathrine, May 18, 1750.  
 Joanna, ch. Benjam[*in*], Dec. 12, 1715.  
 Joanna, d. Seth and Elisabeth [d. Dea. Seth and Elizabeth,  
 C.R.1.], July 26, 1754.  
 Joanna P. [? m.], —, 1840, G.R.19.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1727.  
 John, s. Peleg and Kathrine [Catherine, C.R.2.], June 27, 1745.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1749.  
 John, h. Mary S. (Rogers), Jan. 29, 1810, G.R.17.  
 John, ch. Gideon and Mary, Feb. 13, 1816.  
 John C., Mar. 1, 1832, G.R.16.  
 John Gibbs, inf. —, bp. Sept. 8, 1811, C.R.1.  
 John Gibbs, s. John G. and Elanor, Feb. 27, 1834.  
 Jonathan, s. Josiah and Abigal [Abigail, C.R.2.], Aug. 20, 1753.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1762.  
 Jonathan, s. John Jr. and Rebecca [dup. Rebeccah], Mar. 14,  
 1781.  
 Jonathan [dup. Jr., h. Mary], s. David and Sarah, Feb. 22,  
 1782.  
 Jonathan K., ch. Jonathan [dup. Jr.] and Mary, Feb. [dup.  
 Jan.] 12, 1812. [Jonathan Kelly Dexter, C.R.2.]  
 Joseph, ch. Benjaman (Dextor) Jr. and Hanah, Feb. 27, 1731-2.  
 Joseph, s. Samuell and Mary, May 2, 1733.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1740, C.R.1.  
 Joseph, s. Benja[*min*] and Priscillah, July 3, 1759.  
 Joseph, ch. Gideon and Mary, Feb. 25, 1820.  
 Joseph, ch. Alden and Merinda, Dec. 10, 1837. [h. Sophia H.  
 Tinkham, G.R.18.]

- DEXTER, Joseph Blackmer, ch. Samuel B., Nov. 27, 1820.  
 Joshua, s. Garshom and Mehittable [ch. Gershom and Mihittable, C.R.1.], May 24, 1756.  
 Josiah, ch. Benjam[in], Nov. 12, 1704.  
 Josiah, s. Benja[min] Jr. and Marcy, June 14, 1781.  
 Josiah, ch. Capt. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1810.  
 Kate B. [———], w. J. C., —, 1832, G.R.1.  
 Kezia, w. Ebenezer Holmes, Oct. 3, 1775, G.R.13.  
 Kezia, d. Elijah and Martha, July 5, 1780. [Keziah, ch. Elijah and Martha (Clark) (second w.), P.R.11.]  
 Keziah Loring, ch. Loring and Keziah, Sept. 16, 1828.  
 Leonard, s. Reuben and Marcy [second dup. Mary], Apr. 1, 1797 [second dup. 1798, 8 *written after 7 crossed out*].  
 Lois, d. James (Dextor) and Lois, Jan. 31, 1727-8.  
 Lois, d. Ephraim and Martha, Dec. 6, 1748. [Loess, C.R.2.]  
 Loren, ch. Luke and Joan, Apr. 1, 1804. [Loring, h. Achsah, Apr. 11, G.R.19.]  
 Lorenzo Dow, ch. Luke and Joan, Nov. 17, 1818.  
 Loring (see Loren).  
 Lucy, ch. Capt. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, Mar. 5, 1809.  
 Lucy, ch. Alden and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1826 [*sic, rec. between ch. b. June 22, 1818 and ch. b. Dec. 3, 1822, see Alpheus*].  
 Lucy Alden, ch. Alden and Lucy, bp. —, 1816, C.R.2.  
 Lucy Alden, ch. Stillman and Elizabeth [*sic, ? Eunice*], Dec. 15, 1842.  
 Lucy Aldin, ch. Alden and Lucy, Apr. 24, 1817.  
 Luke, Nov. 16, 1777, G.R.19.  
 Luke, ch. Gilmore and Lucy, May 5, 1833.  
 Lurana, ch. Gideon and Mary, Sept. 3, 1809.  
 Lydia, ch. Capt. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1814.  
 Lydia, ch. Samuel B., Feb. 20, 1824.  
 Lydia C. [———], w. Thomas, Aug. 13, 1802, G.R.19.  
 Lydia Delano, d. Noah and Mary, Jan. 6, 1802. [Lydia Delan Dexter, C.R.1.]  
 Lydia Thomas, d. Elisha and Sarah, —, 1825, G.R.17.  
 M. Eliza of Edgartown, w. John B. Dornin, —, 1806, P.R.15.  
 Marey, ch. Jams, Aug. 5, 1692.  
 Maria (see Meri).  
 Mariah, d. David and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1784.  
 Marian, ch. Capt. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1812.  
 Martha Clark, ch. Seth and Arolotha, Jan. 11, 1820. [Marthan Clark Dexter, bp. June 23, 1822, C.R.1. Martha C., Jan. 11, 1822, G.R.1.]  
 Martha Mayhew, ch. Allen and Cynthia, July 12, 1836.

- DEXTER, Martha Mayhew, d. Allen, bp. Sept. 10, 1837, C.R.2.  
 Mary (see Marey).  
 Mary (Dextor), ch. John and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1719.  
 Mary, d. Jabaz and Mary, May 20, 1734.  
 Mary (Dext[e]r), ch. Seth and Mary, bp. June 27, 1762, C.R.2.  
 Mary, ch. Edw[ar]d and Mary, bp. —, 1782, C.R.2.  
 Mary [———], w. Jonathan Jr., Apr. 12, 1785.  
 Mary, ch. E., bp. "about this time probably" [*rec. between*  
 July 12 and Aug. 3], 1807, C.R.2.  
 Mary [dup. May], d. Reuben and Marcy [dup. Mary], Feb. 8,  
 1808 [dup. Feb. 4, 1809]. [Mary, w. Nathan H. Barstow,  
 Feb. 8, 1808, G.R.17.]  
 Mary Ann, w. Nathaniel D. Parker, —, 1824, G.R.17.  
 Mary Hinkley, inf. —, bp. June 4, 1809, C.R.1. [w. Wil-  
 liam C. Haskell, b. Apr. 2, G.R.1.]  
 Mary Jane, d. John, carpenter, and Mary Soule (Rogers) [dup.  
 omits Rogers], Jan. 11 [dup. Jan. 4], 1848. [ch. John and  
 Mary S. (Rogers), Jan 4, G.R.17.]  
 Mary P., d. Sumner, sailor, and Deborah E., Apr. 7, 1845.  
 Mary (see Mary).  
 Mercy, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1788. [Marcy, C.R.2.]  
 Meri, ch. Jonathan and Mary, July 10, 1818. [Meria Snow  
 Dexter, C.R.2.]  
 Meribah, d. Constant and Meribah, Jan. 16, 1735-6. [Merri-  
 bah, d. Constant and Merribah, C.R.1.]  
 Meribah, ch. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Mar. —, 1780, C.R.2.  
 Merinda [———], w. Alden, Nov. 10, 1808.  
 Moors Rogers, ch. John and Mary S., July 20, 1835. [Moores  
 Rogers Dexter, C.R.2. Mooers R., ch. John and Mary S.  
 (Rogers), G.R.17.]  
 Nathan, s. Constant and Meribah, Feb. 8, 1741.  
 Nathan, s. John and Sarah, May 2, 1767.  
 Nathan, s. Reuben and Marcy [second dup. Mary], July 2,  
 1801 [dup. *crossed out*, July 11, 1799, second dup. July 2,  
 1803]. [ch. Reuben and Mary, bp. —, 1800, C.R.2.]  
 Noah, ch. Benjam[in], Mar. 26, 1697.  
 Noah, s. Edward and Anne [Alli<sup>ce</sup> sic, C.R.1.], Oct. 17, 1755.  
 Noah, s. Benja[min] and Priscillah, June 4, 1762.  
 Obadiah Davis, ch. Loring and Keziah, Mar. 12, 1833.  
 Ollive, d. Silas and Eleanor, Sept. 12, 1779.  
 Oscar F., s. Eaphraim, mechanic, and Laura Ann, Apr. —, 1845.  
 Pamela (see Permilia).  
 Patience, d. Garshom and Mehittable [d. Gershom and Me-  
 hittable, C.R.1.], Mar. 15, 1761.

- DEXTER, Paul, s. Josiah and Abigal [Abigail, C.R.2.], Dec. 20, 1745.
- Permilia [dup. Permela], ch. Jonathan [dup. Jr.] and Mary, Dec. 26, 1815. [Pamela, ch. Jona[tha]n and Mary, C.R.2.]
- Philander E., s. Eaphrain, caulker, and Laura A. (Snow), Nov. 7, 1849.
- Philip, s. Garshom and Mehittable, Jan. 15, 1763.
- Philip, s. Benja[min] Jr. and Marcy, Aug. 20, 1785.
- Phillip, s. Josiah and Abigal, Jan. 5, 1743.
- Phillip, ch. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Aug. 3, 1746, C.R.2.
- Polly, d. Elijah and Martha [(Clark) (second w.) P.R.II.], Dec. 8, 1795.
- Polly, d. Noah and Mary, Feb. 13, 1797. [Polley, ch. Noah and Polly, C.R.I.]
- Prince, s. Seth and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.I.], June 12, 1747.
- Prince [dup. Princ], s. Elijah and Martha, Jan. 19, 1782. [Prince, C.R.I. Prince, ch. Elijah and Martha (Clark) (second w.), P.R.II.]
- Prince, ch. Seth and Arolotha, Jan. 28, 1818. [bp. Jan. 21 *sic*, C.R.I. Jan. 28, G.R.I.]
- Priscilla, d. Benja[min] and Priscillah, Jan. 14, 1770.
- Priscilla, ch. Capt. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1807. [w. Hezekiah Coleman, G.R.14.]
- Rebeca, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 8, 1760, C.R.I.
- Rebeccah, ch. Caleb and Hannah, July 9, 1790. [Rebeckah, C.R.2.]
- Rest, ch. John and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1708-9.
- Reuben (see Rubin).
- Reuben, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 26 [Jan. 26 *crossed out*], 1765.
- Rhodolphus Williams, s. Noah and Mary, Apr. 14, 1806.
- Rubin, s. Noah and Epipheny, July 11, 1732.
- Rufus, s. Jabez Jr. and Patience, Sept. 3, 1762.
- Rufus, ch. Capt. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1821.
- Rufus Allen, ch. Gideon and Mary, May 19, 1823.
- Ruth, d. Ephraim and Martha, Dec. 20, 1737.
- Ruth, ch. Ephraim and Martha, bp. Aug. 9, 1741, C.R.2.
- Ruth, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1758.
- Ruth, ch. Capt. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, Mar. 5, 1823.
- Sally, inf. ———, bp. July 18, 1813, C.R.I.
- Sally Allen, ch. Alden and Lucy, June 22, 1818.
- Samuel, s. Samuell and Mary, Oct. 13, 1734.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1740, C.R.I.
- Sam[ue]l, s. Edward and Mary, Sept. 30, 1773.
- Samuel, ch. Gideon and Mary, Nov. 16, 1807.



- DEXTER, Samuel, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 22, 1824.  
 [Samuel Studly Dexter, C.R.2.]
- Sam[ue]l, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1835.
- Samuell, ch. Benjam[in], Dec. 14, 1708.
- Sarah, ch. Benjam[in], July 1, 1702.
- Sarah (see Sary).
- Sarah, d. Constant and Meribah [Merribah, C.R.1.], Jan. 28, 1739.
- Sarah, d. Seth Jr. and Mary, Sept. 2, 1755.
- Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1756.
- Sarah, d. Elijah and Kezia [dup. Kizia] [Kezia, C.R.1. Keziah (Winslow), P.R.11.], May 27, 1775.
- Sarah [———], w. Benjamin F., June 9, 1828, G.R.19.
- Sarah [dup. adds A.], d. Ephraim, yeoman [dup. caulker], and Laura (Snow), Dec. 21, 1847 [dup. 1848]. [w. Nathaniel C. Ransom, Dec. 21, 1847, G.R.19.]
- Sarah C., d. David and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1780.
- Sarah C. [———], w. Elisha, Jan. 13, 1805, G.R.17.
- Sary, d. James (Dextor) and Lois, Dec. 12, 1732. [Sarah, C.R.1.]
- Seth (Dextor), ch. Benjam[in], Oct. 3, 1718.
- Seth, s. Seth and Elisabeth, Dec. 26, 1743.
- Seth, s. Benja[min] Jr. and Marcy, Dec. 6, 1775.
- Seth, s. Elijah and Martha [(Clark) (second w.) P.R.11.], Mar. 26, 1793.
- Silas, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1753.
- Sophia, d. Elijah and Martha [(Clark) (second w.) P.R.11.], Mar. 18, 1784.
- Sophia, d. Noah and Mary, Dec. 12, 1790.
- Sophia, ch. Noah and Polly, bp. Jan. 14, 1801, C.R.1.
- Sophia E., ch. Seth and Arolotha, Mar. 4, 1828. [Mar. 4, 1827, G.R.1.]
- Sophia H. Tinkham [———], w. Joseph, Feb. 17, 1844, G.R.18.
- Sophrona, ch. Luke and Joan, May 9, 1813.
- Stephen, s. Constant and Meribah, Jan. 30, 1747.
- Stephen, ch. Samuel B., Aug. 10, 1826.
- Stephen Delano, s. Allen, bp. June 14, 1840, C.R.2.
- Stephen Deleno, ch. Allen and Cynthia, Jan. 10, 1839.
- Stillman, ch. Alden and Lucy, Dec. 11, 1813.
- Susan, ch. E., bp. "about this time probably" [*rec. between July 12 and Aug. 3*], 1807, C.R.2.
- Susanna, d. Benja[min] and Priscillah, May 26, 1775.
- Susannah P. [dup. Parkman], d. Reuben and Marcy [dup. Mary], Apr. 3, 1803 [dup. 185 *sic, written after 1804 crossed out*]. [Susan[na]h Parkman Dexter, ch. Reuben and Mary, bp. —, 1803, C.R.2.]

- DEXTER, Sylvia, ch. Capt. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, May 30, 1819.  
 Thankful, ch. Josiah and Abigail, bp. May 30, 1756, C.R.2.  
 Thankful, d. Seth and Elisabeth, Aug. 19, 1759. [Thankfull,  
 d. Dea. Seth and Elisabeth, C.R.1.]  
 Thankfull, d. Jabez (Dextor) and Mary, Mar. 20, 1729.  
 Thankfull, d. Benja[min] and Priscillah, Aug. 21, 1764.  
 Thankfull, ch. Joshua and Thankf[ull], bp. Sept. 30, 1787,  
 C.R.2.  
 Thankfull, d. Elijah and Martha, Sept. 25, 1788. [Thankful,  
 C.R.1. Thankful, ch. Elijah (s. Seth and Elisabeth) and  
 Martha (Clark) (second w.), P.R.11.]  
 Thomas, s. Constant and Meribah, Mar. 7, 1745.  
 Thomas, s. Seth and Elisabeth [s. Dea. Seth and Elisabeth,  
 C.R.1.], Aug. 22, 1753.  
 Thomas, ch. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Mar. —, 1780, C.R.2.  
 Thomas, s. Eben and Desiah, bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.  
 Thomas D., ch. Alden D. and Marinda, Jan. 21, 1842.  
 Unice, ch. Edward and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1768, C.R.2.  
 Uphemia F., d. Stillmon, sailor, and Eunice P., Mar. 6, 1845.  
 Urial Sherman, inf. —, bp. July 25, 1808, C.R.1.  
 Warren, ch. Gideon and Mary, Oct. 31, 1805.  
 Weston Alden, ch. Alden and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1824.  
 William, ch. Thomas, Apr. 22, 1696.  
 William Anderson, ch. James W. and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1837.  
 William Bryant, ch. Samuel B., Aug. 18, 1822.  
 W[illia]m Clark, s. James W., painter, and Abigail H. (Can-  
 non), Jan. 17, 1846.  
 William Peirce, ch. Luke and Joan, Oct. 2, 1809.  
 W[illia]m Penn, ch. Gilmore and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1832. [h.  
 Elizabeth, June 14, G.R.19.]  
 Zoeth, s. John Jr. and Rebecca, July 15, 1795.  
 —, d. John and Sarah, July 31, 1706.  
 — [worn], ch. Benjam[in], July 29, 1713.  
 —, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1714.  
 —, ch. Alden, bp. —, 1814, C.R.2.  
 —, d. Elisha, house carpenter, and Sarah, Nov. 1 [1844].  
 —, d. Henry, seaman, and Cynthia (Nye), Dec. 20, 1845.  
 —, s. Eaphraim, caulker, and Laura (Snow), Nov. 10,  
 1846.  
 —, s. John, caulker, and Hannah Dexter, Feb. 9, 1847.  
 —, d. James W., painter, and Abigail H. (Cannon), Jan. 7,  
 1848.  
 —, s. Gideon, carpenter, and Hannah J. Dexter, July 3,  
 1849.

**DEXTOR** (see Dexter), Abigail, ch. Jabez and Mary, Nov. 6, 1717.

Alles, d. Jabez and Mary, Nov. 9, 1715.

James, s. Jabez and Mary, July 18, 1722.

John, s. Benjamin Jr. and Hanah, Apr. 30, 1724.

Peleg, s. Benjamin Jr. and Hanah, Apr. 16, 1722.

Sarah, ch. Jabez and Mary, Feb. 9, 1720.

Seth, ch. Jabez and Mary, Feb. 17, 1723.

Thomas, s. James and Lois, Sept. 25, 1725.

William, s. Jabez and Mary, May 14, 1719.

**DILANOY** (see Delan, Delano, Deleno, Delino, Dellino, Dellinoy, Dillino), Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1725.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 11, 1730.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1727-8.

Samuel, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Oct. 6, 1734.

**DILLINO** (see Delan, Delano, Deleno, Delino, Dellino, Dillino, Dilanoy), Anna, d. Jabez (Dellinoy) and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1762. [Delano, C.R.1.]

Jabez, ch. Jabez, bp. Aug. 5, 1761, C.R.2.

Nathan, ch. Jabez, bp. Aug. 5, 1761, C.R.2.

**DOGGETT**, Albert, father of Albert, July 8, 1801, in Industry, Me.

Albert (Dogg[*blot*]), ch. Albert, May 17, 1827.

Elizabeth Snow (Dogg[*blot*]), ch. Albert, Dec. 25, 1830.

Harriot Sophia (Dogg[*blot*]), ch. Albert, Apr. 8, 1832.

Martha Jane (Dogg[*blot*]), ch. Albert, Jan. 23, 1834.

Pliminton (Dogg[*blot*]), ch. Albert, Dec. 17, 1828.

**DOLE**, James B., ch. Francis and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1838.

Joseph C., ch. Francis and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1836.

**DORCHER**, Nancy B. [—], w. George H., —, 1837, G.R.18.

**DORNIN**, John B., h. M. Eliza (Dexter) of Edgartown, Apr. 15, 1808, P.R.15.

John B., Jan. 12, 1836, G.R.5. [ch. John B. and M. Eliza (Dexter), P.R.15.]

Sarah Ann, d. Capt. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1842, C.R.3. [ch. John B. and M. Eliza (Dexter), b. May 26, P.R.15.]

—, d. John B., mariner, and Eliza, Jan. 10, 1847.

**DORR**, Charles T., s. Richard H. and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1846, G.R.12.

**DOTEY** (see Doty), Barnabas, s. Barnabas and Katharine, bp.  
May 5, 1776, C.R.1.

Edmond, s. Barnabas and Katharine, bp. May 5, 1776, C.R.1.

Katharine, d. Barnabas and Katharine, bp. May 5, 1776, C.R.1.

Mary Louisa, d. Albert H., nailer, and Louesa (Stephens),  
Aug. 22, 1846.

**DOTY** (see Dotey), Abigail, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 30,  
1762.

Abigail, ch. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 28, 1769, C.R.1.

Abigail Briggs, ch. Albert and Louisa Harriot, Mar. 18, 1836.

Abigail H., ch. Thomas and Bathsheba, Nov. 8, 1819 [*sic*, see  
Abigail H.].

Abigail H., ch. Thomas and Bathsheba, June 15, 1820 [*sic*, see  
Abigail H.].

Abigal, d. Edward and Mary, June 30, 1741.

Abner [*Abner written in pencil*], ch. Barnabas and Caturne,  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Albert, ch. Joseph Jr., Feb. 4, 1803.

Albert, —, 1806, G.R.2.

Almira, d. Richard and Rosanna, Apr. 18, 1816.

Annis [dup. Annas, w. Henry Look], d. Joseph and Susannah,  
Dec. 16, 1771 [dup. 1772].

Asa, s. Barnabus and Sary, Sept. 8, 1729.

Azubah, d. Edward Jr. and Hannah, May 14, 1761.

Barnibas, ch. Ellis and Elliner, May 17, 1707.

Barnibas, s. Barnabas and Caturne, Apr. 30, 1771.

Benjamin Franklin, [twin] ch. Albert and Louisa Harriot,  
Mar. 4, 1839.

Betsey B., ch. Thomas and Bathsheba, Apr. 10, 1816.

Betty, d. Edward and Mary [Hannah, C.R.1.], Aug. 14, 1739.

Caleb, ch. Theofilus and Ruth, Mar. 30, 1709.

Cinthia, d. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1769. [Cynthia, ch.  
John and Eliza[beth], C.R.1.]

Clarissa, ch. Joseph Jr., June 24, 1800. [w. Elias S. Chase,  
G.R.1.]

Clarissa Smith (see Clarrisa Smith Doty).

Clark, s. Joseph and Susannah, Mar. 13, 1792.

Clarrisa Smith, ch. Albert and Louisa Harriot, Sept. 27, 1833.

Cynthia (see Cinthia).

Daborah, ch. Theofilus [dup. Theopilus] and Ruth, July 29,  
1702.

Deborah, ch. Joseph, Mar. 31, 1685.

Deborah, d. Joseph Jr. and Hanah, Apr. 10, 1715.

Deborah, d. Joseph Jr. and Hanah, Dec. 25, 1727.

- Doty, Deborah, d. Barnabus and Sary, Sept. 28, 1731.  
 Deborah, d. Barnabas and Caturne, Jan. 26, 1779. [Dotey, d. Barnabas and Katharine, C.R.I.]  
 Deliverance, d. Edward Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1773.  
 Dennis, ch. Thomas and Bathsheba, June 17, 1809.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Theofilus [dup. Theopilus] and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1697 [dup. 1698].  
 Edmond, s. Barnabas and Caturne, Nov. 8, 1768.  
 Edward, ch. Ellis and Elliner, May 7, 1705.  
 Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Aug. 25, 1729.  
 Edward, s. Jerahmeel and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1786.  
 Eleanor (see Elliner).  
 Elener, d. Edward and Mary, Mar. 22, 1743-4. [Elliner, C.R.I.]  
 Elihu, s. Edward Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1770.  
 Elijah, ch. Ellis and Elliner, Jan. 1, 1717-18.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph Jr. and Hanah, Apr. 6, 1717.  
 Elisabeth (Dotey), d. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 10, 1772. [Elizabeth Doty, d. John and Elizabeth, C.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth, ch. Theofilus and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1706.  
 Elliner, ch. Ellis and Elliner, Sept. 25, 1715.  
 Ellis, s. Joseph Jr. and Hanah, Jan. 30, 1712-13.  
 Eunice [Eunice *written in pencil*], ch. Barnabas and Caturne, ——— [rec. after ch. b. Dec. 20, 1783].  
 Faith, ch. Joseph, Jan. 18, 1696.  
 Faith, d. Joseph Jr. and Hanah, May 31, 1725.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph Jr. and Hanah, Apr. 17, 1719.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Susannah, Sept. 7, 1789.  
 Harison, s. Richard and Rosanna, Sept. 25, 1814.  
 Huldah [dup. Dotey], d. Edward Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1759.  
 Huldah, d. Jerahmeel and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1789.  
 Isaac, s. Joseph Jr. and Hanah, May 2, 1711.  
 James, s. Joseph and Susannah, Jan. 14, 1774.  
 James Madison, [twin] ch. Albert and Louisa Harriot, Mar. 4, 1839.  
 Jeduthan, s. Joseph and Susannah, Sept. 13, 1781.  
 Jeduthun, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1764.  
 Jeduthun, ch. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 28, 1769, C.R.I.  
 Jerathmel, s. Edward Jr. and Hannah, July 2, 1764.  
 John, ch. Joseph, Mar. 1, 1688.  
 John, ch. Ellis and Elliner, July 16, 1709.  
 John, s. Edward and Mary, Aug. 7, 1734.  
 John, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1766.  
 John, ch. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 28, 1769, C.R.I.  
 John Benson, s. Jerahmeel and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1795.



- Doty, Joseph, ch. Joseph, Mar. 31, 1683.  
 Joseph, ch. Ellis and Elliner, Sept. 4, 1712.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Hanah, May 12, 1723.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Susannah, June 9, 1776.  
 Joseph Albert, ch. Albert and Louisa Harriot, Oct. 29, 1830.  
 Joseph Bassett, ch. Thomas and Bathsheba, Feb. 12, 1808.  
 Katharine, d. Barnabas and Caturne, Jan. 10, 1774.  
 Lidia, ch. Theofilus [dup. Theopilus] and Ruth, Aug. 19, 1704.  
 Marcy, ch. Joseph, Jan. 12, 1691.  
 Mary, ch. Joseph, July 28, 1699.  
 Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1775. [Dotey, d. John  
 and Elizabeth, C.R.I.]  
 Mary, d. Barnabas and Caturne [Katharine, C.R.I.], Aug. 13,  
 1781.  
 Mary, ch. Joseph Jr., July 13, 1808.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Nathan, s. Barnabas and Caturne, July 18, 1776.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Susannah, Dec. 13, 1778.  
 Percy, ch. Albert and Louisa Harriot, Apr. 9, 1828.  
 Perez, ch. Joseph Jr., Mar. 20, 1805.  
 Phebe, ch. Theofilus and Ruth, June 11, 1711.  
 Rebecca, d. Jerahmeel and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1794.  
 Richard, s. Joseph and Susannah, Dec. 24, 1794.  
 Ruth, ch. Theofilus [dup. Theopilus] and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1698-9.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph Jr. and Hanah, Aug. 16, 1709.  
 Sarah, d. Barnabas and Caturne, Dec. 20, 1783.  
 Sarah E., d. Albert, laborer, and Louisa (Stevens), July 15,  
 1849.  
 Sarah Freelove, d. Jerahmeel and Sarah, June 1, 1792.  
 Silas, s. Joseph Jr. and Hanah, Mar. 3, 1721-2.  
 Smith, s. Joseph and Susannah, May 18, 1784.  
 Susannah, d. Joseph and Susannah, Dec. 15, 1786.  
 Sylvia A., ch. Thomas and Bathsheba, Dec. 23, 1814.  
 Theodeus, s. Edward Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1767.  
 Theodorus, s. Edward and Mary, Dec. 25, 1736.  
 Thomas, s. Edward and Mary, Oct. 25, 1727.  
 Thomas, s. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1759.  
 Thomas, ch. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 28, 1769, C.R.I.  
 Timothy, s. Joseph Jr. and Hanah, July 3, 1730.  
 Timothy [dup. Dotey], s. Edward Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 6,  
 1756.  
 Turner, s. Barnabus and Sary, Aug. 27, 1734.  
 Zurishaddi, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 19, 1731.  
 ———, ch. Albert and Louisa Harriot, Feb. 3, 1844.

**DOUGLASS**, Bar[naba]s Nye, s. George and Patience, Nov. 11, 1791.

Betsey, d. George and Patience, July 14, 1793.

Caroline S., ch. Barnabas N. and Phebe, Aug. 8, 1830.

Edwin D., s. Barnabas N., farmer, and Phebe N., Apr. 17, 1845.

George, ch. Barnabas N. and Phebe, May 20, 1834.

James O., ch. Barnabas N. and Phebe, Aug. 12, 1843.

Mary H., d. William, joiner, and Sarepta B. (Peirce), Dec. 19, 1847.

Phebe, ch. Barnabas N. and Phebe, May 18, 1832.

**DREYER**, Henry Conrad, h. Margaret Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1824, G.R.13.

Margaret Elizabeth [———], w. Henry Conrad, Apr. 15, 1822, G.R.13.

**DUNCAN**, Eliza J. Cushing [———], w. George H., July 31, 1842, G.R.19.

George H., h. Eliza J. Cushing, Sept. 16, 1836, in Aberdeen, Scot., G.R.19.

**DUNHAM** (see Denham), Almira, d. Andrew and Artemisa, Feb. 6, 1813. [w. Elisha C. Shaw, G.R.21.]

Amanda, ch. Nath[anie]l and Betsey, Jan. 13, 1841. [Almira Denham, w. Capt. Nathan Briggs, G.R.21.]

Andrew, h. Artemesia, June 23, 1779, G.R.21.

Andrew, ch. Andrew, Jan. 28, 1829. [Denham, G.R.21.]

Artemesia [———], w. Andrew, Feb. 8, 1789, G.R.21.

Caroline T., ch. Tilson (s. Silas) and Annah, Oct. 15, 1810.

Charles Wheeler, Feb. 15, 1811, in Kingston.

Deborah, ch. Jacob and Eliza, Nov. 18, 1837.

Elizabeth H., d. Andrew and Artemisa, Mar. 17, 1809.

George, ch. Geo[rge], Mar. 10, 1830.

Hariot, d. Andrew and Artemisa, Mar. 9, 1815.

Jabez, ch. Jacob and Eliza, Aug. 3, 1836.

James R., s. Tilson (s. Silas) and Annah, Aug. 5, 1816.

Margaret, ch. Capt. George and Mary, Apr. 9, 1810. [Margaret Albertson Dunham, C.R.2.]

Martha Ann, ch. Capt. George and Mary, Oct. 13, 1817.

Martha Ann, ch. Geo[rge] and Mary, bp. —, 1820, C.R.2.

Martha J., ch. Sam[ue]l and Jane, Dec. 5, 1838.

Mary, ch. Geo[rge] and Mary, bp. Nov. —, 1815, C.R.2.

Mary Albert, ch. George and Mary, bp. Aug. —, 1808, C.R.2.

Nathaniel H., s. Andrew and Artemisa, Jan. 27, 1811.

Rufus A., ch. Capt. George and Mary, Sept. 27, 1819. [Rufus Albertson Dunham, C.R.2.]

DUNHAM, Sophrona, ch. Capt. George and Mary, Sept. 27, 1814.

Sophronia, ch. Geo[rge] and Mary, bp. Nov. —, 1815, C.R.2.

Susan Helen, ch. Andrew and Artemisa, Dec. 5, 1823.

Susan T., ch. Jacob and Eliza, July 27, 1832.

Tillson B., ch. Tilson (s. Silas) and Annah, Apr. 8, 1813.

Tilson, s. Silas, Dec. 28, 1786.

William H., ch. Jacob and Eliza, Feb. 3, 1834.

DUNN, Jerome B., —, 1838, G.R.19.

Laura W. [? m.], —, 1845, G.R.19.

Samuel, Hon., June 10, 1805, on Block Island, R. I., G.R.19.

DURFEE, Lydia A. W. [——], w. Edward, July —, 1834, G.R.16.

Olive Jalett, ch. Edward and Sally, Dec. 23, 1817.

Phebe, ch. Edward and Sally, Dec. 10, 1819.

Sally [——], w. Edward, Apr. 22, 1798.

Sally, ch. Edward and Sally, Nov. 7, 1822.

——, ch. Edward and Sally, Nov. 13, 1824.

DURKEY, Charles W., s. Clark W., farmer, and Sarah A. (Allen), Nov. 18, 1848.

D——, —l, s. Betsey, June —. [*This entry crossed out.*]

EASTIS, Elliner (Easties), d. Joshua and Abigell, Mar. 5, 1704.

Jacob (Eastice), s. Joshua and Abigell, Aug. 17, 1710.

Mercy (Eastice), d. Joshua and Abigell, Jan. 8, 1706-7.

EATON, Mariah Rogers, d. Solomon K., architect, and Maria (Rogers), Mar. 3, 1846. [Maria Rogers Eaton, C.R.2.

Maria R., ch. Solomon K. and Maria S., G.R.17.]

Martha Ann, d. Solomon, bp. May 3, 1842, C.R.2. [ch. Solomon K. and Maria S., b. Jan. 26, G.R.17.]

Solomon K., h. Susan M., Oct. 1, 1806, G.R.17.

Susan M. [——], w. Solomon K., Nov. 6, 1819, G.R.17.

EDWARDS, Ann Sophia, ch. Shubal and second w., Mar. 2, 1831.

Ann Sophia, ch. Ch[arle]s and Ann, Mar. 7, 1831.

Betsey, d. John and Sarah, June 5, 1801 [dup. 1800].

Deborah, d. David and Deborah, Apr. 6, 1776.

Hannah Hiller, ch. Ch[arle]s and Ann, Jan. 11, 1833.

Hosea B., s. Hosea, carpenter, and Maria, Feb. 20, 1845.

John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1802.

Jonathan, s. Samuel and Rebecar, bp. June 10, 1739, C.R.1.

EDWARDS, Jonathan, s. Joseph (Edwerds) 2d and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1759.

Jonathan (Edw[ar]ds), s. Deb[orah], wid., bp. June 14, 1761, C.R.I.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Desier, Feb. 1, 1718.

Joseph, s. Joseph (Edwerds) 2d and Sarah, Feb. —, 1755.

Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. dec'd and w., bp. July 14, 1765, C.R.I.

Lydia, d. John and Sarah, June 13, 1811.

Marey, ch. Joseph and Desier, Sept. 1, 1707.

Mary Ann, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1803.

Pardon Corey, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1814.

Polly [Polly *written above Mary crossed out*], d. David and Deborah, Dec. 11, 1772.

Ruth, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1807.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebeccah, bp. May 16, 1736, C.R.I.

Samuel, s. David and Deborah, May 2, 1774.

Samuell, ch. Joseph and Desier, Dec. 6, 1710.

Sarah, ch. Joseph and Desier, May 18, 1704.

Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Aug. 7, 1737, C.R.I.

Shubal, ch. Shubal, Dec. 4, 1829.

Susannah Amanda, d. Capt. Nye and Sukey, June 7, 1814.

W[illia]m, s. John and Sarah, July 28, 1808.

Zacheus Peckham, s. Capt. Nye and Sukey, Aug. 3, 1817.

——, d. Hosea, carpenter, and Mary Pool, May 18, 1846.

**ELDRIDGE** (see Eldrige), ———, s. Rev. George H. and Phebe Howland, May 7, 1848.

**ELDRIGE** (see Eldridge), Sylvia Dyer, d. Rev. George and Phebe Howland, Mar. 5, 1847.

**ELIS** (see Elles, Ellis), William, s. Joel and Mary, Dec. 4, 1717.

**ELLES** (see Elis, Ellis), Dority, d. Joel (Elis) and Mary, Sept. 2, 1722.

Elizabeth, d. Joel (Elis) and Mary, Nov. 14, 1719.

Joel, s. Joel (Elis) and Mary, Nov. 14, 1724.

Mary, d. Joel (Elis) and Mary, Mar. 7, 1726-7.

Peace, d. Joel (Elis) and Mary, Feb. 15, 1729-30.

**ELLIOT**, Sarah Louisa, d. Sam[ue]ll, pedlar, and Louisa (Bonney), ——— [*rec.* May —, 1846].

**ELLIS** (see Elis, Elles), Albert, ch. Timothy and Abigail, May 27, 1810.

Almira Imogene (see Elmira Imergene).

Amy D. [? m], Nov. 30, 1814, G.R.I.

- ELLIS, Anna Mariah, ch. William and Judith, Nov. 4, 1810.  
 Benjamin, s. Joel and Elizabeth, bp. June 20, 1773, C.R.1.  
 Benjamin, s. Joel and Elisabeth, June 9, 1774.  
 Benjamin Morton [*Morton crossed out*], ch. Ebenezer and Prisscilly, Mar. 17, — [rec. between ch. b. Jan. 15, 1797 and ch. b. May 17, 1801].  
 Betsey Delano, ch. Stephen and Lucy, Apr. 2, 1829.  
 Charles Delano, ch. Stephen and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1826.  
 Ch[arle]s Henry Waldon, ch. Nathan B. and Polly, May 12, 1835.  
 Charles Peckham, ch. George and Almira, May 22, 1839, G.R.1.  
 Clarissa, w. Capt. Eben[eze]r Lothrop Foster, d. Malachi and Susanna (Dennis) of Sandwich, Oct. 7, 1779.  
 Cynthia Delano, ch. Stephen and Lucy, Nov. 14, 1821. [[w. ———] Clifton, G.R.14.]  
 Daniel, ch. Nathan B. and Polly, Apr. 20, 1841.  
 Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Prisscilly, Mar. 4, 1795.  
 Dorithy, ch. Freeman and Mercy, Jan. 1, 1691.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Freeman and Mercy, Feb. 7, 1695-6.  
 Ebeneze[r], s. Joel and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1758.  
 Ebenezer, s. Joel and Elisabeth [Elizebath, C.R.2.], June 28, 1762.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Prisscilly, Apr. 10, 1808.  
 Eleanor (see Ellinor).  
 Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1729.  
 Eliza Ann, ch. Daniel and Jemima, Aug. 20, 1825. [w. Jonathan Hiller, G.R.19.]  
 Elizabeth, ch. Freeman and Mercy, Oct. 2, 1693.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Prisscilly, June 2, 1791.  
 Ellinor, ch. Freeman and Mercy, Sept. 1, 1703.  
 Elmira Imergene, ch. George and Almira, Mar. 26, 1832, G.R.1.  
 Emily E., d. Joel, farmer, and Sarah, July 12, 1844.  
 Ester Chatman, ch. Nathan B. and Polly, Oct. 20, 1829, in Fairhaven.  
 Eunice Reed, ch. William and Judith, Apr. 11, 1826.  
 Ezekiel, ch. Timothy and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1809.  
 George, s. Joel and Elizebah, bp. Apr. 1, 1753, C.R.2.  
 George, s. Joel and Elisabeth [Elizabath, C.R.1.], June 13, 1755.  
 George, s. Ebenezer and Prisscilly, Jan. 27, 1793.  
 George Robinson, ch. George and Almira, Nov. 27, 1827. [Nov. 27, 1828, G.R.1.]  
 Giddion, ch. Freeman and Mercy, Feb. 5, 1710-11.  
 Hannah, d. Seth and Mary, bp. May 28, 1738, C.R.1.



- ELLIS, Hannah Moore, ch. Stephen and Lucy, Oct. 29, 1833.  
 Hariot, ch. William and Judith, Nov. 27, 1808.  
 Henrietta C. [———], w. Albert, Feb. 13, 1844, G.R.16.  
 Jervey, ch. William and Judith, Sept. 2, 1822. [Jarvis, G.R.18.]  
 Joel, s. William and Patience, May 22, 1745.  
 Joel, ch. Ebenezer and Prisscilly, Mar. 28, 1803.  
 Joell, ch. Freeman and Mercy, Feb. 5, 1688-9.  
 John, s. William and Patience, Feb. 28, 1744.  
 John, ch. William and Judith, Feb. 16, 1820.  
 John Gibbs, ch. Cornelius, Feb. 27, 1828.  
 Josiah B., h. Merlintha E. (d. Dennis Pierce and Merlintha H.), —, 1836, G.R.3.  
 Judith [———], w. William, Apr. 28, 1788.  
 Lucy [———], w. Stephen, —, 1796, G.R.14.  
 Lucy Eugenia, ch. Stephen and Lucy, July 31, 1831.  
 Lydia, d. Seth and Mary, bp. May 28, 1738, C.R.1.  
 Marcy, d. W[illia]m Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. May 15, 1757, C.R.1.  
 Marcy, d. Joel and Elisabeth, Apr. 26, 1760.  
 Maria (see Meriah).  
 Mary, d. Seth and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1739, in Wareham, C.R.1.  
 Mary, ch. Widow Ellis, bp. Aug. —, 1780, C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Prisscilly, Jan. 15, 1797.  
 Mary Jane, d. Ezeekel, blacksmith, and Lucy Jane Tripp, Sept. 23, 1845.  
 Mary P., ch. William and Judith, Oct. 26, 1816. [w. Theodore Ames, G.R.17.]  
 Mercy, ch. Freeman and Mercy, —, 1705.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Meriah, d. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 15, 1729-30.  
 Merinda Elizabeth, d. John, labourer, and Elizabeth (Tinkham), Dec. 14, 1845.  
 Mordecai, ch. Freeman and Mercy, Oct. 17, 1702.  
 Nathan, s. William Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 9, 1759, C.R.1.  
 Nathan, ch. Solomon and Molly, Aug. 25, 1799.  
 Patience, ch. Freeman and Mercy, Aug. 1, 1699.  
 Polly Maria, ch. Stephen and Lucy, June 9, 1840.  
 Priscilla, ch. Ebenezer and Prisscilly, May 17, 1801.  
 Rebecca W. Taber [———], w. John, former w. Stephen B. Winsor, May 25, 1831, in Acushnet, G.R.18.  
 Reuben, s. Ruben and Deborah, Sept. 21, 1754.  
 Rufus King, ch. George and Almira, Nov. 8, 1834.  
 Ruth, d. Stephen and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1731.  
 Ruth Crocker, d. Dr. Walton N. and Lucy C., Jan. 18, 1843, G.R.13.

- ELLIS, Sam[ue]l W., s. Dr. Walton N. and Lucy C. (Allen),  
June 24, 1847.  
Samuel Weston, inf. ———, bp. Oct. 1, 1848, C.R.1.  
Sarah Almira, ch. Walton N. and Susan H., Sept. 26, 1836.  
[w. Barnabas Holmes, G.R.14.]  
Sarah M., d. William, farmer, and Susan S. (Bassett), July 2,  
1847.  
Sarah Thomas, ch. Ebenezer and Prisscilly, July 20, 1811.  
Solomon, s. Nathan, farmer, and Polly, Nov. 15, 1844.  
Stephen, h. Lucy, ———, 1793, G.R.14.  
Stephen Alvin, ch. Stephen and Lucy, July 3, 1835. [July 2,  
1836, G.R.14.]  
Susan Allen, ch. Stephen and Lucy, Feb. 10, 1824.  
Susanna, ch. Joel and Elisabeth [Elizabath, C.R.1.], Sept. 3,  
1769.  
Susannah, ch. Ebenezer and Prisscilly, Mar. 23, 1805.  
Thankfull, ch. Freeman and Mercy, May, 29, 1687.  
Thankfull, d. Joel and Elisabeth, Mar. 4, 1764. [Thankful,  
ch. Joel and Elizebath, C.R.2. Thankful, w. Butler Wing,  
G.R.1.]  
Thomas, h. Eunice (Reed), Dec. 6, 1752, G.R.22.  
Thomas, ch. William and Judith, Aug. 4, 1812.  
Timothy, ch. Timothy and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1812.  
Walton N., Dr., June 27, 1808, G.R.13.  
Walton N., s. Dr. Walton N. and Lucy C., Dec. 22 [1844].  
[Walton Nye Ellis, C.R.1.]  
William, s. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 4, 1725.  
William, Oct. 15, 1780.  
William, ch. William and Judith, June 11, 1815.  
William, h. Lucy C. (Barrows), ———, 1818, G.R.21.  
William, ch. Stephen and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1819.  
William T., ch. Thomas and Amy, June 9, 1842.  
———, ch. Ebenezer and Prisscilly, Dec. 16, 1818.  
———, d. Thomas, farmer, and Amy, Feb. 15, 1844.  
———, s. Ezekiel, blacksmith, and Lucy J. Tripp, Aug. 20,  
1848.  
———, s. Ezekiel, blacksmith, and Lucy J. Tripp, Nov. 7,  
1849.

**ESTY** (see Eastis).

**EWEN** (see Youen).

**FAUNCE**, Lucy C., ch. David and Sylvia, Aug. 10, 1835.  
Luther Bryant, ch. David and Sylvia, May 24, 1828.

FAUNCE, Matilda Bradford [———], w. Rev. William, Sept. 24, 1814, G.R.17.

Peleg, ch. David and Sylvia, Apr. 16, 1833.

Sylvia, ch. David and Sylvia, Mar. 2, 1831. [Sylvia W., G.R.17.]

William, Rev., h. Matilda Bradford, July 19, 1813, G.R.17.

———, d. David Jr., laborer, and Marion (Perkins), Dec. 5, 1848.

FEARING, Lucy, Jan. 10, 1772.

FERRELL, George, —, 1830, G.R.21.

FISH, Betsy F., ch. Orsman and Rhoda, May 24, 1829.

Edwin F., s. Simeon, cabinet maker, and Abiah Hammond, Nov. 8, 1848.

Hannah, w. Jonathan H. Holmes, —, 1827, G.R.17.

Hannah C., ch. Orsman and Rhoda, July 11, 1833.

Margret P., ch. Orsman and Rhoda, Aug. 26, 1831.

Mary Combs, ch. Orsman and Rhoda, Feb. 16, 1838.

Reuben, ch. Orsman and Rhoda, July 12, 1842.

Stephen P., ch. Orsman and Rhoda, May 4, 1835.

William Allen, ch. Orsman and Rhoda, July 11, 1840.

FLETCHER, Clelia Lega, second w. Capt. Ansel Weeks Jr., only ch. William Frederick and Aspasia (Lega Zambelli) of London, Eng., Jan. 31, 1841, G.R.17.

Daniel, h. Mary, —, 1882 [*sic*, ? 1812], G.R.7.

Mary [———], w. Daniel, —, 1818, G.R.7.

FOLGER, —, s. George, mariner, and Ann Crosby, June 25, 1846.

FORBES, Celia T. [———], w. James D., —, 1828, G.R.17.

Elijah, h. Mary, Dec. 16, 1786, in Granvill [dup. Dec. 15, 1791, in Granby].

Elizabeth [dup. adds M.], ch. Elijah and Mary, Sept. 27, 1833.

Henry Thatcher, ch. Elijah and Mary, Feb. 19, 1840 [*sic*, see Mary E.].

Mary [———], w. Elijah, Oct. —, 1790, in Granby, Conn. [dup. Sept. 25, 1796, in Suffield, Conn.]

Mary E., ch. Elijah and Mary, Oct. 30, 1839 [*sic*, see Henry Thatcher Forbes].

Sarah A. T., d. Elijah and Mary, Aug. 15, 1830, in Suffield, Conn.

Silas J., ch. Elijah and Mary, Nov. 15, 1838.

W[illia]m D., ch. Elijah and Mary, Feb. 4, 1836.

**FORSTER** (see Foster), Ebenezer, s. James Jr. and Mary,  
July 2, 1757.

Huldah, d. James Jr. and Mary, Aug. 23, 1766.

Isaiah Dunster, s. Dr. James and Martha, Feb. 2, 1791.

James, s. James Jr. and Mary, July 25, 1768. [Foster, C.R.1.]

John, s. James and Mary, July 5, 1777. [Foster, s. Dea.  
James and Mary, C.R.1.]

Lydea, d. James Jr. and Mary, Feb. 21, 1762.

Lydia, d. John and Rebecca, Feb. 10, 1772.

Mary, d. James Jr. and Mary, July 21, 1759.

Mercy, d. James Jr. and Mary, Mar. 12, 1770. [Foster, C.R.1.]

Nabba, d. James and Mary, Nov. 23, 1775.

Sarah, d. James Jr. and Mary, Feb. 17, 1764. [Foster, C.R.1.  
Foster, w. Theophilus Pitcher, G.R.13.]

Stephen, s. James Jr. and Mary, July 31, 1772. [Foster, C.R.1.]

William, s. John and Rebecca, Oct. 17, 1769.

**FOSTER** (see Forster), Caroline, d. Capt. Eben[eze]r Lothrop  
and Clarissa (Ellis), Apr. 30, 1806.

Chillingsworth, s. James and Lydya, Dec. [Dec. *written above*  
*Jan. crossed out*] 8, 1733. [Lt. Chillingsworth, Dec. 26,  
1735 *sic*, G.R.1.]

Dennis, s. Capt. Eben[eze]r Lothrop and Clarissa (Ellis),  
Mar. 26, 1812.

Ebenezer Lothrop [dup. Capt., h. Clarissa (Ellis)], s. James  
(Forster) and Mary, Oct. 20, 1779 [dup. Feb. 26, 1780].

Edward, s. James and Lidya [Lidia, C.R.1.], July 3, 1738.

Elenor Stowball, ch. Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1820, in Liberty Co.,  
Ga.

Elizabeth, mother of Susannah Maria, Mar. 10, 1798, in  
Liberty Co., Ga.

Elnathan Pope, ch. Elnathan and Thankfull, bp. July 16, 1787,  
C.R.2.

Ester Adeline, ch. Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1826, in Liberty Co.,  
Ga.

Henry, s. Capt. Eben[eze]r Lothrop and Clarissa (Ellis),  
May 9, 1817.

Huldah, d. James Jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1768, C.R.1.

Isaiah Dunster, s. Capt. Eben[eze]r Lothrop and Clarissa  
(Ellis), Aug. 2, 1814.

James, s. James and Lidya, Apr. 17, 1735.

James, s. James and Lidya [Lydia, C.R.1.], Apr. 12, 1737.

James, s. Capt. Eben[eze]r Lothrop and Clarissa (Ellis), Feb.  
24, 1808.

FOSTER, Jerusha, ch. Elnath[an] and Thankfull, bp. —, 1[*blot*,  
? 1790], C.R.2.

John, s. James and Lidya [Lydia, C.R.1.], Aug. 5, 1742.

John, s. James and Lidya, July 30, 1745.

John Murray, s. Capt. Eben[eze]r Lothrop and Clarissa (Ellis),  
June 27, 1823.

Josiah Dennis, s. Dr. James and Martha, Feb. 24, 1784.

Lothrop, s. Capt. Eben[eze]r Lothrop and Clarissa (Ellis),  
Dec. 9, 1809.

Lydia, d. James and Lidya, Apr. 13, 1736. [Lidia, d. James  
and Lidia, C.R.1.]

Lydia, ch. James Jr. and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1763, C.R.1.

Marcy, d. James and Lidya, July 4; 1730.

Mary, d. James and Lidya, Apr. 11, 1732.

Mary, ch. James Jr. and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1763, C.R.1.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Nabby, d. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 26, 1775, C.R.1.

Nathan, s. James and Lidya, Apr. 4, 1740.

Nathan, s. James and Lidya [Lydia, C.R.1.], Jan. 26, 1743.

Polly, ch. Elnathan and Thankfull, bp. July 16, 1787, C.R.2.

Susannah Maria, ch. Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1818, in Liberty Co.,  
Ga.

William Maceborn, ch. Elizabeth, May 4, 1825, in Liberty Co.,  
Ga.

**FRANCIS**, Almira, ch. Frank and Eliza Johnson, Feb. 16, 1838.

Christina, ch. Frank and Eliza Johnson, Oct. —, 1834.

Dorothy Peckham, ch. Frank and Eliza Johnson, Aug. 27, 1832.

Edward Wang, ch. Frank and Eliza Johnson, Mar. 14, 1836.

Eliza Ann, ch. Frank and Hannah [*sic*, second dup. Eliza John-  
son], July 24, 1830.

Emily, ch. Frank and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1820.

Frank, s. Desire (Frances), Apr. 16, 1790.

Frank Franklin, ch. Frank and Eliza Johnson, Jan. 3, 1843.

James Mingo, s. Sam[ue]l Mingo and Rhoda Francis, Jan. 1,  
1783.

Lucy Burgess Ann, ch. Frank and Eliza Johnson, Sept. 11,  
1840.

Mary [dup. Mercy] Seapit, ch. Frank and Hannah, Oct. 24,  
1824.

Patience [dup. Patince] P., ch. Frank and Hannah, Oct. 10,  
1826.

Sarah Williams, ch. Frank and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1828.

Thomas, ch. Frank and Hannah, Dec. 10 [dup. Dec. 3], 1822.



- FREEMAN** (see Freman), Almira Josephine, ch. John and Deborah, Nov. 8, 1843.
- Barnabus, s. Elisha and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1737-8. [Barnabas, s. Elisha and first w., C.R.I.]
- Betsy, ch. John and Deborah, Apr. 17, 1833.
- Cordelia, ch. John and Deborah, May [May *written above* June *crossed out*] 29, 1835.
- Deborah Jane, ch. John and Deborah, June 20, 1842.
- Edmund, s. Isaac and w., bp. Sept. 8, 1751, C.R.I.
- Elisha, s. Elisha and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1734-5.
- Eunice, d. Elisha and Lydia, June 5, 1727.
- Febe, d. Elisha and Lydia, June 21, 1742. [Phebe, d. Dea. Elisha, C.R.I.]
- Jenne, d. Nathan and Mary, July 20, 1758.
- Joan, s. [*sic*] Dea. Elisha, bp. Sept. 24, 1749, C.R.I.
- John, s. John Jr. and Johanna [Joanna, C.R.I.], Sept. 17, 1736.
- John, ch. John and Deborah, Oct. 6, 1840.
- Katharine, d. Isaac and w., bp. Sept. 9, 1744, C.R.I.
- Lothrop, s. [Dea., C.R.I.] Elisha and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1744.
- Lothrop, s. Elisha and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1746. [Lothrope, s. Delisha and w., C.R.I.]
- Lydia, d. Elisha and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1730-1.
- Mara, d. John Jr. and w., bp. June 8, 1746, C.R.I.
- Marah, d. Widow Freeman, bp. Oct. 30, 1743, C.R.I.
- Marcy, d. John Jr. and Johanna, July 15, 1732.
- Martin, ch. John and Deborah, Dec. 29, 1838 [*sic*, see Mercy H.].
- Mary, d. Elisha and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1729.
- Mary, d. Isaac, bp. May 10, 1747, C.R.I.
- Mary, w. Ebenezer Barrows, Mar. 16, 1801, G.R.17.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Mercy H., ch. John and Deborah, Mar. 18, 1839 [*sic*, see Martin].
- Nathaniel, s. Elisha and Lydia, Mar. 5, 1739-40.
- Nathaniel, ch. Capt. Seth and Thankful, Mar. 13, 1806.
- Olivia Hammond, ch. Nath[anie]l and Sylvia, June 14, 1836.
- Phebe (see Febe).
- Sarah, d. John Jr. and Johanna, Oct. 15, 1737.
- Sarah, d. Isaac and w., bp. July 9, 1749, C.R.I.
- Semeon, s. Elisha and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1732-3.
- Seth, s. Nath[anie]l and Sylvia, Apr. 2, 1834.
- Simeon (see Semeon).
- Solomon, ch. Capt. Seth and Thankful, Dec. 19, 1808.
- Sophia [———], w. Capt. Seth, Apr. 6, 1781.

**FREEMAN**, Susanna, d. John Jr. and Joanna, bp. Sept. 9, 1744,  
C.R.I.

Thankfull, d. John Jr. [and] Joanna, bp. Jan. 24, 1741, C.R.I.

Wotson, s. John Jr. and Johanna, Oct. 25, 1734.

Zoheth, s. Elisha and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1749.

**FREMAN** (see Freeman), Sarah D., d. John, labourer, and  
Deborah Stephens, Dec. 5, 1847.

**FULLER**, Catherine C. [———], w. Franklin, July 31, 1824,  
G.R.I3.

Charles D., s. Franklin and Catherine C., July 15, 1849, G.R.I3.

Corintha [———], w. Freeman, Jan. 31, 1831, G.R.5.

Franklin, Nov. 23, 1820, G.R.I3.

Freeman, h. Corintha, h. Olivia, Feb. 14, 1831, G.R.5.

William Standish, ch. Eben[eze]r and w., Mar. 14, 1811.

**GAGE**, Thomas E., Rev., Mar. 6, 1800, G.R.I.

**GALLT**, Hannah [———], w. John, Sept. 22, 1817, G.R.I0.

John, Dec. 30, 1814, G.R.I0.

John T., May 18, 1840, G.R.I0.

**GAMMANS** (see Gammons), Ebenezer K., ———, 1801, G.R.I8.

Sarah Witherell [———], w. E. K., ———, 1802, G.R.I8.

**GAMMONS** (see Gammans), Amos Braley, ch. Mathias E.  
and Hannah, June 1, 1826.

Archidamia Maria, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1831.

Aroline, ch. Charles and Mary, Aug. 3, 1823.

Betsey, d. Lemuel and Rachel, Feb. 8, 1795.

Betsy, ch. Mathias E. and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1824.

Betsy, ch. Calvin and Seviah, Nov. 25, 1833.

Caroline R., ch. Ephraim K. and Rebecca C., Oct. 20, 1833.

Curtis T., ch. Calvin and Seviah, May 5, 1838.

Eaphraim K., s. Calvin M., farmer, Feb. 1, 1845.

Eben[ezer] Nelson, s. Calvin, farmer, and Hannah, Feb. 22,  
1847.

Eliva H., ch. Ephraim K. and Rebecca C., Dec. 29, 1843.

Ephraim K., h. Rebecca C., Jan. 1, 1799.

Ephraim K. (see Eaphraim K.).

Ephraim Thomas, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1827.

George Peirce, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1825, in Fair-  
haven.

Hannah Jane, ch. Calvin and Seviah, Aug. 13, 1835.

James, ch. Southworth Jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 25, 1826.

Joshua Ellis, s. Lemuel and Rachel, Sept. 21, 1796.

GAMMONS, Julian Ann, ch. Calvin and Seviah, Oct. 18, 1841.  
 Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Rachel, June 22, 1801.  
 Lemuel Thompson, ch. Mathias E. and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1828.  
 Lewis, ch. Southworth Jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 5, 1829.  
 Lucy, ch. Southworth Jr. and Rebecca, Mar. 27, 1823 [dup.  
*crossed out*, 1824].  
 Lucy, ch. Mathias E. and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1825.  
 Marian, ch. Southworth Jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 25, 1821.  
 Mathias Ellis, ch. Mathias E. and Hannah, May 21, 1831.  
 Matthias, s. Lemuel and Rachel, Nov. 22, 1802.  
 Rowland, s. Lemuel and Rachel, Apr. 22, 1798.  
 Sarah R., ch. Ephraim K. and Rebecca C., Apr. 14, 1832.  
 Sarah Whitheral, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1834.  
 Susan Cash, ch. William and Mary, Jan. 9, 1835.  
 Walter Taber, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1829.  
 Welcome, ch. Southworth Jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1833.  
 W[illia]m R., ch. Ephraim K. and Rebecca C., Mar. 2, 1830.

GAULT (see Gallt).

GERRISH, Charles H., s. George J., farmer, and Mary A.  
 Peirce, Feb. 16, 1849.  
 Ella M., ch. George, farmer, and Mary Ann Peirce, May 3,  
 1845.  
 George Henry, ch. Gerge and Maryan, Apr. 7, 1844.  
 George J., h. Mary A., Jan. 14, 1806, G.R.5.  
 Mary A. [———], w. George J., June 19, 1811, G.R.5.  
 Mary Elizabeth, ch. Gerge and Maryan, June 17, 1838.  
 Phebe Para, d. George J., farmer, and Mary A., Aug. 26, 1846.

GETCHEL, David, s. David of Lambstown, bp. May 26, 1735,  
 C.R.I.

GIBBS, Abigail, w. Newberry Morse, —, 1806, G.R.10.  
 Albion Parris, ch. Andrew and Priscilla, Feb. 23, 1815.  
 Anna Haskell, ch. Joseph and Joann [or] Anna, Sept. 15, 1800,  
 P.R.13.  
 Augustus D., —, 1840, G.R.I.  
 Catharine [———], w. A. D., —, 1841, G.R.I.  
 Celesta, ch. Andrew and Priscilla, Apr. 24, 1820.  
 Charity Coombs, [twin] ch. Andrew and Priscilla, June 19,  
 1818.  
 Ch[arle]s H., ch. George C. and Mary C., Oct. 28, 1827 [dup.  
*crossed out and marked* "mistake," Charles Haskell Gibbs,  
 ch. Capt. George and Mary, Oct. 28, 1826].  
 Elisha James, ch. Ansel and Charity, June 10, 1834.

GIBBS, Eliza Le Baron, d. Ansel, ship carpenter, and Charity,  
Dec. 30, 1844.

Eliza Sturtevant, [twin] ch. Andrew and Priscilla, June 19,  
1818.

Geo[rge] C., ch. George C. and Mary C., Jan. 31, 1824, in N[ew]  
Bedford [dup. *crossed out and marked* "mistake," George  
Crocker Gibbs, ch. Capt. George and Mary, Jan. 3, 1823].  
[George Crocker Gibbs, bp. Jan. 4, 1824, C.R.1.]

Jarius Leavitt, ch. Joseph and Joann [or] Anna, May 15, 1803,  
P.R.13.

John C., ch. George C. and Mary C., Feb. 20, 1826 [dup. *crossed  
out and marked* "mistake," John Cotton Gibbs, ch. Capt.  
George and Mary, Feb. 20, 1825].

Joseph B., ch. George C. and Mary C., May 15, 1831.

Lot H., ch. George C. and Mary C., Feb. 6, 1830.

Lucy Le Baron, ch. A. and L. of Fairhaven, bp. Feb. —, 1813,  
C.R.2.

Mary L., ch. George C. and Mary C., Nov. 6, 1834.

Nathan Soule, ch. Ansel and Charity, Aug. 10, 1839.

Rhoda Freeman, ch. Ansel and Charity, Jan. 30, 1829.

Sophronia Taber, ch. Ansel and Charity, June 20, 1830.

**GIFFORD**, Ann Maria [———], w. Sylvanus, Nov. 4, 1810,  
G.R.18.

Benjamin, ch. James, May 26, 1787.

- Benjamin, ch. Ab[raha]m and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1829.

Catherine [———], w. Philander, Dec. 29, 1813.

Ch[arle]s Procter, ch. Jos[eph] R. and Betsy, Mar. 17, 1827.

Diana (see Diana Bolles).

- Ebenezer, ch. Gidion and Mehitebell, Nov. 3, 1708.

Edward W., h. Melvina Tripp, Apr. 3, 1829, G.R.13.

Elisabeth, d. Haneniah and Joanna, Feb. 13, 1751.

- Eliza, ch. James, Apr. 24, 1789.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Gidian, s. Gidion and Mehitebell, Nov. 28, 1719.

Hanah, d. Gidion and Mehitebell, Sept. 23, 1711.

Hanania, ch. Gidion and Mehitebell, Nov. 20, 1705.

Hannah (see Hanah).

Hannah, ch. James, Mar. 23, 1793.

Hannah J. [———], w. Henry W., Mar. 8, 1832, G.R.14.

James, ch. James, Dec. 8, 1783.

John Lincoln, ch. Jos[eph] R. and Betsy, Sept. 17, 1829.

Joseph, s. Gideon Jr. and Loes, Mar. 17, 1743-4.

Joseph Sampson, s. Philander and Catherine, Jan. 5, 1834, in  
Freetown.

- GIFFORD, Lemuel, ch. James, July 4, 1794.
- Lucy, ch. Ab[raha]m and Rebecca, Jan. 27, 1842.
  - Lydia, d. Gidion and Mehitebell, Nov. 12, 1714.
  - Malvina Tripp (see Melvina Tripp Gifford).
  - Mary, ch. Gidion and Mehitebell, Apr. 7, 1703.
  - Mehittable [dup. Mehetable], d. Haneniah [dup. Hannaniah] and Joanna, Feb. 25, 1745-6.
  - Melvina Tripp [—], w. Edward W., July 13, 1832, G.R.13.
  - Meribah, ch. James, July 13, 1776 [*sic*, ? 1796].
  - Nathan, ch. James, Dec. 16, 1790.
  - Obed, ch. Jos[eph] R. and Betsy, Jan. 11, 1835.
  - Philander, h. Catherine, Mar. —, 1812, in Fairhaven.
  - Prudence, d. Haneniah and Joanna, Nov. 10, 1744.
  - Prudence, d. Haneniah and Joanna, July 25, 1747.
  - Robinson, ch. Jos[eph] R. and Betsy, Dec. 22, 1831.
  - Ruth, ch. James, Nov. 28, 1799.
  - Ruth, ch. Ab[raha]m and Rebecca, July 15, 1834.
  - Salome, ch. Ab[raha]m and Rebecca, Mar. 1, 1831.
  - Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Peleg and Amelia, Apr. 25, 1838.
  - Seth, s. Haneniah and Joanna, Sept. 5, 1754.
  - Susan, ch. David [David *written above* Jared *blurred*] and Betsey [dup. ch. David and Elizabeth], June 26 [dup. June 17], 1826.
  - Temperance P. [? m.], Oct. 11, 1794, G.R.13.
  - Tho[ma]s Robinson, ch. Jos[eph] R. and Betsy, Oct. 16, 1828.
  - William C., s. Joseph R., ship carpenter, and Betsey, Oct. 6, 1844.
  - , ch. Peleg and Amelia, Dec. 19, 1834.
  - , s. Sylvanus and Deidamia (d. Lewis Randall and Deidamia), —, 1841, G.R.18.
  - , s. Sylvanus, labourer, and Diadama (Randall), Mar. 16, 1846.
- GILBERT**, Benjamin Dexter, ch. Benjamin C. and Mary, Oct. 11, 1829.
- Martha, ch. Benjamin C. and Mary, July 10, 1836.
- GODFRY**, Mary (see Unidentified).
- Sarah (see Unidentified).
- GOODENO** (see Goodno), —, ch. Ossian, sail maker, and Julian Ann Hiller, Mar. 29, 1846.
- GOODNO** (see Goodeno), Udorah Francis, ch. Oshan and Sylva, Apr. 24, 1843.



**GOODSPEED** (see Goodspeed), Elijah, ch. Jabez, July 22, 1827.

Jabez, ch. Jabez, May 24, 1835.

Rebecah Jane, ch. Jabez, July 28, 1825. [Rebecca J., w. W[illia]m H. Graham, G.R.17.]

Ruth, ch. John and Bethiah, bp. Apr. 14, 1743, C.R.I.

Sarah, ch. John and Bethiah, bp. Apr. 14, 1743, C.R.I.

Susan Thomas, ch. Jabez, Aug. 26, 1828.

**GOODSPEED** (see Goodspeed), Abigal, d. Nathaniel and w., bp. Sept. 14, 1740, C.R.I.

Bethiah, d. John and Bethiah, July 2, 1742. [Goodspeed, C.R.I.]

Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Bethiah, Oct. 10, 1731.

Isaac, s. John and Anne, bp. Apr. 15, 1748, C.R.I.

John, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1713.

John, s. John and Annah, Feb. 26, 1752. [Goodsped, s. John and Anne, C.R.I.]

Marey, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1710.

Mercy, d. John and Annah [Anne, C.R.I.], Mar. 30, 1749.

Nathanell, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1707-8.

Ruth (Goadspeed), d. John and Bethiah, Nov. 16, 1736.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Bethiah, May 14, 1734.

Sarah (Goadspeed), d. John and Bethiah, May 9, 1739.

Sarah D., ch. Jabez and Malintha, June 4, 1821. [w. Ebenezer Jones, G.R.17.]

Stephen, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1706.

Thankfull, d. John and Annah, Oct. 1, 1753.

**GOODWIN**, Josiah L., Rev., s. Elder Humphrey and Hannah of Hollis, Me., Feb. 25, 1806, in Milton, N. H., G.R.22.

**GORHAM**, Ansel Clark, ch. Jabez and Rebeccah, Feb. 5, 1826.

Henry Wilcox, ch. Jabez and Rebeccah, Jan. 12, 1838.

Jabez Austin, ch. Jabez and Rebeccah, Mar. 13, 1831.

James Sylvester, ch. Jabez and Rebeccah, Aug. 17, 1821.

Jane Clark, ch. Jabez and Rebeccah, Sept. 24, 1829.

John Standish, ch. Jabez and Rebeccah, Sept. 19, 1827.

Mary Sophia, ch. Jabez and Rebeccah, May 16, 1833.

Rufus Allen, ch. Jabez and Rebeccah, Aug. 4, 1824.

Rufus Allen, ch. Jabez and Rebeccah, Aug. 18, 1839.

Sally Loisa, ch. Jabez and Rebeccah, Dec. 13, 1822.

Willard Clark, ch. Jabez and Rebeccah, Aug. 3, 1836.

**GRAHAM**, Melintha Blossom, d. W[illia]m H., painter, and Rebecca J. (Goodspeed), Sept. 18, 1845, in New Bedford.

GRAHAM, William H., June 18, 1815, G.R.17.

——, ch. W[illia]m H. and Rebecca J., Oct. 15, 1843, G.R.17.

GRAY, Russell, Capt., h. Sarah B. [(Luce)], —, 1812, G.R.13.

Samuel L. [ch. Capt. Russell and Sarah B.], —, 1841, G.R.13.

GREEN (see Greene), Barnabas, ch. Barnabas Jr. and Sophia,  
Feb. 22, 1835.

George Franklin, ch. Barnabas Jr. and Sophia, Jan. 13, 1832.

Paul, ch. Barnabas Jr. and Sophia, July 22, 1825.

Stillman, ch. Barnabas Jr. and Sophia, Aug. 17, 1827.

Susan, d. Barnabas Jr. and Sophia, Jan. 10, 1824.

William, ch. Barnabas Jr. and Sophia, Sept. 13, 1829.

GREENE (see Green), Barnabas, s. Barnabas and Judith,  
Sept. 11, 1794.

Cyrus, s. Barnabas and Judith, June 1, 1810.

Elijah, [twin] s. Barnabas and Judith, May 20, 1804.

Paul, [twin] s. Barnabas and Judith, May 20, 1804.

Susanna, d. Barnabas and Judith, July 23, 1797.

William, s. Barnabas and Judith, Mar. 8, 1793.

Zebedee, s. Barnabas and Judith, Sept. 30, 1800.

GRIFETH (see Griffeth, Griffith), Benjamin (Griffeth), s.  
Joseph and Anne [Anne *written above* Hannah *crossed out*],  
June 22, 1733.

Daniel, s. Samuell and Elener, July 8, 1726.

Deborah [dup. Griffeth], d. Joseph and Anne [Anne *written above* Hannah *crossed out*, dup. Anne], Oct. 26, 1725  
[dup. 1715].

Ephraim, s. Samuell and Elener, July 25, 1733.

John (Grifith), s. Samuell and Elener, Feb. 11, 1723-4.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Anne [Anne *written above* Hannah *crossed out*], June 16, 1728.

Samuell, s. Samuell and Elener, July 22, 1730.

Thankfull, d. Joseph and Anne [Anne *written above* Hannah *crossed out*], Sept. 20, 1730.

GRIFFETH (see Grifeth, Griffith), Aaron, ch. Jeremiah and  
Marey, Aug. 27, 1715.

Abigail, ch. Ephraim and Mary, bp. July 29, 1761, C.R.1.

Benjamin, s. William Jr. and Suseanah, Mar. 13, 1719-20.

Benjamin, ch. Will[ia]m, Aug. —, 17[ ] [rec. *between ch. b.*  
Aug. 16, 1704 and ch. b. Jan. 7, 1710-11].

Content, ch. Jeremiah and Marey, May 20, 1717.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1753, C.R.1.

- GRIFFETH, David, s. William Jr. and Suseanah, Dec. 21, 1717.  
 Deliverance (Grifeth), ch. Jeremiah and Marey, Sept. 29, 1721.  
 Deliverance, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, June 19, 1740.  
 Elener, d. Samuell (Grifeth) and Elener, Nov. 1, 1739. [Elle-  
 ner, d. S[a]m[ue]ll and Elliner, C.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth, ch. Will[ia]m, Aug. 16, 1704.  
 Ellis, ch. Ephraim and Mary, bp. July 29, 1761, C.R.I.  
 Elnathan, s. Stephen and Hanah, Feb. 9, 1724-5.  
 Jabez, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1737.  
 James (Grifeth), ch. Jeremiah and Marey, Jan. 23, 1720.  
 Jesse, ch. Will[ia]m, Jan. 7, 1710-11.  
 John, s. Ephraim and Mary, bp. July 31, 1763, C.R.I.  
 Jonathan, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, May 13, 1748.  
 Joshua, s. Samuell (Grifeth) and Elener, Aug. 5, 1735.  
 Lydia, ch. Ephraim and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1770, C.R.I.  
 Lydiah, d. Ephraim and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1765, C.R.I.  
 Mary (Grifeth), ch. Jeremiah and Marey, Apr. 23, 1723.  
 Mary, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1736.  
 Mary, d. Samuell (Grifeth) and Elener, June 21, 1741. [Grif-  
 fith, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ellener, C.R.I.]  
 Mercy, ch. James, Feb. 27, 1704-5.  
 Mercy [———], w. Obed, Jan. 14, 1793, G.R.II.  
 Nathaneal, s. Stephen and Hanah, Feb. 28, 1722-3.  
 Obed, twin s. Ephraim and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1772, C.R.I.  
 Obed, June 10, 1795, G.R.II.  
 Piliph, ch. Jeremiah and Marey, Dec. 7, 1712.  
 Remember, d. Jeremiah and Marey, Feb. 21, 1707.  
 Rodey, d. John and Ann, Aug. 25, 1749.  
 Ruth, d. Phillip and Content, Sept. 7, 1739.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Hanah, Mar. 20, 1720-1.  
 Waitstill, twin d. Ephraim and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1772, C.R.I.  
 William, s. Samuell (Grifeth) [Samuel (Griffeth), C.R.I.] and  
 Elener, Aug. 2, 1737.

- GRIFFITH** (see Grifeth, Griffeth), Abigail, d. [*faded*].  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Joanna, bp. May 16, 1736, C.R.I.  
 Desire, d. Samuell (Grifeth) and Elener, Feb. 1, 1745. [Grif-  
 feth, d. Samuel and Elliner, C.R.I.]  
 Ellis, s. [*faded*], Jan. 13 [*faded*].  
 Ephraim, s. [*faded*], May 12, 1767.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen of Lambstown, bp. May 26, 1735, C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 30, 1750. [Griffeth, C.R.I.]  
 John, s. [*faded*], June 4, 17[*faded*].  
 Lidea, d. [*faded*], Apr. 26, 1769. [Lydia, d. Ephraim and Mary,  
 C.R.I.]

GRIFFITH, Thankfull, d. Joseph and Joanna, bp. May 16, 1736, C.R.1.

Thankfull, d. Samuell (Grifeth) and Elener, Sept. 16, 1743. [Griffeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliner, C.R.1.]

———[faded], d. [faded], Mar. 24, 176[faded, rec. before ch. b. May 12, 1767].

GRISBY, Ann, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mehitable, July 16, 1821, in Milton.

Edward, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mehitable, July 24, 1830, in Middleborough.

Tho[ma]s, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mehitable, May 24, 1823, in Milton.

GURNEY, Ansel A. [ch. Wilson B. and Lucy J.], —, 1843, G.R.12.

Barnabas, ch. Barnabas H. [H. *written in pencil*] and Mercy, Sept. 18, 1836.

Benj[amin] Franklin, ch. Stephen and Eliza, Feb. 15, 1835.

Benjamin Robberts, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1828.

Charles B., h. Emily P., —, 1825, G.R.12.

Charles H. [ch. Wilson B. and Lucy J.], —, 1848, G.R.12.

Charles W., s. Stephen, labourer, and Eliza Kempton, June 5, 1847.

Deborah (Gurny), d. Levi and Mary, Aug. 14, —.

Elbridge Thomas, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, May 4, 1835.

Elizabeth Ellis, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, June 9, 1813. [w. Elbridge G. Caswell, G.R.17. P.R.5.]

Emily P. [———], w. Charles B., —, 1840, G.R.12.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and Thankfull, Mar. 6, 1782.

Hannah Matilda, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1830.

Harriot Elizabeth, ch. Stephen and Eliza, Aug. 15, 1838.

Harriot Wilcox, ch. Stephen and Eliza, Mar. 31, 1836.

Heman, s. Benjamin and Thankfull, Mar. 15, 1789.

Heman Stetson, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1818.

Leonard Bolles, ch. Barnabas H. [H. *written in pencil*] and Mercy, Jan. 28, 1831.

Levi, ch. Wilson and Delia, Oct. 2, 1829.

Levi, ch. Wilson and Delia, Oct. 3, 1834.

Louisa, d. Stephen and Hope, Sept. 18, 1802.

Lovicy B., ch. Barnabas H. [H. *written in pencil*] and Mercy, June 23, 1843.

Lucinda White, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1833.

Lucy J. [———], w. Wilson B., —, 1812, G.R.12.

Mary Atwood, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, June 9, 1815.

- GURNEY, Mary D., ch. Wilson and Delia, May 4, 1831.  
 Mercy, ch. Barnabas H. [H. *written in pencil*] and Mercy, Sept. 24, 1839.  
 Mercy H., ch. Barnabas H. [H. *written in pencil*] and Mercy, Oct. 5, 1841.  
 Nancy, d. Benjamin and Thankfull, Apr. 23, 1787. [w. Philip Hathaway, G.R.12.]  
 Phebe B. [———], w. Rufus H., Mar. 25, 1822, G.R.12.  
 Rachel, d. Benjamin and Thankfull, Apr. 13, 1792.  
 Rufus Hatheway, ch. Barnabas H. [H. *written in pencil*] and Mercy, Oct. 15, 1822. [h. Phebe B., G.R.12.]  
 Sally Shirliff, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, June 5, 1824.  
 Samuel [dup. h. Sarah], s. Benjamin and Thankfull, Sept. 15, 1784.  
 Sam[ue]l Nelson, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1819.  
 Sarah [———], w. Sam[ue]l, June 18, 1793.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Hope, Apr. 11, 1810.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Eliza, Apr. 22, 1833.  
 Stephen (Gurny), s. Levi and Mary, Feb. 17, ——.   
 Sullivan B., Capt., —, 1830, G.R.13.  
 Thankful, d. Benjamin and Thankfull, Aug. 15, 1794.  
 Thankful Ellis, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1822. [w. Edwin Morse, May 9, 1822, G.R.10.]  
 Tirzah, d. Stephen and Hope, Aug. 10, 1804.  
 Willson, s. Stephen and Hope, Aug. 28, 1807. [Wilson B., h. Lucy J., G.R.12.]  
 —, s. Barnabas, mariner, and Mary, Apr. 13, 1845.
- HADLEY** (see Headley, Hedley, Hedly), Andrew J., h. Sarah E. [(Cobb)], h. Louisa, —, 1820, G.R.13.  
 Georgianna [———], w. Joseph E., May 30, 1843, G.R.14.  
 Louisa [———], w. Andrew J., —, 1822, G.R.13.  
 Mary Miller [———], w. Joseph, Aug. 1, 1821, G.R.14.  
 Mary S. [———], w. Capt. Stephen D., July 10, 1817, G.R.14.  
 Peleg B. (Hadey), s. Andrew J., merchant, and Sarah E. (Cobb), Aug. 1, 1848. [Peleg Blankinship Hadley, C.R.1. Peleg B. Hadley, G.R.13.]
- HALE**, B. C., Capt., Dec. 24, 1832, G.R.11.  
 Marie [———], w. Capt. B. C., Nov. 1, 1829, G.R.11.
- HALL**, Abner F., ch. Daniel and Hannah, May —, 1833.  
 Abner Leonard, ch. Abner and Anne, Apr. 15, 1836.  
 Allen, ch. George and Patience, Feb. 10, 1798.  
 Almira Jane, ch. George and Desire, Apr. 14, 1843.  
 Amaline, ch. Lernet and Polly, July 28, 1824.



- HALL, Amasa Williams, s. Keelah and Lucy, Apr. 28, 1803.  
 Arethusa, ch. Martin and Arethusa, Nov. 21, 1842.  
 Charles, ch. Lernet and Polly, Nov. 7, 1819. [Nov. 17, G.R.17.]  
 Charles Daniel, ch. Daniel and Hannah, May 12, 1830.  
 Charles M., ch. Joseph and Huldah, Sept. 1, 1831.  
 Clark H., ch. George and Patience, Jan. 31, 1817.  
 Cyrus, ch. Joseph and Huldah, Feb. 10, 1826.  
 Daniel, h. Hannah [(King)], Sept. 18, 1804, G.R.13.  
 Daniel H., ch. Joseph and Huldah, May 9, 1827.  
 David, ch. David and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1822.  
 Drusilla H., ch. Joseph and Huldah, Oct. 27, 1824.  
 Elizabeth [———], w. Josiah H., Dec. 6, 1812, G.R.2.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Martin and Arethusa, Nov. 18, 1840.  
 Emeline (see Amaline).  
 Emily Frances, ch. Abner, bp. Aug. 24, 1834, C.R.2.  
 Eveline, ch. Lernet and Polly, Oct. 1, 1815 [*sic*, see Kezia Dexter Hall].  
 George, ch. George and Patience, July 8, 1811.  
 George H., ch. Joseph and Huldah, Apr. 18, 1830.  
 George Washington, s. George, farmer, and Keziah, Dec. 1, 1846.  
 Harrison, ch. George and Patience, Apr. 25, 1802.  
 Harrison, ch. George and Patience, Apr. 23, 1809.  
 Heman, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1789.  
 Henry, ch. David and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1820.  
 Henry M. (see Martin).  
 Huldah B. M., ch. Joseph and Huldah, Nov. 25, 1833.  
 James M., ch. James and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1839.  
 Jenison Clifton, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1840.  
 John G., ch. James and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1838.  
 Joseph, ch. George and Patience, Mar. 21, 1796.  
 Josiah, ch. George and Patience, Apr. 21, 1794.  
 Josiah H., h. Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1809, G.R.2.  
 Julian K., ch. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1837.  
 Kezia Dexter, ch. Lernet and Polly, Feb. 22, 1816 [*sic*, see Eveline].  
 Laura Ann, ch. Abner and Anne, Sept. 29, 1820.  
 Lernet, ch. Lernet and Polly, Feb. 27, 1814. [Larnet Jr., h. Hannah [(Holmes)], G.R.19.]  
 Lucy Clark, ch. Abner and Anna, bp. Aug. 30, 1829, C.R.2.  
 Lucy Hariot, ch. George and Almira, Oct. 11, 1840.  
 Martha Gibbs, ch. Abner and Anne, Nov. 9, 1822.  
 Martha Gibbs, ch. Abner and Anna, bp. Aug. 30, 1829, C.R.2.  
 Martin, ch. Lernet and Polly, Aug. 14, 1812.

HALL, Martin, s. Martin, blacksmith, and Arethusa (Southworth), Sept. 9, 1846. [Henry M., Sept. 10, G.R.17.]

Martin H., s. Martin, merchant, and Arathusa, Nov. 25, 1844.

Mary, ch. Lernet and Polly, Mar. 18, 1818.

Mercy, ch. George and Patience, Jan. 6, 1800.

Moses M., ch. Joseph and Huldah, Aug. 31, 1828.

Nathan Dexter, ch. Abner and Anne, Jan. 15, 1834.

Patience, ch. George and Patience, Mar. 3, 1807.

Sarah Clark, ch. Martin and Arethusa, June 24, 1836.

Silvenas Wilks [ilks *blotted*], ch. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1831.

Stillman, ch. Joseph and Huldah, Apr. 23, 1823.

Susan, ch. David and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1817.

William, ch. David and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1823.

William S., ch. Joseph and Huldah, June 8, 1821.

——, d. Martin and Arethusa, Dec. 18, 1839.

**HAMBLIN** (see Hamlen, Hamlin, Hamling), Andrew Thomas, ch. Alphus and Mary, July 29, 1834, in Sandwich.

Harvey Mendell, s. Drusilla, Nov. 23, 1821. [Hervey M., h. Mary A., G.R.14.]

Mary A. [——], w. Hervey M., —, 1828, G.R.14.

Mary S., ch. Alphus and Mary, Oct. 21, 1841. [Mercy Swift Hamlin, ch. Alpheus, C.R.2.]

Sylvia Weeks, ch. Alphus and Mary, Oct. 14, 1837, in Falmouth.

——, s. Alphus and Mary, Feb. 12, 1840.

——, d. Alpheus, carpenter, and Emerline Landers, Apr. 7, 1846.

**HAMLEN** (see Hamblin, Hamlin, Hamling), Hopstill, d. Ebenezar and w., Apr. 23, 1726.

Jabez, s. Thomas and Ruth, bp. July 25, 1736, C.R.1.

Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Ruth, bp. Aug. 26, 1739, in Wareham, C.R.1.

**HAMLIN** (see Hamblin, Hamlen, Hamling), Andrew Thomas, ch. Alpheus, bp. June 12, 1842, C.R.2.

Lydia Weeks, ch. Alpheus, bp. June 12, 1842, C.R.2.

**HAMLING** (see Hamblin, Hamlen, Hamlin), Amasa (Hamlin), s. Thomas and Ruth, July 26, 1737. [Hamblen, C.R.1.]

Jabaz, s. Thomas and Ruth, July 18, 1735.

**HAMMATT** (see Hammett), Anna C. P., d. Joseph C. and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1837, G.R.13.

Sarah Macy [———], w. Joseph C., Dec. 29, 1799, G.R.13.

**HAMMETT** (see Hammatt), Abigail D., ch. Capt. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1808.

Anne C., ch. Capt. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1806. [Anna C., w. James S. H. Pitcher, Feb. 16, 1807, G.R.13.]

Hannah S., ch. Capt. Joseph and Hannah, May 3, 1812.

Joseph C., ch. Capt. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1810.

Mary C., ch. Capt. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1816. [[w. John K. Hatheway] Sept. 22, G.R.14.]

Philura S., ch. Capt. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1814. [w. West Luce, —, 1815, G.R.14.]

Robert, s. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1777.

Robert W., ch. Capt. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1818.

**HAMMON** (see Hammond, Hamon, Hamond), Abigail, w. Capt. Alfred Kendrik, d. Capt. Elnathan, July 18, 1787.

Bethiah, ch. Lt. John (Hamon), July 11, 1693.

Elnathan, ch. Lt. John (Hamon), Mar. 7, 1703.

Jabish, ch. Lt. John (Hamon), Feb. 26, 1698-9.

Sarah, ch. Lt. John (Hamon), Dec. 23, 1695.

**HAMMOND** (see Hammon, Hamon, Hamond), Aaron, s. Nathan 3d and Mary, May 23, 1744.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Abigail, May 10, 1772.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Abigail, bp. July 10, 1774, C.R.1.

Abel, s. Moses and Mercy, May 3, 1765.

Abel (Hamm[ond]), ch. Moses and Mehit[a]b[le], bp. Aug. 1, 1773, C.R.2.

Abiah M., ch. Leonard and Asseneth, Oct. 19, 1819. [Abiah [dup. *crossed out*, Abiah] Moore Hammond, ch. Leonard and Acenath [dup. *crossed out*, Asenath], C.R.2.]

Abigael, d. Antipas and Abigal, Mar. 24, 1742.

Abigail, ch. Elisha and Elizebath, bp. Aug. 31, 1760, C.R.2.

Abigail, ch. Capt. Jabez and Abigail, bp. July 25, 1762, C.R.2.

Abigail, d. Jabez and Priscilla, bp. July 29, 1774, C.R.2.

Abigail [———], w. Christopher, May 3, 1778.

Abigail, ch. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Aug. 25, 1780, C.R.2.

Abigail, ch. Clemmont and Charaty, Jan. 29, 1837. [Abigail D., G.R.12.]

Abigail P., ch. Christopher and Abigail, Apr. 28, 1811.

Abigal, d. Lt. John (Hamon), Mar. 27, 1714.

Abnah, ch. Josiah, bp. Nov. 19, 1741, C.R.2.

Abner, s. Josiah and Mary, June 10, 1735.

- HAMMOND, Aculus, s. Seth and Mercy, Dec. 15, 1709.  
 Adaline, ch. Gideon 2d and Rebecca, Nov. 13, 1814.  
 Adaline S. [———], w. Capt. Edwy E., Jan. 18, 1828, G.R.12.  
 Adeline, ch. Gideon and Rebeck[a]h, bp. —, 1824, C.R.2.  
 Alden Marshal, ch. Orin and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1837.  
 Alexander B., s. Lydia, July 12, 1826.  
 Alles [dup. Ales], d. Nathan [dup. Jr.] and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1728.  
 Aliche, d. Moses and Mercy, Sept. 17, 1757.  
 Almira Read, inf. ———, bp. May 15, 1842, C.R.1.  
 Almira Reed, ch. Ch[arle]s B. and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1836.  
 Amelia, d. Orrin, farmer, and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1846.  
 Amelia L., ch. Gideon 2d and Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1816.  
 Amelia Loring, ch. Gideon and Rebeck[a]h, bp. —, 1824,  
 C.R.2.  
 Amitti Barlow, s. Noah and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1789.  
 Andrew Craige, ch. Timothy and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1808.  
 Ann E., ch. Leonard, Nov. 28, 1829. [Ann Eliza, ch. Leonard  
 and Asenath, bp. June 15, 1828, C.R.2. w. Caleb King, b.  
 —, 1826, G.R.17.]  
 Anna, d. Rog[e]r, bp. Nov. 12, 1748, C.R.2.  
 Anna, d. Jedidiah and Mary, Mar. 28, 1758. [Anne, ch. Jede-  
 diah and Mary, C.R.2.]  
 Anna, d. Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1770.  
 Anna, d. Aaron and Abigail, bp. July 10, 1774, C.R.1.  
 Anna, d. Shubael and Anna, bp. May 1, 1785, C.R.1.  
 Anna, d. James and Deborah, Sept. 17, 1786.  
 Anna Briggs, ch. Christopher and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1809.  
 Ansil, ch. Wiat and Mary, May 9, 1822. [Ansel, s. Wyatt and  
 Mary, C.R.2.]  
 Anstriss, ch. Josiah and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 5, 1756, C.R.2.  
 Anstrus, d. Josiah and Rebecca, Oct. 11, 1753.  
 Anstus, d. Elish and Eliza[beth] [ch. Elisha and Elizebath,  
 C.R.2.], Feb. 27, 1758.  
 Antipas, ch. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Aug. 25, 1780, C.R.2.  
 Antipass, ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 16, 1704.  
 Archelaus (see Aculus).  
 Archelaus, ch. Amaziah and Lydia, bp. Feb. 22, 1764, C.R.2.  
 Arthur H., ch. Elijah and Sally, July 20, 1814.  
 Barlow, s. Nathan 3d and Mary, Nov. 7, 1745.  
 Barlow, s. Aaron and Abigail, July 9, 1777.  
 Barnabus, twin s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 15, 1744.  
 Barnibas, ch. Sam[ue]l and Elizabath, bp. Sept. 29, 1745, C.R.2.  
 Barnibas, ch. James and Hannah, bp. Sept. 5, 1756, C.R.2.  
 Barnibus, ch. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 20, 1694-5.

- HAMMOND, Bathsheba, d. Aaron and Abig[ai]l, bp. Mar. 17, 1776, C.R.1.  
 Bathshua, [twin] d. Nathan 3d and Mary, Aug. 23, 1740.  
 Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 18, 1682 [*sic*, see Seth].  
 Benja[min], s. Barzilla and Mary, May 5, 1730.  
 Benjamin, s. Roger and Charity, July 7, 1752.  
 Benjamin, s. Antipas and Abigal, Apr. 5, 1756. [ch. Antipas and Abigail, C.R.2. [h. Lydia] grandfather of Sarah A. Robertson of New Orleans, G.R.21.]  
 Benja[min], s. John and Mary, Nov. 30, 1759. [bp. Apr. 2, C.R.2. s. John Jr. and Mary (Ruggles), b. Mar. 30, P.R.1.]  
 Benjamin, s. Enoch and Drusilla [Druzillai, C.R.2.], Aug. 26, 1763.  
 Benjamin, ch. Nathanil 3d Esq., May —, 1817.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Franklin, mariner, and Lurana Harlow, Jan. 15, 1847.  
 Bethiah, d. Josiah and Mary, July 3, 1731.  
 Bethiah, ch. Josiah, bp. Nov. 19, 1741, C.R.2.  
 Betsey, d. Edward and Mary, Apr. 23, 1773. [w. Capt. Job Blankinship, G.R.13.]  
 Betsey, d. Nath[anie]l 3d, Sept. 7, 1794.  
 Betsey [? m.], June 24, 1801, G.R.1.  
 Betsey B., d. Capt. Stephen and Betsy [Betsey, G.R.13.], Aug. 26, 1807.  
 Betsy, ch. Ch[arle]s B. and Ruth, June 8, 1826.  
 Betty (Hamm[ond]), ch. Moses and Mehit[a]b[le], bp. Aug. 1, 1773, C.R.2.  
 Beulah (see Bulah).  
 Beuretta W. (see Buretta W.).  
 Bezaleel (see Buszeleth).  
 Bezaliel Shaw, ch. Timothy and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1797.  
 Bulah, d. Nathan 3d and Mary, Apr. 13, 1742.  
 Buretta W., ch. Stephen Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1834. [Beuretta W., w. Capt. Matthew Hiller, G.R.13.]  
 Buszeleth, ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1706.  
 Caleb, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 17, 1765.  
 Caleb, s. Jabez and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 16, 1776, C.R.2.  
 Caleb, s. Nath[anie]l 3d, Apr. 20, 1796.  
 Caleb, s. Capt. Stephen and Betsy, Jan. 4, 1820.  
 Caleb, ch. Charles and Lycinda, Mar. 6, 1820.  
 Calib, ch. Capt. Jabez and Abigail, bp. Jan. 9, 1757, C.R.2.  
 Calvin, s. Jabez and Abigal, Dec. 29, 1745.  
 Calvin P., —, 1836, G.R.1.  
 Calvin W., Dec. 15, 1848, G.R.16.



- HAMMOND, Caroline Matilda, ch. Charles and Lycinda, May 2, 1824.
- Catharine, d. Seth, July 30, 1797.
- Charity [dup. Hammon], d. Josiah and Mary, June 5, 1718.
- Charity, ch. Josiah, bp. Nov. 19, 1741, C.R.2.
- Charity, d. Abner and Huldah, bp. Oct. 28, 1770, C.R.2.
- Charity, d. Sylvanus and Charity, Aug. 8, 1790.
- Charles, s. Arculaus, bp. May 17, 1752, C.R.2.
- Charles, s. Ebenezer and Prudence, Jan. 20, 1792.
- Charles A., ch. Ch[arle]s B. and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1838.
- Charles Augustus, inf. ———, bp. May 15, 1842, C.R.1.
- Charles B., s. Capt. Stephen and Betsy, July 11, 1801.
- Charles B., h. Euphenia F., ———, 1839, G.R.16.
- Charles E., ch. Stephen Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1836.
- Clement [h. Charity B. [(Allen)]], Apr. 25, 1804, G.R.12.
- Clement, ch. Ch[arle]s B. and Ruth, June 18, 1830.
- Clement Milton, ch. Clemmont and Charaty, Mar. 22, 1833.
- Consider, d. Pollipus and Barsheba, bp. May 11, 1755, C.R.2.
- David, s. Israel and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1738.
- David, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1744-5.
- David, s. David and Elizabeth, July 12, 1776.
- David, [twin] s. Ebenezer and Prudence, Mar. 26, 1797.
- Deborah, d. Roger and Charity, Oct. 15, 1746.
- Deborah, d. Timothy and Deborah, June 1, 1773. [w. Asa Swift Jr., G.R.21.]
- Deborah, ch. Timothy and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1793.
- Deborah, ch. James and Deborah, bp. ———, 1807, C.R.2.
- Deborah Peckum, ch. Josiah, bp. Nov. 19, 1741, C.R.2.
- Dilly, ch. Elijah and Sally, Oct. 25, 1815.
- Drusilla, ch. Benj[ami]n 3d and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1793.
- Drusilla, ch. Benj[ami]n 3d and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1801.
- Dulcina, ch. James and Deborah, bp. ———, 1807, C.R.2.
- Ebenazar, s. Elish and Eliza[beth], May 9, 1743.
- Ebenezer, [twin] s. Silvenus and Harriet, Mar. 19, 1706.
- Ebenezer, Mar. 16, 1762, G.R.1.
- Ebenezer, s. Sylvanus and Charity, Apr. 5, 1788.
- Eben[eze]r Rogers, ch. Timothy and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1801.
- Edminster, ch. Samuel and Elizabath, bp. Aug. 30, 1741, C.R.2.
- Edmister, twin s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1737.
- Edward, s. Joseph [dup. Josephas] [Josephus, C.R.1.] and Thankfull, May 8, 1738.
- Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Mar. 2, 1784.
- Edward, s. William and Nancy, Aug. 1, 1805.
- Edward Doty, ch. Christopher and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1804.

- HAMMOND, Edward Francis, ch. John L. and Maria, Dec. 5, 1839.  
 Edward L., s. Thomas, mechanic, and Jane, ——— [rec. May —, 1845].  
 Edwin, ch. James and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1838.  
 Edwy Evoxmond, ch. Clemmont and Charaty, Feb. 27, 1831. [Capt., h. Adaline S., G.R.12.]  
 Elezabeth B., ch. Ch[arle]s B. and Eliza, June 19, 1837.  
 Elijah, s. Jabez, bp. Apr. 26, 1752, C.R.2.  
 Elijah, s. Aaron, July 7, 1782.  
 Elisabeth, d. Barnabus and Suesanah, June 29, 1722.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Jan. 9, 1742.  
 Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Deborah, Feb. 12, 1770.  
 Elisha (see Ellis).  
 Elisha, s. Barzilla and Anna, Feb. 4, 1750.  
 Elisha, ch. Elisha and Elizabeth, bp. June 19, 1763, C.R.2.  
 Elisha, s. Sylvanus and Charity, Nov. 26, 1792.  
 Eliza, d. Seth, Apr. 28, 1806.  
 Eliza Rogers, ch. Timothy and Elizabeth, May 2, 1805.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth, d. Barzilla and Mary, Oct. 19, 1728.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth, d. Antipas and Abigal, Jan. 18, 1752. [Elisabeth, ch. Antipas and Abigail, C.R.2.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Israel and Elizabeth, bp. May 20, 1753, C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth [————], w. Benj[ami]n 3d, June 4, 1767.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth, d. Abner and Huldah, bp. Apr. 19, 1772, C.R.2.  
 Elizabeth, d. Noah and Eunice, Feb. 12, 1781.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Noah and Eunice, bp. Sept. 26, 1784, C.R.2.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Benj[ami]n 3d and Elizabeth, June 4, 1799.  
 Elizabeth B. (see Elezabeth B.).  
 Elizabeth N., ch. Nathanil 3d Esq., May —, 1813.  
 Elizabeth Pitson, ch. Micah and Eliz, bp. ———, 1782, C.R.2.  
 Elizabeth W., ch. Christopher and Abigail, May 2, 1808.  
 Ellen Thomas [dup. Hellen T.], d. Thomas C., merchant, and Susanna [dup. Susan A.] (Delano), Jan. —, 1847 [dup. Dec. 12, 1846].  
 Ellis [Ellis *written over* Elisha], ch. Barnibas and Susanna, bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.2.  
 Elnathan, s. John and Mary, July 23, 1746.  
 Elnathan, s. Josiah and Rebecca, Nov. 19, 1751.  
 Elnathan, ch. Josiah and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 5, 1756, C.R.2.  
 Emely, ch. Timothy and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1814. [Emily, G.R.21.]

- HAMMOND, Enoch, s. Benjamin Jr. and Prissilla [Pricilla, C.R.1.],  
Mar. 13, 1735-6.  
Enoch, ch. Nath[anie]l and Lucy, bp. Oct. —, 1798, C.R.2.  
Enoch, ch. Nathaniel 3d Esq., —, 1800.  
Ephraim, s. David and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1771.  
Ethan A., ch. Ethan A. and Deborah, Sept. 27, 1806. [Ethan  
Allen Hammond, C.R.1.]  
Ethan All[e]n, s. Edward and Mary, Dec. 24, 1780.  
Eunice, d. Josiah and Rebecca, Jan. 22, 1758. [Unice, ch.  
Josiah Jr. and Rebecca, C.R.2.]  
Eunice, d. Elnathan and Temperance, Aug. 5, 1790.  
Euphemia F. [———], w. Charles B., —, 1845, G.R.16.  
Experience, d. Nathan 3d and Mary, Sept. 13, 1747.  
Fanne, s. [*sic*] Jabèz and Abigal, May 20, 1737.  
Fraderik, ch. Gideon 2d and Rebeccah, Nov. 12, 1817.  
Fraderik H., ch. Timothy and Elizabeth, June 15, 1812.  
Frederic, ch. Gideon and Rebeck[al]h, bp. —, 1824, C.R.2.  
Gardn[e]r, ch. Ameziah and w., bp. Aug. 14, 1757, C.R.2.  
George, s. Rowland (Hommond) and Anne, June 24, 1734.  
George, s. Capt. Jabez and Abigail, bp. Sept. 22, 1754, C.R.2.  
George, s. Nath[anie]l 3d, Oct. 28, 1803.  
George Fraderik, ch. Leonard and Asseneth, Oct. 5, 1824.  
[George Augustus, ch. Leonard and Acenath, C.R.2.]  
George Franklin, ch. Eben[eze]r R., Dec. 11, 1831.  
George Henry, ch. George and Mary, Apr. 12, 1836.  
George K., s. Benjamin F., mariner, and Lurana Harlow,  
Sept. 28, 1848.  
Georgianna E. [? m.], Nov. —, 1837, G.R.21.  
Gideon, s. James and Hannah, June 2, 1754.  
Greenleaf Jennison Pratt, ch. Henry and Lydia Butler, Mar.  
12, 1843.  
Hannah, d. Jabez and Sarah, July 20, 1727.  
Hannah, d. Josiah and Mary, May 26, 1733.  
Hannah, d. Barzilla and Mary, Apr. 26, 1735.  
Hannah, ch. Josiah, bp. Nov. 19, 1741, C.R.2.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin Jr. and Prissilla [Priscillai, C.R.2.],  
Dec. 23, 1743.  
Hannah, d. Elish and Eliza[beth] [ch. Elisha and Elizebath,  
C.R.2.], June 18, 1755.  
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 19, 1763.  
Hannah, ch. Abner and Huldah, bp. July 31, 1768, C.R.2.  
Hannah, d. Paulpus and Mariah, July 13, 1785.  
Hannah, ch. Jesse and Sukey, bp. —, 1806, C.R.2.  
Hariot W., ch. Timothy and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1816.

- HAMMOND, Harper D., ch. Ethan A. and Deborah, May 13, 1809. [Harper Delano Hammond, C.R.1.]
- Harriet W. (see Harriot W.).
- Harriot Fisher, ch. Orin and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1839.
- Helen T. (see Ellen Thomas Hammond).
- Henry, s. Capt. Stephen and Betsy, May 6, 1799.
- Henry, s. Capt. Stephen and Betsy, Aug. 3, 1809.
- Hiram, ch. Christopher and Abigail, July 3, 1806.
- Hiram, ch. Christopher and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1813.
- Honnewell, s. Antipas and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1740.
- Innocent, twin d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1737.
- Innocent, ch. Samuel and Elizabath, bp. Aug. 30, 1741, C.R.2.
- Isaac, ch. Roger W. and Jane, Sept. 13, 1834.
- Isaac Westurn, s. Aaron and Abigail, bp. Oct. 13, 1782, C.R.1.
- Israel, ch. Israil and Elizabeth, bp. July 21, 1745, C.R.2.
- Israel, s. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1765.
- Israel, s. Noah and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1792.
- Israell, ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1707. [Israel, C.R.2.]
- Jabez, s. Jabez and Abigal [Abigail, C.R.2.], June 9, 1741.
- Jabez Holmes, ch. Faunce and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1774, C.R.2.
- James, ch. Nathan and Alce, July 31, 1702.
- James, s. James and Hannah, June 25, 1763.
- James, ch. Gideon and Mary, bp. —, [17]96, C.R.2.
- James Allen, s. Joseph G., yeoman, and Nancy Allen, Aug. 8, 1846.
- James Foster, s. Capt. Stephen and Betsy, Apr. 24, 1822.
- James Horace, s. John L. and Maria, Dec. 16, 1838.
- Jane, d. Seth, Apr. 7, 1808.
- Jane [———], w. Roger W., Feb. 12, 1811.
- Jane Leonard, d. Leonard, bp. Oct. 5, 1834, C.R.2.
- Jedediah, ch. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 19, 1690.
- Jedediah, s. Seth and Mercy, Dec. 16, 1711.
- Jedediah (see Jedidiah).
- Jedidah, ch. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 30, 1703.
- Jedidiah, s. Jedidiah and Mary, July 4, 1767. [Jedediah, ch. Jedediah and Mary, C.R.2.]
- Jeduthan, s. Abner and Huldah, Sept. 27, 1762.
- Jerusha, d. Seth and Mercy, May 2, 1708.
- Jesse, s. James and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1765.
- Jesse, ch. Jesse, Feb. 7, 1820.
- Jesse, ch. Jesse and —, bp. —, [18]25, C.R.2.
- Jirah, s. Antipas and Abigal, Dec. 5, 1737.
- Jirah, s. Faunce and Mary, bp. Oct. —, 1778, C.R.2.

- HAMMOND, Joanna, d. Elish and Eliza[beth] [ch. Elisha and Elizebath, C.R.2.], May 18, 1745.
- Job Delano, ch. Elijah and Beulah, Nov. 9, 1820.
- John, ch. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 4, 1701.
- John, ch. Lt. John (Hamon), Oct. 9, 1710.
- John, s. Lt. John (Hamon), Sept. 4, 1716.
- John, s. Israil and Elizebath, bp. Jan. 22, 1748-9, C.R.2.
- John, s. Capt. Jabez, bp. Mar. 11, 1750, C.R.2.
- John, s. John and Mary, July 16, 1753.
- John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 2, 1756.
- John, ch. George and Mary, Feb. 16, 1833.
- John, ch. James and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1837. [John Mayo Hammond, C.R.2.]
- John Clapp, ch. Amittai P. [dup. Dea. Amittai B.] [Dea. A. B., C.R.2.] and Lucinda, Jan. 27 [dup. Jan. 7], 1829.
- John Mayo (see John).
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1746-7.
- Jonathan, [twin] s. Ebenezer and Prudence, Mar. 26, 1797.
- Joseph, s. Antipas and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1747.
- Joseph, ch. Jesse, Dec. 27, 1813.
- Joseph, s. Capt. Stephen and Betsy, Nov. 3, 1816.
- Joseph, ch. Jesse and ———, bp. ———, [18]25, C.R.2.
- Joseph F., s. Leonard and Asseneth, May 8, 1814.
- Joseph F., ch. Leonard and Asseneth, Mar. 16, 1818.
- Joseph Jenne, ch. Gideon 2d and Rebecca, Aug. 11, 1813.
- Joseph Jenny, ch. Gideon and Rebeck[a]h, bp. ———, 1824, C.R.2.
- Josephas, s. Josephas and Thankfull, June 14, 1744. [Josephus, s. Josephus and Thankfull, C.R.1.]
- Josephus, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 6, 1713.
- Josephus, s. Josephus and Marcy, Dec. 31, 1758.
- Joshua, s. Jabez and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1726.
- Joshua, s. Nathan and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1730.
- Joshua, s. Moses and Mercy, June 14, 1759.
- Josiah, ch. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 15, 1692.
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 17, 1729.
- Josiah, s. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Dec. 30, 1752.
- Josiah, s. Shubil and Anna, bp. Mar. 15, 1778, C.R.1.
- Josiah Nicholson, ch. Ch[arle]s B. and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1828.
- Judah, ch. Archelaus and Elizebath, bp. Oct. 9, 1753, C.R.2.
- Lamuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 5, 1732.
- Larnet Hall, ch. Nathaniel and Mary (Hall), Mar. 20, 1844, P.R.1.
- Le Baron, ch. Timothy and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1799.
- Lemuel (see Lamuel).



- HAMMOND, Lemuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 22, 1741, C.R.2.
- Leonard, h. Aseneth [(Cushman)], June 13, 1789, G.R.17.
- Leonard, s. Seth, Jan. 22, 1813.
- Leonard, ch. Leonard, Oct. 14, 1833.
- Lettis, s. Aaron and Abigail, bp. Feb. 21, 1779, C.R.1.
- Loisa, ch. Dea. Nathan, May 9, 1827.
- Lothrop, s. Jabez and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1733.
- Lothrop, s. Josiah and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1762. [Lotrop, C.R.2.]
- Luce, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1742.
- Lucy, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 5, 1744, C.R.2.
- Lucy, ch. Jesse and Sukey, bp. —, 1806, C.R.2.
- Lucy P., ch. Christopher and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1818.
- Luse, d. Barzilla and Mary, July 26, 1741.
- Luther, s. Jabez and Abigal, Apr. 8, 1744. [Hamond, s. Jabez and Abigail, C.R.2.]
- Luther, s. Faunce and Mary, bp. June 10, 1781, C.R.2.
- Lydia, d. Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1731.
- Lydia [—] [w. Benjamin], grandmother of Sarah A. Robertson of New Orleans, —, 1760, G.R.21.
- Lydia C., ch. Amittai P. [dup. Dea. Amittai B.] and Lucinda, Feb. 12, 1827.
- Lydia E., ch. George and Mary, Dec. 3, 1838.
- Malissa D., d. William, carpenter, and Jane, May 4, 1844.
- Marah, ch. Jesse and Sukey, bp. —, 1806, C.R.2.
- Marcy, d. Nathan and Sarah, July 12, 1742.
- Marcy, d. Moses and Mercy, June 7, 1767.
- Marcy, d. Ebenezer and Prudence, Oct. 1, 1794.
- Marey, ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 179[sic, 1709].
- Maria (see Meriah).
- Martha Burnham, ch. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Jan. 1, 1840.
- Mary (see Marey).
- Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, May 20, 1737.
- Mary, [twin] d. Nathan 3d and Mary, Aug. 23, 1740.
- Mary, ch. Josiah, bp. Nov. 19, 1741, C.R.2.
- Mary, ch. Barnibas and Susanna, bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.2.
- Mary, d. John and Mary, Feb. 10, 1750.
- Mary, d. Israel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 17, 1754, C.R.1.
- Mary (Hammd), ch. Barzillai and Anne, bp. Sept. 21, 1755, C.R.2. [w. Nathan Briggs, d. Barzillai and Anna (Tobey), b. —, 1755, P.R.1.]
- Mary, d. Pollapus and Barshaba [ch. Pollipus and Barsheba, C.R.2.], Aug. 11, 1756.
- Mary, d. Josiah and Rebecca [Rebeccah, C.R.2.], Apr. 2, 1764.

- HAMMOND, Mary, d. Aaron and Abigail, May 29, 1774.  
 Mary, ch. Timothy and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1795.  
 Mary A., ch. Clemmont and Charaty, Mar. 14, 1835.  
 Mary Allen, ch. Wiat and Mary, Sept. 26, 1816.  
 Mary Allen, ch. Wyatt and Mary, bp. June 18, 1820, C.R.2.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Charles and Lycinda, Mar. 3, 1822.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Joseph and Nancy, July 29, 1838.  
 Mary B., ch. Gideon 2d and Rebecca, July 25, 1822.  
 Mary Blossom, ch. Gideon and Rebeck[a]h, bp. —, 1824,  
 C.R.2.  
 Mary E., ch. James and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1841. [Mary Eliza-  
 beth, C.R.2.]  
 Mary Lumbard, ch. George and Mary, Jan. 16, 1827.  
 Mary S. [? m.], Aug. 17, 1838, G.R.12.  
 Matilda, ch. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Aug. 25, 1780, C.R.2.  
 Mehitable (Hamm[ond]), ch. Moses and Mehit[a]b[le], bp.  
 Aug. 1, 1773, C.R.2.  
 Melissa D. (see Malissa D.).  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy (Hamm[ond]), ch. Moses and Mehit[a]b[le], bp. Aug. 1,  
 1773, C.R.2.  
 Meriah, ch. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 27, 1697-8.  
 Meriah, ch. Barnibas and Susanna, bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.2.  
 Micah, s. Barzilla and Mary, Mar. 1, 1738.  
 Micah, ch. Micah and Eliz, bp. —, 1782, C.R.2.  
 Moses, s. Barzilla and Mary, Nov. 15, 1731.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Mercy, Apr. 3, 1761.  
 Moses (Hamm[ond]), ch. Moses and Mehit[a]b[le], bp. Aug. 1,  
 1773, C.R.2.  
 Nancy, ch. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Aug. 25, 1780, C.R.2.  
 Nancy, ch. Elijah and Beulah, May 15, 1819. [Nancy C., w.  
 John G. Luce, G.R.13.]  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan and Alce, Apr. 1, 1699.  
 Nathan, s. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 27, 1716.  
 Nathan, ch. Josiah, bp. Nov. 19, 1741, C.R.2.  
 Nathan, s. Josiah and Rebecca [Rebecca, C.R.2.], Feb. 26,  
 1766.  
 Nathan, s. Shubil and Anna, bp. June 29, 1777, C.R.1.  
 Nathan Mendall, ch. Elijah and Beulah, June 21, 1822.  
 Nathanaell, s. Benjamin Jr. and Prissilla, June 27, 1734.  
 Nathaniel, s. Barzilla and Mary, June 5, 1726.  
 Nathaniel, s. Edward and Mary, May 7, 1768.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Faunce and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1774, C.R.2.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l 3d, Nov. 2, 1807.

- HAMMOND, Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Priscilla (Hammond),  
Feb. 24, 1813, P.R.I.
- Nathaniel H., ch. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Aug. 3, 1842. [Nathaniel Herbert Hammond, ch. Nathaniel and Mary (Hall), Aug. 3, 1841, P.R.I.]
- Nathanil, ch. Nathanil 3d Esq., June —, 1810.
- Nathanill, s. Enoch and Drusilla, June 26, 1768.
- Noah, s. Israel and Elizabeth, bp. June 30, 1751, C.R.I.
- Noah, s. Noah and Eunice [*sic*, ? Lydia] [Lydia, C.R.2.], July 24, 1787.
- Noah, ch. Amittai B. and Lucinda, July 27, 1824.
- Noah, ch. Amittai P. and Lucinda, Feb. 8, 1833.
- Olive, d. Roger and Charity, Apr. 13, 1745.
- Olive, d. Shubael and Anna, bp. Aug. 3, 1783, C.R.I.
- Parnell (see Pernal and Pernal).
- Patience, d. Jedidiah [Jedediah, C.R.2.] and Mary, Jan. 21, 1755.
- Paul, s. Paul and Sarah, May 14, 1795.
- Paulpus, s. Paulpus and Mariah, Sept. 5, 1791.
- Pernal, d. Jedidiah and Mary, Apr. 21, 1760. [Parnal, ch. Jedediah and Mary, C.R.2.]
- Pernal [dup. Pernal Hammon], d. Joseph [dup. Josephas] and Thankfull, Mar. 24, 1735 [dup. 1735-6]. [Pernal Hammond, d. Josephus and Thankfull, C.R.I.]
- Phebe, d. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1734.
- Philip Turner, s. Nath[anie]l 3d, July 18, 1801.
- Pollipus, ch. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1702.
- Polly, d. Edward and Mary, July 28, 1787.
- Polly, d. Ebenezer and Prudence, Sept. 8, 1790.
- Polly, d. Capt. Stephen and Betsy, Sept. 11, 1803.
- Polybus (see Paulpus and Pollipus).
- Priscilla, d. Benjamin Jr. and Prissilla, Oct. 31, 1740. [Priscillai, d. Benj[ami]n Jr. and Priscillai, C.R.2.]
- Priscilla, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 30, 1741, C.R.2.
- Priscilla, ch. Noah and Eunice, bp. Sept. 26, 1784, C.R.2.
- Priscilla, ch. Nathanil 3d Esq., Jan. —, 1802.
- Priscillai, ch. Josiah and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 23, 1760, C.R.2.
- Priscilly, d. Noah and Eunice, July 21, 1783.
- Prissilla, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 18, 1734.
- Prissilla, ch. Nat[haniel] and Lucy, bp. —, [17]96, C.R.2.
- Rachel Winslow, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Apr. 11, 1790, C.R.I.
- Rebecca, d. Jabez and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1731.
- Rebecca, d. Noah and Eunice, Feb. 14, 1779.
- Rebecca H., ch. Joseph and Nancy, Dec. 18, 1840.

HAMMOND, Rebekah, d. Jabez and Priscilla, bp. Apr. 12, 1772,  
C.R.2.

Rebekah, ch. Noah and Eunice, bp. Sept. 26, 1784, C.R.2.

Reuben, s. Nath[anie]l 3d, Apr. 17, 1799.

Reuben Blankinship, ch. George and Mary, Mar. 12, 1830.

Rhoda, d. Jabez and Abigal, Nov. 16, 1747. [Rhode, C.R.2.]

Richard, s. Josiah and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1756.

Roger, ch. Benjam[i]n Jr. and Sarah, bp. Dec. 9, 1756, C.R.2.

Rog[e]r, ch. Rog[e]r and Charity, bp. June 19, 1757, C.R.2.

Roger, s. Abner and Huldah, Jan. 16, 1761.

Rose, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1746.

Rose, d. Samuel and Elizebath, bp. May 15, 1748, C.R.2.

Rose, d. Nathan 3d and Mary, Mar. 5, 1749.

Roseaman, ch. Samuel and Mary, May 8, 1684 [*sic*, see Seth].

Rowlan, ch. Lt. John (Hamon), Oct. 1, 1707.

Rowland, s. Rowland and Anne, Mar. 6, 1731-2.

Rowland, ch. Thomas P. and Jane Mendell [Jane Mendell  
*written above* "being the 2 wife" *crossed out*], Feb. 14, 1842.

Roxalana H., ch. Christopher and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1815.

Rufus, ch. Nathaniel 3d Esq., June —, 1803.

Rufus, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Hammond), Aug. 7, 1805,

P.R.1.

Ruth, d. Benjamin Jr. and Prissilla, Mar. 9, 1731-2.

Ruth, d. Israel and Elizabeth, May 31, 1740.

Ruth, ch. Capt. Jabez and Abigail, bp. Oct. 7, 1759, C.R.2.

Ruth, ch. Jedidiah and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1763, C.R.2.

Ruth, ch. Amaziah and Lydia, bp. Feb. 22, 1764, C.R.2.

Ruth, d. Jedidiah and Mary, Sept. 4, 1764.

Ruth, ch. Enoch and Drewzillai, bp. Apr. 14, 1765, C.R.2.

Ruth, ch. Faunce and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1774, C.R.2.

Ruth, ch. Abner and Huldah, bp. — [*rec. between* Mar. 27  
*and* July 3], 1774, C.R.2.

Sally, ch. Faunce and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1774, C.R.2.

Sally, d. Seth, June 30, 1810.

Sally, ch. Elijah and Nancy, Feb. 15, 1818.

Samuel (see Lamuel).

Samuel, s. Paulpus and Mariah, May 11, 1798.

Samuel W., ch. Timothy and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1810.

Samuell, ch. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 8, 1685.

Sarah, ch. Nathan and Alce, Mar. 15, 1703-4.

Sarah, d. Jabez and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1734.

Sarah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1736.

Sarah, d. [Lt., C.R.1.] Jabez and Abigal, Mar. 24, 1738-9.

Sarah, d. Israel and Elizabeth [Elizabath, C.R.2.], Oct. 6, 1741.

- HAMMOND, Sarah, ch. Barnibas and Susanna, bp. July 11, 1742, C.R.2.
- Sarah, d. Barzilla and Mary, May 1, 1743.
- Sarah, d. Paulpus and Mariah, Jan. 26, 1788.
- Sarah, ch. Jesse, Nov. 23, 1817.
- Sarah A., ch. Clemmont and Charaty, Mar. 11, 1842.
- Sarah B., ch. Clemmont and Charaty, July 27, 1839.
- Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Orin and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1841.
- Sarah Shaw, ch. Jessee and Susan[na]h, bp. —, 1809, C.R.2.
- Sarah Winslow, ch. Jesse and —, bp. —, [18]25, C.R.2.
- Sarah Winslow, d. Joseph W., seaman, and Sophia (Southworth), Dec. 7, 1845.
- Seth (Hamond), ch. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 13, 1683 [*sic*, see Benjamin and Roseaman].
- Seth, twin s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 15, 1744.
- Seth, ch. Sam[ue]l and Elizabath, bp. Sept. 29, 1745, C.R.2.
- Seth, s. Sylvanus and Charity, Dec. 25, 1793.
- Seth, ch. Clemmont and Charaty, Oct. 4, 1827. [Capt., G.R.12.]
- Shubel, s. Nathan 3d and Mary, May 17, 1750. [Shubil, C.R.1.]
- Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
- Silvenus, [twin] s. Silvenus and Harriet, Mar. 19, 1706.
- Simson (see Symson).
- Sophia, ch. Jesse and Sukey, bp. —, 1806, C.R.2.
- Stafford, s. Barzilla and Mary, Sept. 9, 1733.
- Stephen, s. Moses and Mercy, Mar. 25, 1763.
- Stephen, s. Edward and Mary, Oct. 8, 1770.
- Stephen (Hamm[ond]), ch. Moses and Mehit[a]b[le], bp. Aug. 1, 1773, C.R.2.
- Stephen, ch. Faunce and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1774, C.R.2.
- Stephen, s. Shubael and Anna, bp. June 18, 1780, C.R.1.
- Stephen, s. Capt. Stephen and Betsy, Sept. 29, 1805. [h. Lydia B. [(Richmond)], G.R.13.]
- Stephen E., ch. Stephen Jr. and Lydia, June 9, 1831.
- Sukey, ch. Jesse and Sukey, bp. —, 1806, C.R.2.
- Susan, ch. Jesse, Jan. 13, 1822.
- Susan, ch. Jesse and —, bp. —, [18]25, C.R.2.
- Susan W., d. Joseph G., mariner, and Sophia (Southworth), Aug. 10, 1848.
- Susanah, ch. Nathan and Alce, Mar. 24, 1701.
- Susanna, d. Elish and Eliza[beth], Oct. 7, 1747. [Susannah, ch. Elisha and Elizebath, C.R.2.]
- Susanna, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1758.
- Susanna Ruggles, d. Timothy and Deborah, Nov. 3, 1776.
- Susannah, d. Nathan and Sarah, June 28, 1738. [w. Nathaniel Bessey, d. Nathan and Sarah (Snow), P.R.1.]



- HAMMOND, Susannah Ruggles, ch. Debo[rah], wid., bp. Aug. —, 1784, C.R.2.
- Sylva, d. George, carpenter, and Mary C. Ellis, Aug. 16, 1845.
- Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus and Charity, Jan. 10, 1786.
- Sylvia, ch. Benj[ami]n 3d and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1796.
- Sylvia (see Sylva).
- Sylvia Russell, ch. Gideon 2d and Rebeccah, Oct. 6, 1832.
- Sylvia Russell, d. Gideon 2d, bp. Apr. 24, 1834, C.R.2.
- Symson, ch. Jedadiah and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1750, C.R.2.
- Thankful, ch. Abner and Huldah, bp. July 31, 1768, C.R.2.
- Thankfull, d. Joseph [dup. Josephas] [Josephus, C.R.1.] and Thankfull, Jan. 2, 1739-40 [dup. 1739].
- Thankfull, d. Roger and Charity, Sept. 7, 1754. [Thankful, C.R.2.]
- Thankfull, d. Nathan Jr. and Mary, Mar. 22, 1755.
- Thankfull, d. Edward and Mary, Mar. 22, 1763.
- Thomas, ch. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 16, 1687.
- Thomas, s. Enoch and Drusilla, Sept. 17, 1766. [ch. Enoch and Drewzillai, bp. Aug. 31 *sic*, C.R.2.]
- Thomas, ch. Benj[ami]n 3d and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1804.
- Thomas C., ch. Leonard and Asseneth, Dec. 20, 1823. [Thomas Cushman Hammond, ch. Leon[ar]d and Acenath, bp. Aug. — *sic*, C.R.2.]
- Thomas Faunce, s. Faunce and Mary, bp. Jan. 30, 1784, C.R.2.
- Thomas Mathew, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 23, 1775.
- Thomas Penn, ch. Benj[ami]n 3d and Elizabeth, June 8, 1807.
- Timothy, s. Benjamin Jr. and Prissilla, Aug. 17, 1738.
- Timothy, s. John [Jr., C.R.2.] and Mary, Feb. 25, 1744.
- Timothy, s. Timothy and Deborah, Aug. 10, 1768.
- Timothy, ch. Timothy and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1803.
- Wilbur, ch. Nathanil 3d Esq., Aug. —, 1808.
- William, s. Edward and Mary, June 21, 1778.
- William, s. Capt. Stephen and Betsy, Oct. 28, 1813.
- William, ch. Jesse, Feb. 2, 1825.
- William Garison, s. Thomas P., yeoman, and Jane Mandell, Mar. 2, 1848.
- William George Cowell, s. James and w., bp. Jan. 9, 1838, C.R.2.
- W[illia]m Henry, ch. W[illia]m and Jane, Aug. 4, 1842.
- William Le Baron, ch. Wiat and Mary, May 27, 1813.
- William Le Baron, ch. Wyatt and Mary, bp. June 18, 1820, C.R.2.
- Zephaniah, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1740.
- Zephariah, ch. Samuel and Elizabath, bp. Aug. 30, 1741, C.R.2.
- Zeruiah (see Zurviah).

HAMMOND, Zilpha, d. Jabez and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1729.  
Zurviah [dup. Zeruiah], d. Joseph [dup. Josephas] and Thankfull, Apr. 22, 1742. [Zeruiah, d. Josephus and Thankfull, C.R.1.]

———, ch. Jedediah and Mary, bp. ———, 1749, C.R.2.

———, ch. Jedidiah, bp. July 5, 1752, C.R.2.

——— [———], w. Elijah (s. Aaron), Dec. 2, 1790.

———, d. Seth, Dec. 7, 1815.

———, s. Reuben B. and Elizabeth W., July 26, 1828, G.R.13.

———, s. Clement, mariner, and Charity (Allen), Mar. 6, 1846.

———, d. Thomas, nailor, and Phebe G. Peirce, Feb. 8, 1848.

HAMON (see Hammon, Hammond, Hamond), [B]enjamin, ch. Lt. John, Dec. 1, 1704.

HAMOND (see Hammon, Hammond, Hamon), Abner, s. Abn[er] and Huldah, bp. Aug. —, 1776, C.R.2.

Amitti Barlow, ch. Noah and Lydia, bp. ———, 1788, C.R.2.

[E]lizabeth, ch. Lt. John (Hamon), Jan. 5, 1708-9.

Joseph Franklin, ch. Leon[ar]d and Acenath, bp. ———, 1817, C.R.2.

Roger Wing, ch. Jessee and Susan[na]h, bp. ———, 1807, C.R.2.

Rufus, s. Nath[aniel] and Lucy, bp. ———, [17]99, C.R.2.

Waty, ch. Gideon and Mary, bp. ———, 1801, C.R.2.

HANDY, Abby [dup. adds Ann], ch. Frederick and Sylvia, Apr. 23, 1839 [dup. Jan. 3, 1840].

Ann L., ch. Jabez and Ruth, July 6, 1840.

Anna, ch. Silas Jr. and Anna, Jan. 31, 1827.

Anna White, ch. Jonathan and Polly, July 17, 1822.

Annah S., d. Leonard, laborer, and Bethiah B., June 26, 1844.

Anner, ch. Edward and Mary, Jan. [Jan. *written above* July *crossed out*] 24, 1796.

Ansell [dup. Ansell], ch. Edward and Mary, Mar. 9, 1791.

Augustus [dup. adds Hobart], ch. [dup. Capt.] Caleb and Mary (second w.), Mar. 27, 1818.

Azubah Mendell, ch. Pardon and Azuba, Apr. 2, 1840. [*This entry marked "Error."*]

Barnabas, s. Silas and Loes, Mar. 3, 1799.

Barnard, s. Zacheus and Suzanna, Feb. 28, 1765. [Handey, s. Zacheus and Susanna, C.R.1.]

Benjamin, ch. Edward Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1814.

- HANDY, Benjamin Bumpus [dup. Bumpas], ch. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] Caleb and Mary (second w.), Oct. 25, 1822 [dup. Oct. 15, 1823].
- Benjamin J., s. Frederick P., shipwright, and Sylvia (Berry), Apr. 6, 1848.
- Bethiah, ch. Elisha and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1817.
- Bethiah, ch. Leonard and Bethiah, Jan. 18, 1836.
- Caleb, s. Jonathan and Tabitha, Nov. 27, 1782.
- Caleb T., ch. Caleb and Mary (second w.), Nov. 6, 1835.
- Calista Ann, ch. Alden and Mary B., Sept. 16, 1834, in New Bedford.
- Caroline Swift, ch. Silas Jr. and Anna, May 26, 1818.
- Catherine Clark, ch. Jonathan and Polly, July 31, 1824.
- Charles, ch. [dup. Capt.] Caleb and Sophia, Feb. 3, 1813.
- Charles, ch. Caleb and Mary (second w.), Feb. 24, 1833.
- Charles Deleno, ch. Jonathan and Polly, Apr. 18, 1829.
- Drusilla, d. Freeman and Phebe, Jan. 29, 1790.
- Ebenezer, s. Zaccheus and Joanna, bp. Nov. 26, 1775, C.R.I.
- Ebenezer, s. Zacheus Jr. and Joanna, bp. Aug. 6, 1780, C.R.I.
- Ebenezer, ch. Edward Jr. and Abigail, June —, 1816.
- Edward, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1757. [Handey, C.R.I.]
- Edward, ch. Edward and Mary, Apr. 10, 1789.
- Edward F., s. Jabez and Joanna, July 2, 1830.
- Eleanor, d. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1759. [Elliner Handey, C.R.I.]
- Eleanor, d. Jonathan and Tabitha, Apr. 19, 1794.
- Eli (see Ely).
- Eli, s. Zacheus Jr. and Joanna, bp. Oct. 4, 1772, C.R.I.
- Elias, s. Zacheus and Suzanna, July 31, 1762. [Handey, s. Zacheus and Susanna, C.R.I.]
- Elisabeth (Handey), d. Zacheus and Suzanna, July 22, 1748. [Elizabeth Handey, d. Zach and Susanna, C.R.I.]
- Elisha, s. Zacheus and Suzanna, Aug. 23, 1759.
- Elisha, s. Freeman and Phebe, Apr. 8, 1785.
- Elisha B., ch. Levi and Malora, Dec. 9, 1816. [Capt., Dec. 9, 1817, G.R.17.]
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth, ch. Edward Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1819.
- Ely, s. Zacheus Jr. and Joanna, Dec. 2, 1764.
- Ethan Hammond, ch. Jonathan and Polly, Apr. 5, 1819.
- Eunice, d. Zacheus and Suzanna, May 16, 1753. [Handey, d. Zacheus and Susannah, C.R.I.]
- Eunice Delano, ch. Jonathan and Polly, Aug. 5, 1816. [w. James R. Wing, G.R.13.]

- HANDY, Eunice E., ch. Pardon and Amelia, Nov. 3, 1837.  
 Fraderik, ch. Edward Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1812.  
 Freeman, s. Zacheus Jr. and Joanna, May 31, 1762.  
 Freeman, s. Zacheus Jr. and Joanna, bp. Oct. 4, 1772, C.R.I.  
 Geo[rge] A., ch. Pardon and Azubah, Apr. 26, 1838. [*This entry marked "Error."*]  
 George Gifford, ch. Pardon and Amelia, June 15, 1833.  
 Hannah, d. Zacheus Jr. and Joanna, bp. Oct. 4, 1772, C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Freeman and Phebe, Sept. 2, 1783.  
 Harper Delano, ch. Jonathan and Polly, May 23, 1834.  
 Harper Deleno, ch. Jonathan and Polly, Dec. 12, 1826.  
 Ichobod (Handey), s. Silas and Loes, Apr. 12, 1779.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1749. [Handey, C.R.I.]  
 Isaac, s. Silas and Loes, Feb. 17, 1775.  
 Isaac, ch. Edward and Mary, Apr. 5, 1800.  
 Jabez, s. Edward and Mary, Mar. 16 [dup. Mar. 18], 1794.  
 Jane, d. Jonathan and Tabitha, Mar. 8, 1788.  
 Jane Elizabeth, ch. Ansel and Hannah, May 2, 1832.  
 Jedidah, d. Zacheus and Suzanna, May 11, 1757. [Jedida Handey, d. Zacheus and Susannah, C.R.I.]  
 Joanna, d. Zacheus Jr. and Joanna, bp. Sept. 27, 1778, C.R.I.  
 Joanna, d. Zacheus and Joanna, bp. Apr. 24, 1785, C.R.I.  
 Joannah B., ch. Jabez and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1835.  
 John, ch. Edward and Mary, Mar. 9, 1801.  
 Jonathan, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1750. [Handey, C.R.I.]  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Tabitha, Feb. 19, 1790.  
 Joseph, s. Edward and Mary, Sept. 5, 1792.  
 Joseph Wing, ch. Leonard and Bethiah, Apr. 7, 1842.  
 Joshua, s. Zacheus and Suzanna, Mar. 29, 1767.  
 Keziah Lincoln, d. Silas and Loes, Jan. 22, 1784.  
 Keziah Lincoln, ch. Silas Jr. and Anna, June 26, 1820.  
 Leonard, ch. Edward and Mary, Jan. 10, 1806.  
 Levi (Handey), s. Silas and Loes, Sept. 28, 1776.  
 Louis, d. Silas and Loes, Mar. 7, 1793.  
 Lucian Nichol, ch. Joseph and Sylvia, Nov. 2, 1824.  
 Lucian Nichols, ch. Joseph and Sylvia, Sept. 16, 1824 ] [*rec. before ch. b. Nov. 2, 1824*].  
 Lydia, d. Silas and Loes, July 29, 1782.  
 Marcy, d. Zacheus and Suzanna, May 27, 1755. [Mercy Handey, d. Zach[eus] and Susanna, C.R.I.]  
 Marcy Wing, d. Jonathan and Tabitha, June 6, 1785.  
 Mary Ellen, ch. Ansel and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1830.  
 Mary L., ch. Leonard and Bethiah, Apr. 4, 1837.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).

- HANDY, Molly, d. Zaccheus Jr. and Joanna, bp. June 27, 1773,  
C.R.I.
- Noah Dexter, ch. [dup. Capt.] Caleb and Mary (second w.),  
July 3, 1816.
- Nye, ch. Edward and Mary, Sept. 19, 1816.
- Osman P., s. Frederick, ship carpenter, and Sylvia, Nov. 10,  
1844.
- Pardon, ch. Edward and Mary, Feb. 11, 1809.
- Phebe Ann, ch. Leonard and Bethiah, May 19, 1834.
- Phebe Wing, inf. ———, bp. June 12, 1808, C.R.I.
- Polly, ch. Edward and Mary, Feb. 28, 1803.
- Pricilla H., d. Augustus H., carpenter, and Susan N. (Allen),  
Sept. 26, 1849.
- Pricilla Holmes, ch. Caleb and Mary (second w.), Feb. 17, 1828.
- Priscilla, d. Jonathan and Tabitha, June 20, 1796.
- Rebecca Pope, ch. Silas Jr. and Anna, Apr. 7, 1823.
- Rodolphus, ch. Caleb and Mary (second w.), July 21, 1838.
- Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, July 25, 1752. [Handey, C.R.I.]
- Sarah, ch. Edward and Mary, June 15, 1788.
- Sarah B., ch. Jabez and Ruth, May 22, 1837.
- Silas, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1756. [Silus Handey, C.R.I.]
- Silas, s. Silas and Loes, Sept. 20, 1790.
- Sophia D., d. Noah D., carpenter, and Cynthia E., June 9, 1844.
- Sophia Dexter, ch. [dup. Capt.] Caleb and Mary (second w.),  
Feb. 25, 1820.
- Sophrona, ch. Elisha and Abigail, July 18, 1823.
- Sophronia, d. Freeman and Phebe, Nov. 26, 1787.
- Susan Elizabeth, ch. Caleb and Mary (second w.), June 3, 1830.
- Susanna, d. Zacheus and Suzanna, Sept. 27, 1746. [Handey,  
d. Zack[eus] and Susanna, C.R.I.]
- Thankful, ch. Edward and Mary, Apr. 13, 1798.
- Thankful Bates, ch. Ansel and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1835. [w.  
Capt. Nathan H. Mendall, G.R.13.]
- Thankfull, d. Zacheus and Suzanna, May 26, 1751. [Handey,  
d. Zackery and Susannah, C.R.I.]
- Thomas Whitcomb, ch. Alden and Mary B., Oct. 7, 1825.
- William, s. Zacheus Jr. and Joanna, bp. Oct. 4, 1772, C.R.I.
- William Alden, ch. Alden and Mary B., June 6, 1828, in  
Charleston, N. H.
- W[illia]m H., ch. Leonard and Bethiah, Mar. 14, 1838.
- W[illia]m Henry, ch. Caleb and Mary (second w.), May 22,  
1825.
- William P., s. Silas and Loes, May 7, 1787.
- William Palmer, ch. Levi and Malora, Feb. 7, 1818.



HANDY, W[illia]m W., s. Jabez and Joanna, Mar. 14, 1828.

Zacheus Jr., miller, s. Zacheus, ———.

———, ch. Levi and Thankful, Jan. 10, 1837.

———, ch. Noah and Cynthia C., Aug. 13, 1843.

———, d. Noah D., carpenter, and Cynthia E. (Mendall),  
Dec. 10, 1845.

———, s. Noah D., carpenter, and Cynthia E. (Mendall),  
Oct. 1, 1847.

———, d. Leonard, labourer, and Bethiah (Randell), Mar. 13,  
1848.

———, d. Noah D., carpenter, and Cynthia (Mendell), Nov. 6,  
1849.

**HANNABLE** (see Anable, Annable, Annible), Benjamin, ch.  
Wil[lia]m and Tab[ith]a, bp. Dec. 6, 1772, C.R.2.

Elisha, ch. Wil[lia]m and Tab[ith]a, bp. Dec. 6, 1772, C.R.2.

Leonard, ch. William and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 11, 1774, C.R.2.

William, ch. Wil[lia]m and Tab[ith]a, bp. Dec. 6, 1772, C.R.2.

**HARDY**, Anson, Aug. 8, 1849, in Boston, G.R.17.

**HARLOW**, Abner, ch. Nathaniel and Sally, Feb. 1, 1808.

Abner Wood, ch. Abner and Julia, May 2, 1837.

Adaline S. [———], w. William, Oct. 28, 1828, G.R.17.

Benjamin, ch. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 5, 1806.

Catharine, [twin] ch. Nan., Sept. 2, 1830.

Eliza W., d. Abner, merchant, and Sylvia Doty, Sept. 1, 1848.

[Eliza Warren Harlow, w. Lemuel Le B. Holmes, G.R.17.]

Elizabeth, ch. Nathaniel and Sally, Jan. 1, 1814.

Mary, ch. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 16, 1811.

Mary Staunton, ch. Abner and Julia, July 29, 1839. [bp.  
May 20, "at the funeral of . . . Mother," C.R.2.]

Nathaniel, Aug. 2, 1773, in Plymouth, G.R.17.

Nathanil, ch. Nathaniel and Sally, Mar. 5, 1803.

Rebecca [? m.], Oct. 7, 1797, G.R.17.

Rebeccah, ch. Nathaniel and Sally, Oct. 14, 1804.

Samuel, [twin] ch. Nan., Sept. 2, 1830.

Sarah, d. Nathanael, bp. July 27, 1828, C.R.2.

Sarah, ch. Nan., Nov. 18, 1828.

William, Mar. 12, 1824, G.R.17.

**HARRIMAN**, N. J., June 5, 1837, G.R.16.

**HARRIS**, Ann Elizabeth [———], w. W[illia]m, Sept. 14, 1833,  
G.R.16.

**HART**, Reuben F., Capt., June 2, 1832, in St. George, Me.,  
G.R.13.

**HARTLY**, Ann [———], w. Greenwood, —, 1828, G.R.7.  
Greenwood [h. Ann], —, 1831, G.R.7.

**HASCALL** (see Hascall, Haskel, Haskell, Haskil), Andrew,  
[twin] ch. John and Mehitabell, Mar. 8, 1710-11.

Ebenazar, s. Roger and Joannah, Feb. 20, 1716-17. [Ebenezer  
Haskell, h. Anna (Fearing), P.R.13.]

Elisabeth, d. Roger and Joanah, June 11, 1720.

Ephraim, s. Roger and Joana, Feb. 9, 1711-12.

Hannah, d. Roger and Joanah, Sept. 9, 1714.

Joana, d. Mark and Rebecah, Jan. 29, 1710-11.

John (Hascal), s. John and Mehitabell, May 13, 1709.

Mark, s. Roger and Joana, Mar. 28, 1708-9.

Mark (Hascal), s. Mark and Rebecah, Sept. 22, 1716.

Mary, d. Mark and Rebecah, Jan. 3, 1713.

Mary, d. John and Mehitabell, Apr. 23, 1714.

Mehitabell (Hascal), d. John and Mehitabell, Jan. 3, 1712-13.

Rebecah, d. John and Mehitabell, Dec. 14, 1707.

Roger, [twin] ch. John and Mehitabell, Mar. 8, 1710-11.

Sarah, d. John and Mehitabell, Sept. 24, 1706.

Thomas, s. Mark and Rebecah, Sept. 11, 1714.

Zachariah, s. John and Mehitabell, Apr. 11, 1718.

**HASKALL** (see Hascall, Haskel, Haskell, Haskil), Abigall, d.  
Joseph and Bethiah, Feb. 6, 1731-2.

Bethiah, d. Joseph and Bethiah, Jan. 25, 1729-30.

Elnathan [dup. Haskall], s. Joseph [dup. Hascall] and Bethiah,  
Dec. 29, 1725.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Bethiah, Aug. 16, 1734.

Jean [dup. Haskall], d. Joseph [dup. Hascall] and Bethiah,  
May 17, 1719.

Johannah, d. Roger (Hascall) and Joanah, May 26, 1725.

John, s. Joseph and Bethiah, Mar. 1, 1727-8.

Joseph, s. Joseph (Hascall) and Bethiah, Mar. 5, 1721-2.

Mary, d. Joseph (Hascall) and Bethiah, Mar. 22, 1723-4.

Mehetabell, d. Andrew and Jean, Dec. 22, 1735.

Micah, s. Mark Jr. and Mary, Nov. 20, 1735.

Moses, s. John (Hascall) and Mehitabell, Sept. 18, 1719.

Nathanaell [dup. Nathanael Hascall], s. Joseph and Bethiah,  
July 26, 1717.

Nathanaell, s. Mark Jr. and Mary, Feb. 26, 1731-2.

Samuel, s. Mark Jr. and Mary, Feb. 6, 1733-4.

HASKALL, Sarah [dup. Sary], d. Joseph (Hascall) and Bethiah, Oct. 4, 1720.

Susannah, d. Roger (Hascall) and Joanah, Oct. 18, 1730.

Thomas, ch. John (Hascall) and Mehitabell, Jan. 27, 1715.

**HASKEL** (see Hascall, Haskall, Haskell, Haskil), Charity, ch. Seth and Abiah, bp. Dec. 12, 1756, C.R.I.

Clark, s. Mark 3d and Eliza[bet]h, bp. June 19, 1743, C.R.I.

David, ch. John and Ruth, bp. Dec. 19, 1742, C.R.I.

Deliverance, d. John and Ruth, bp. Sept. 27, 1747, C.R.I.

Elisha, s. Mark Jr. and Abiah, Feb. 22, 1743.

Elizabeth, ch. John and Ruth, bp. Dec. 19, 1742, C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Mark Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 1, 1751, C.R.I.

Elizabeth, d. Mark Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 12, 1758, C.R.I.

Jane, ch. Timo[thy] and Deliverance, bp. Nov. 4, 1770, C.R.I.

Joanna, d. Mark (Haskall) Jr. and Mary, Dec. 11, 1737.

Job, ch. Seth and Abiah, bp. Dec. 12, 1756, C.R.I.

Mary, d. Mark Jr. and Abiah, May 24, 1741.

Mary, ch. Seth and Abiah, bp. Dec. 12, 1756, C.R.I.

Moses, ch. Timo[thy] and Deliverance, bp. Nov. 4, 1770, C.R.I.

Rebecah, d. Mark 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 18, 1743, C.R.I.

Roger, s. Mark Jr. and Abiah, May 31, 1742.

Ruth, d. John and Ruth, bp. Aug. 24, 1745, C.R.I.

Ruth, ch. Timo[thy] and Deliverance, bp. Nov. 4, 1770, C.R.I.

Thankfull, d. Mark Jr. and w., bp. Aug. 22, 1756, C.R.I.

Timothy, s. John (Haskil) and Ruth, Oct. [Oct. *written above*  
Sept. *crossed out*] 17, 1737.

Timothy, ch. John and Ruth, bp. Dec. 19, 1742, C.R.I.

Timothy, ch. Timo[thy] and Deliverance, bp. Nov. 4, 1770,  
C.R.I.

Zebulon, ch. Seth and Abiah, bp. Dec. 12, 1756, C.R.I.

**HASKELL** (see Hascall, Haskall, Haskel, Haskil), Abby L.  
(see ——— Haskell).

Abiah (Haskel), [twin] d. Seth and Abiah, Mar. 31, 1765.  
[Haskell, twin d. Seth and Aiah, C.R.I.]

Abigail, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1759. [Haskel, C.R.I.]

Almira, d. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Nov. 16, 1800.

Andrew (Haskel), s. Samuel and Fear, Feb. 8, 1807.

Andrew, bp. Oct. 13, 1822, C.R.I.

Ann Fearing, d. Jesse, bp. Aug. 30, 1801, C.R.I. [Anna Fear-  
ing Haskell, ch. Jesse and Zeruiah (Burgess), b. July 21,  
P.R.12.]

Anna, d. Ebenezer and Anna [(Fearing) P.R.13.], June 23,  
1762.

- HASKELL, Anna F., d. Jesse and Zerviah, Mar. 29, 1806. [Ann Fearing Haskell 2d, bp. Nov. 4, 1805 *sic*, C.R.1. Ann F., w. Rev. Thomas E. Gage, b. Mar. 29, 1806, G.R.1. Anna F., ch. Jesse and Zeruiah (Burgess), b. Mar. 29, 1806, P.R.12.]
- Anna Sophia, ch. William C. (s. Lot) and Mary H. (Dexter), Feb. 28, 1840, P.R.13.
- Azubah (see ——— Haskell).
- Azubah (see Zubah).
- Barnabus, s. Ephraim and Mehittable, Sept. 25, 1748. [Barnibas Haskil, C.R.2.]
- Bethiah, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1756. [Haskel, C.R.1.]
- Caroline, d. Seth and Eunice, Dec. 9 [dup. Dec. 7], 1812.
- Caroline, ch. Jesse and Lucy (Bennett), ———, 1814, P.R.13.
- Caroline Crocker, ch. John P. T. and Harriot Maria, July 25, 1836.
- Charity, d. Seth and Abiah, July 20, 1750.
- Charles, s. John Cotton and Lucretia, Dec. 21, 1818.
- Charles Cotton, s. Jesse and Lucy (Bennett), ———, 1815, P.R.13.
- Charles H., s. Maj. Nathaniel Jr. and Delia, June 5, 1810.
- Charles Henry, ch. Dr. Joseph and Betsey, Mar. 9, 1833. [M. D., G.R.1.]
- Charlotte H., d. Maj. Nathaniel Jr. and Delia, Nov. 20, 1803.
- Clarinda, d. Nathanael [Nathan[ie]l, C.R.1.] and Deborah, Dec. 17, 1783.
- Clark, s. Joseph and Mercy, Mar. 3, 1774.
- Clark, s. Joseph and Mercy, Aug. 21, 1779.
- Clerk (Haskil), s. Mark 3d and Elizabeth, May 13, 1742.
- David (Haskel), s. David and Priscilla, Apr. 19, 1782. [Haskell, C.R.1.]
- David, s. Zebulon and Thankfull, Sept. 17, 1784.
- David, s. Zebulun and Thankful, bp. July 3, 1786, C.R.1.
- David, s. Samuel and Fear, Jan. 30, 1813.
- David, s. Seth and Eunice, June 13, 1817.
- David, s. Seth and Eunice, ——— [rec. after Apr. 2, 1820]. [bp. Aug. —, 1822, C.R.1.]
- David, bp. Oct. 13, 1822, C.R.1.
- Deborah, d. Ephraim and Mehittable, July 15, 1743.
- Deborah, d. Thomas and Deborah, June 16, 1775.
- Deborah Fessenden, s. Nathanael and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1805.
- Deliverance, d. Timo[thy] and Deliverance, Feb. 25, 1772.
- Deliverance, d. Joseph and Mercy, Mar. 6, 1777.
- Dorothy, d. Elnathan and Doroty, Apr. 11, 1767. [Haskel, d. Elnathan and Dorothy, C.R.1.]

- HASKELL, Dorothy, d. Nathanael and Deborah, May 30, 1786.  
 [Dolley, d. Nathaniel and Deborah, C.R.1.]
- Ebenezer, s. Ephraim and Mehittable, Apr. 1, 1754.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Anna [Anne, C.R.1. Anna (Fearing), P.R.13.], Mar. 31, 1761.
- Ebenezer P., s. Jesse and Zerviah, Feb. 22, 1817. [Ebenezer Prince Haskell Jr., C.R.1. Ebenezer P., G.R.1. Ebenezer Prince Haskell, h. Harriet M. T. (Ruggles), ch. Jesse and Zeruiah (Burgess), P.R.12.]
- Edward Augustus, ch. Jesse and Lucy (Bennett), —, 1819, P.R.13.
- Eli, ch. Ebenezer and Anna (Fearing), Aug. —, 1763, P.R.13.
- Elias, s. Ephraim and Mehittable, Mar. 24, 1750.
- Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Mehittable, July 2, 1741.
- Elisabeth, d. Timo[thy] and Deliverance, Aug. 5, 1774. [Elizabeth, C.R.1.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Ebenezer and Anna (Fearing), June —, 1765, P.R.13.
- Elizabeth M. [M. *written in pencil*], [twin] d. Dr. Joseph and Betsey, Sept. 14, 1820.
- Elnathan, s. Elnathan and Doroty, Sept. 4, 1755. [Haskel, s. Elnathan and Dorothy, C.R.1.]
- Elnathan, s. Nathanael and Deborah, Dec. 27, 1778.
- Elnathan, s. Dr. Joseph and Betsey, Aug. 26, 1818.
- Elnathan, ch. Dr. Joseph and Betsey, Mar. 8, 1826.
- Elnathan Hammond, s. Seth and Eunice, Sept. 25, 1819.
- Elnathan Hammond, bp. Aug. —, 1822, C.R.1.
- Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mehittable, Feb. 25, 1744.
- Eugenia Lewis (see Ugenia L.).
- Eunice Hammond, d. David, merchant, and Mary A. (Leonard), Oct. 11, 1845.
- Frederick Folger, ch. Dr. Joseph and Betsey, June 7, 1839.
- George E. (Hakell), s. William C., farmer, and Joanna Haskell, July 11, 1848. [George Edward Haskell, ch. William C. (s. Lot) and Johanna (Thompson) (Haskell) (second w.), P.R.13.]
- George F., s. David, merchant, and Mary A. (Leonard), Oct. 3, 1847. [Oct. 31, G.R.1.]
- George T., s. John P. T. and Harriot Maria, Jan. 12, 1840.
- George Whitfield, s. Jesse and Zerviah, Aug. 18, 1814. [h. Martha D. Burgess, ch. Jesse and Zeruiah (Burgess), P.R.12.]
- Hannah, d. Seth and Abiah, Sept. 14, 1761.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Mercy, Aug. 12, 1772.



- HASKELL, Hannah M., d. Jesse and Zerviah, Jan. 27, 1809.  
 [Hannah Mariah, C.R.I. Hannah M., ch. Jesse and Zeruiah (Burgess), P.R.12.]
- Harriet M. (see ——— Haskell).
- Hiram (Haskel), s. Samuel and Fear, Jan. 15, 1809.
- Hiram, bp. Oct. 13, 1822, C.R.I.
- Hope, d. Mark Jr. and Elizebeth, bp. Apr. 17, 1764, C.R.I.
- Hopey, d. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Aug. 26, 1796.
- Israel, s. Ebenezer and Anna [(Fearing) P.R.13.], Aug. 2, 1770.
- Israel Fearing, s. Lot and Betsey [(Cotton) (second w.) P.R.13.], Feb. 4, 1803.
- Jabez, s. Ephraim and Mehittable, Nov. 15, 1746.
- James, s. Elnathan and Doroty, Aug. 17, 1757. [Haskel, s. Elnathan and Dorothy, C.R.I.]
- Jean, d. Timo[thy] and Deliverance, Feb. 4, 1767.
- Jesse, s. Ebenezer and Anna, July 7, 1767. [h. Zeruiah (Burgess) of Wareham, P.R.12. ch. Ebenezer and Anna (Fearing), P.R.13.]
- Jesse, h. Lucy (Bennett), s. Roger (s. Ebenezer) and Sally (Smith), Oct. 25, 1790, P.R.13.
- Joanna, d. Ephraim and Mehittable, May 13, 1740.
- Joanna, d. Seth and Abiah, May 16, 1768.
- Joanna, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Sept. 13, 1769. [Johanna, d. Ebenezer and Anna (Fearing), P.R.13.]
- Joanna, d. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Aug. 2, 1798.
- Joanna, d. Eb[e]n[ezer] and w., bp. Oct. 13, 1799, C.R.I.
- Joannah, d. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Nov. 13, 1806.
- Job, s. Seth and Abiah, Oct. 27, 1751.
- John, s. Andrew (Haskall) and Jean, July 28, 1741. [Haskel, s. Andrew and Sarah, C.R.I.]
- John, s. David and Priscilla, Dec. 25, 1772 [*sic*, see Priscilla]. [bp. Apr. 18, 1773, C.R.I.]
- John C., s. John P. T., farmer, and Hariot M., July 4, 1844.
- John C., s. William C., farmer, and Joanna H. (Thompson), Mar. 2, 1845. [John Cotton Haskell, C.R.I. John Cotton Haskell, ch. William C. (s. Lot) and Johanna (Thompson) (Haskell) (second w.), P.R.13.]
- John Cotton, s. Lot and Betsey, Nov. 24, 1793. [ch. Lot and Betsey (Cotton) (second w.), Nov. 24, 1792, P.R.13.]
- John Cotton, bp. Aug. 7, 1808, C.R.I.
- John P. T., s. Maj. Nathaniel Jr. and Delia, Aug. 19, 1805  
 [o written in pencil over 1].
- Jonathan, s. John Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1755. [Haskel, C.R.I.]

- HASKELL, Joseph, s. Mark 3d and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1746.  
 [Haskel, s. Mark Jr. and Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
- Joseph, s. Elnathan and Doroty, Dec. 9, 1750. [Haskel, s. Elnathan and Dorothy, C.R.I.]
- Joseph, s. Nathanael and Deborah, May 24, 1789.
- Joseph, s. Nathanael and Deborah, Nov. 5, 1792. [M. D., G.R.I.]
- Joseph, s. J. P. T., farmer, and Hariot M. (Tappan), Feb. 27, 1846.
- Joseph H. [H. *written in pencil*], [twin] s. Dr. Joseph and Betsey, Sept. 14, 1820.
- Julia, d. Maj. Nathaniel Jr. and Delia, Jan. 23, 1800.
- Leonard (see Lynard).
- Leonard, s. Zebulon and Susanna, Feb. 15, 1797.
- Lidea, d. Seth and Abiah, Feb. 22, 1760. [Lydia Haskel, C.R.I.]
- Loisa, d. Ebenezer and Bathsheba, Sept. 5, 1803.
- Lot, s. Ebenezer and Anna [(Fearing) P.R.I3.], Oct. 18, 1758.
- Lucey, d. Nathanael and Deborah, Feb. 5, 1781. [Lucy Haskel, d. Nathaniel and Deborah, C.R.I.]
- Lucia C., ch. William and Joanna, Mar. 27, 1844, G.R.I.  
 [[twin] ch. William C. (s. Lot) and Johanna (Thompson) (Haskell) (second w.), P.R.I3.]
- Lucy (see Lucey).
- Lucy, d. Lot and Betsey [(Cotton) (second w.) P.R.I3.], June 4, 1800.
- Lucy, bp. Aug. 7, 1808, C.R.I.
- Lucy Maria, ch. John P. T. and Harriot Maria, Nov. 27, 1833.
- Lucy Waters, d. Seth and Eunice, ——— [rec. after ch. b. Sept. 25, 1819]. [bp. Aug. —, 1822, C.R.I.]
- Lycurgus Tolford Dunham, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1814.
- Lydia (see Lidea).
- Lydia, d. David and Priscilla, Dec. 1, 1777. [Haskel, C.R.I.]
- Lydia, bp. Oct. 13, 1822, C.R.I.
- Lydia J [? m.], July 4, 1835, G.R.I2.
- Lydia Matilda (Haskel), d. Samuel and Fear, Dec. 30, 1810.
- Lynard (Haskel), [twin] s. Seth and Abiah, Mar. 31, 1765.  
 [Leonard Haskel, [twin] s. Seth and Aiah, C.R.I.]
- Martha, ch. Ebenezer and Anna (Fearing), Dec. 24, 1772, P.R.I3.
- Martha Burgis, d. Jesse and Zerviah, July 21, 1821. [Martha Burgess Haskell, C.R.I. Martha Burgess Haskell, w. William Bourne, ch. Jesse and Zeruiah (Burgess), July 20, P.R.I2.]
- Martha E., ch. William and Joanna, Mar. 27, 1844, G.R.I.  
 [[twin] ch. William C. (s. Lot) and Johanna (Thompson) (Haskell) (second w.), P.R.I3.]

- HASKELL, Mary, d. Andrew (Haskall) and Jean, Mar. 26, 1738.  
[Haskel, d. Andrew and Jane, C.R.I.]
- Mary, d. Mark 3d and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1747. [Haskel, d. Mark, shoemaker, and Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
- Mary, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1753. [Haskel, d. John Jr. and Abigail, C.R.I.]
- Mary, d. Seth and Abiah, Sept. 14, 1755.
- Mary Cotton, d. Lot and Betsey [(Cotton) (second w.) P.R.13.], Apr. 9, 1798.
- Mary Cotton, bp. Aug. 7, 1808, C.R.I.
- Mary Dexter, d. Seth and Eunice, Dec. 16, 1814.
- Mary Dexter, bp. Aug. —, 1822, C.R.I.
- Mary M., ch. William C. and Mary, Nov. 8, 1837. [Mary Morton Haskell, ch. William C. (s. Lot) and Mary H. (Dexter), P.R.13.]
- Mehitabel, d. Timo[thy] and Deliverance, bp. Sept. 9, 1781, C.R.I.
- Mehittable, d. Andrew (Haskall) and Jean, July 9, 1744.  
[Mehitable Haskel, d. Andrew and Jane, C.R.I.]
- Mercy, d. Joseph and Mercy, Nov. 30, 1781.
- Micah, s. Ephraim and Eunice, Jan. 12, 1773.
- Moses, s. Timo[thy] and Deliverance, Nov. 28, 1762.
- Nathan, s. Elnathan and Doroty, Nov. 2, 1760. [Haskel, s. Elnathan and Dorothy, C.R.I.]
- Nathan, s. Ephraim and Eunice, Apr. 6, 1771.
- Nathaniel, s. Elnathan and Doroty, May 4, 1753. [Haskel, s. Elnathan and Dorothy, C.R.I.]
- Nathaniel, s. Nathanael and Deborah, Jan. 1, 1776.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathanael [Nathaniel, C.R.I.] and Deborah, Dec. 29, 1776.
- Nath[anie]l, s. John P. T. and Harriot Maria, May 11, 1838.
- Patience Parker, d. Joseph and Mercy, Feb. 22, 1775.
- Patty, d. Lot and Betsey, Apr. 24, 1795. [Apr. 25, G.R.I. ch. Lot and Betsey (Cotton) (second w.), Apr. 24, P.R.13.]
- Phebee Durfee, d. Philip H., farmer, and Sarah D. Chase, Apr. 19, 1846.
- Prince (see ——— Haskell).
- Priscilla, d. David and Priscilla, Aug. 9, 1772 [*sic*, see John].
- Priscilla Gray, d. Samuel and Fear, Oct. 6, 1815.
- Prissilla Gray, bp. Oct. 13, 1822, C.R.I.
- Rebecca M., d. Elnathan, merchant, and Rebecca I., Sept. 20, 1844.
- Rebeckah [dup. Rebeccah], d. Mark 3d and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1744.

- HASKELL, Reuben, s. Timo[thy] and Deliverance, May 25, 1778.
- Roger, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Mar. 6, 1760. [h. Sally (Smith), ch. Ebenezer and Anna (Fearing), P.R.13.]
- Ruth, d. Timo[thy] and Deliverance, Mar. 11, 1769.
- Sally M., d. Jesse and Zerviah, Aug. 28, 1803. [Sally Mears Haskell, d. Jesse (Haskel), C.R.1. Sally M., w. Henry Bourne, ch. Jesse and Zeruiah (Burgess), P.R.12.]
- Samuel, s. David and Priscilla, Oct. 29, 1779.
- Sarah, d. John Jr. and Abigail [Abigal, C.R.1.], Mar. 25, 1765.
- Seth, s. Seth and Abiah, Feb. 12, 1757.
- Seth, s. Zebulon and Thankfull [s. Zebulun and Thankful, C.R.1.], Mar. 7, 1783.
- Sukey, d. Zebulon and Susanna, Feb. 15, 1799.
- Susan E., d. Jesse and Zerviah, Mar. 14, 1812. [Susan Elizabeth, C.R.1. Susannah E., w. Addison Weld, ch. Jesse and Zeruiah (Burgess), P.R.12.]
- Thankful, d. Zebulon and Susanna, Apr. 18, 1795.
- Thankfull, d. David and Priscilla, Dec. 22, 1775. [Thankful, C.R.1.]
- Timothy, s. Timo[thy] and Deliverance, Sept. 11, 1764.
- Ugenia L. [dup. Eugena Lewis Haskell], d. Maj. Nathaniel Jr. and Delia, Nov. 25 [dup. May 25], 1814.
- William, s. Zebulon and Susanna, Apr. 16, 1793.
- William Amory, ch. Jesse and Lucy (Bennett), —, 1817, P.R.13.
- William Cushing, s. Lot and Betsey [(Cotton) (second w.) P.R.13.], Nov. 10, 1806.
- W[illia]m Franklin, s. Maj. Nathaniel Jr. and Delia, Mar. 1, 1813.
- William Henry, inf. —, bp. Nov. 13, 1825, C.R.1.
- William Henry, ch. John P. T. and Harriot Maria, Nov. 9, 1841.
- William Prince, s. William C. and Mary [ch. William C. (s. Lot) and Mary H. (Dexter), P.R.13.], Mar. 20, 1831.
- Zacchariah, s. Timo[thy] and Deliverance, Aug. 29, 1776. [Zechariah, C.R.1.]
- Zebulon, s. Seth and Abiah, Feb. 17, 1753.
- Zechariah (see Zacchariah).
- Zubah, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1768.
- , ch. John Jr. and Abigail, — [rec. after ch. b. Mar. 18, 1759]. [Prince, bp. July 26, 1761, C.R.1.]
- , ch. John Jr. and Abigail, — [rec. before ch. b. Mar. 25, 1765]. [Azubah, bp. May 1, 1763, C.R.1.]

**HASKELL**, ———, ch. Seth and Eunice, ———. [Harriet M., May 20, 1828, G.R.1.]

———, d. William C., farmer, and Joanna (Thompson), Mar. 10, 1847. [Abby L., G.R.1. Abbie L., ch. William C. (s. Lot) and Johanna (Thompson) (Haskell) (second w.), P.R.13.]

**HASKENS** (see Haskins, Hoskens, Hoskins), Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. July 20, 1760, C.R.1.

Sheverick, s. Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 12, 1764, C.R.1.

William, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1761, C.R.1.

**HASKIL** (see Hascall, Haskall, Haskel, Haskell), Ephraim, ch. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 1, 1748-9, C.R.2.

Jabez, ch. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 1, 1748-9, C.R.2.

**HASKINS** (see Haskens, Hoskens, Hoskins), Abbie F. Gorham [———], w. Eliphalet H., Dec. 16, 1840, G.R.17.

Alexander, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Apr. 9, 1828.

Almira, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Apr. 16, 1818.

Alpheus, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Oct. 4, 1830.

Caroline, ch. John and Orba, Aug. 13, 1824.

Caroline Matilda, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Mar. 4, 1839.

Charles Franklin, ch. Charles and Almira, Apr. 29, 1838.

Cynthia, ch. Levi and Tempérance, July 2, 1825.

Daniel Webster, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Apr. 25, 1834.

Deborah L., ch. Thomas and Deborah, June 14, 1820.

Edwin Ruthven, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, July 10, 1836.

Eliza Thomas, ch. James and Lucy, Feb. 10, 1829.

Emily, ch. Levi and Tempérance, Dec. 14, 1820.

Ephraim James, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1832.

Florilla C., ch. Thomas and Deborah, May 18, 1826.

Hannah Farmer, d. Amos, mariner, and Elizabeth T. Farmer, Jan. 21, 1848.

Harison, ch. Levi and Tempérance, Mar. 18, 1827.

Harriot Newel, ch. John and Orba, Apr. 9, 1833.

Harrison (see Harison).

James Lewis, ch. Levi and Tempérance, Oct. 8, 1819.

John, ch. John and Orba, June 16, 1828.

Joseph Chamberlain, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1830.

Julian [dup. *crossed out in pencil*, Julia A.], ch. Levi and Tempérance, Nov. 25, 1839.

Levi, h. Tempérance, July 29, 1799.

Levi, ch. Levi and Tempérance, June 27, 1823.

Lorenzo Dow, ch. Levi and Tempérance, Mar. 26, 1822.

Lorenzo Dow, ch. Levi and Temperance, May 18, 1830.



HASKINS, Lucy B., d. Charles, farmer, and Almira, May 23, 1844.

Lydia Ann, ch. Levi and Temperance, Feb. 4, 1843.

Mahalah (see Mehala).

Malissa Jane, ch. Thomas and Deborah, June 27, 1836.

Margaret, d. Amos, seaman, and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1845, in New Bedford.

Mehala, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Apr. 18, 1841.

Melissa Jane (see Malissa Jane).

Orpha B., ch. Levi and Temperance, Sept. 20, 1835.

Rufus Thompson, ch. Charles and Almira, Dec. 29, 1839.

Sam[ue]l Nelson, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1828.

Stephen Deleno, ch. Levi and Temperance, Dec. 3, 1837.

Temperanc, ch. Levi and Temporance, Jan. 27, 1829.

Temperence, ch. John and Orba, Oct. 13, 1818.

Temporance [———], w. Levi, May 8, 1800.

Tho[ma]s C., ch. Thomas and Deborah, Mar. 5, 1824.

Thompson R., ch. Thomas and Deborah, Dec. 21, 1816.

William, ch. Levi and Temperance, Oct. 11, 1833.

W[illia]m Hall, ch. John and Orba, Nov. 16, 1826.

William Thomas, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1834.

**HATCH**, Alden, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 20, 1767.

Alden, ch. Jona[than] and Máry, bp. July 15, 1770, C.R.1.

Ann Folger, ch. Benj[ami]n, bp. —, [17]99, C.R.2.

Asa, s. Rhodulphus and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1716.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Mar. 28, 1784, C.R.1.

Cassandra, d. Benja[mi]n and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1786, C.R.1.

Deliverance, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 13, 1769.

Desiar, ch. Josiah and Desier, Feb. 3, 1703.

Desire, d. Elisha and Patiance, Nov. 1, 1729 [*sic*, see Elijah].

Ebenezer, s. Josiah and Desier, Mar. 8, 1710-11.

Edmond, ch. Josiah and Desier, July 10, 1705.

Elijah, s. Elisha and Patiance, Apr. 7, 1730 [*sic*, see Desire].

Elisha, s. Elisha and Patiance, June 26, 1721.

Ezekiel, s. Rhodulphus and Elizabeth, —, 1707.

Gibs, s. Benja[mi]n and Sarah, bp. Jan. 28, 1781, C.R.1.

Gibs, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. June 7, 1789, C.R.1.

Hanah, d. Ezekiel and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1724.

Isaiah, s. Ezekiel and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1729.

Jabez, s. Edmond and Reliance, Aug. 30, 1728.

Jabiz, s. Josiah and Desier, May 21, 1709.

John, s. Rhodulphus and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1703.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 14, 1771.

Jonathan, s. Benja[mi]n and Sarah, bp. Dec. 1, 1793, C.R.1.

- HATCH, Joseph, s. Rhodulphus and Elizabeth, May 19, 1705.  
 Lois, d. Isaiah and Joanna, Aug. 6, 1747.  
 Lois, ch. Isaiah and Joanna, bp. June 23, 1762, C.R.1.  
 Luse, d. Ezekiel and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1732.  
 Lydia, ch. Isaiah and Joanna, bp. May 31, 1772, C.R.1.  
 Marey, d. Rhodulphus and Elizabeth, July 24, 1710.  
 Martha, ch. Obed and Ruth, bp. Nov. 14, 1762, C.R.2.  
 Mary (see Marey).  
 Mary, d. Ezekiel and Ruth, Nov. 29, 1721.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 6, 1776.  
 Molly, d. Isaiah and Joanna, Apr. 28, 1762. [Molle, C.R.1.]  
 Noah, ch. Isaiah and Joanna, bp. June 23, 1762, C.R.1.  
 Olive, d. Isaiah and Joanna, bp. June 4, 1769, C.R.1.  
 Patience, d. Elisha [dup. Elijah] and Patience, bp. Jan. 1, 1737,  
 C.R.1.  
 Polley, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1791, C.R.1.  
 Rachel, d. Elisha and Patience, Mar. 27, 1725.  
 Robart, s. Isaiah and Joanna, Sept. 11, 1764. [Robert, C.R.1.]  
 Ruth, d. Ezekiel and Ruth, June 23, 1719.  
 Ruth, d. Isaiah and Joanna, bp. Nov. 6, 1768, C.R.1.  
 Samuel, s. Elisha and Patience, June 6, 1719.  
 Samuel (Hath), s. Obed and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1757.  
 Samuel, ch. Obid and Ruth, bp. July 6, 1760, C.R.2.  
 Samuel Sears, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1796, C.R.1.  
 Sarah, d. Rhodulphus and Elizabeth, May 12, 1713.  
 Sarah, d. Ezekiel [Ezekel, C.R.1.] and Ruth, June 6, 1736.  
 Sarah Sears, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Feb. 7, 1779, C.R.1.  
 Sears, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 5, 1781.  
 Suraiah, d. Josiah and Desier, Sept. 10, 1707.  
 Watestill, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 6, 1774. [Waitstill,  
 C.R.1.]  
 Zeruiah (see Suraiah).  
 ———, d. Timothy, bp. July 19, 1752, C.R.2.
- HATHAWAY** (see Hatheway), Abby [———], w. Isaac N.,  
 Oct. 9, 1828, G.R.14.  
 Abigail, ch. David and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1828.  
 Abner, s. Peleg and Sally, Oct. 20, 1799.  
 Alden B., s. Savory and Rebecca, Aug. 4, 1809.  
 Alexander, s. Savory and Dorothy, May 2, 1783.  
 Almira, ch. Jonathan and Mercy P., Apr. 7, 1832.  
 Andrew, s. Simon and Eunice, Apr. 9, 1788.  
 Andrew, s. Philip and Nancy, Aug. 6, 1810.  
 Anna E., d. David E., mariner, and Sylvia Ann (King), Feb.  
 10, 1848.

- HATHAWAY, Anne, adopted ch. Royal, Feb. 15, 1814.  
 Arther, s. Ichobod and Mary, Aug. 10, 1776.  
 Azubah, d. Peleg and Sally, Apr. 9, 1801.  
 Baley, ch. David and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1827.  
 Benjamin, s. Simon and Eunice, Dec. 25, 1796.  
 Benony, s. Arthur (Hadaway) and Marina, Apr. 20, 1724.  
 Bethiah, d. Savory and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1819.  
 Betsey D., [twin] d. Isaac and Betsey (d. Philip Dexter),  
 May 14, 1820.  
 Caroline, ch. Jonathan and Mercy P., Dec. 7, 1836.  
 Charity, d. Savory and Dorothy, Apr. 1, 1774.  
 Charles, s. Ichobod and Mary, May 4, 1783.  
 Charles, ch. Simon, bp. Aug. 3, 1834, C.R.I.  
 Clifton, s. Savory and Dorothy, June 10, 1776.  
 Cynthia F., d. Isaac, farmer, and Emily C. (Haskins), Dec. 22,  
 1848.  
 David, h. Abigail [(Keen)], Sept. 25, 1788.  
 David, [twin] s. Savory and Rebecca, Mar. 1, 1814.  
 David Evens, s. David and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1820.  
 David F., s. David M., farmer, and Nancy Crutenden, July 6,  
 1848.  
 Dorothy, d. Savory and Dorothy, Sept. 1, 1787.  
 Dorothy Clifton, ch. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1815.  
 Eben[eze]r R., s. Isaac and Betsey (d. Philip Dexter), June 20,  
 1818.  
 Eli, s. Seth and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1781.  
 Eliza M., d. Peleg [Peleg *written after* Thomas crossed out] Jr.  
 and Thankfull, July 13, 1827, "not born in Rochester."  
 Elizabeth, d. Peleg and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1792.  
 Elizabeth, d. Savory and Rebecca, May 31, 1816.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1835.  
 Elizabeth Rowe, ch. David and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1823.  
 Elkanah, s. Seth and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1798.  
 Eunic, d. Simon and Eunice, July 13, 1799.  
 Experience, d. Simon and Eunice, Oct. 1, 1786.  
 Filena, d. Seth and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1783.  
 Franklin Leonard, ch. David and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1825.  
 Geo[rge] W., ch. Jonathan and Mercy P., Jan. 3, 1838.  
 Gilbert, s. David and Abigail, May 16, 1812.  
 Gilbert, s. David and Abigail, June 11, 1813.  
 Hannah, d. Simon and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1789.  
 Hannah, d. Savory and Rebecca, Sept. 1, 1811.  
 Hannah E. L. [———, ? Lewis], w. Capt. Judah, Jan. 29, 1834,

- HATHAWAY, Henry H., s. Isaac Jr., farmer, and Emily (Haskins), Nov. 27, 1847 [*sic*, see Sarah J. T.].
- Hiram Thomas, ch. Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1823.
- Huldah, d. Simon and Eunice, June 29, 1790.
- Ichobod, s. Ichobod and Mary, May 2, 1786.
- Isaac, s. Elezar and Thankfull, Oct. 31, 1724.
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Betsey (d. Philip Dexter), Nov. 14, 1811.
- Isaac Briggs, ch. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 28, 1820.
- Isaac Briggs, s. Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1832.
- Isaac Briggs, ch. Thom[a]s Jr., bp. Apr. —, 1834, C.R.I.
- Isaac N., Capt., h. Abby, May 16, 1819, G.R.14.
- James S. P., ch. Gilbert and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1834.
- John, s. David and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1815. [John K. Hatheway, G.R.14.]
- Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Mercy P., July 4, 1830.
- Joseph, ch. Abner and Sophrona, June 16, 1834.
- Josiah D., s. Peleg and Sally, May 20, 1806.
- Josiah H., ch. Jonathan and Mercy P., Apr. 10, 1825.
- Judah, s. Savory and Dorothy, Mar. 28, 1779.
- Judah, [twin] s. Isaac and Betsey (d. Philip Dexter), May 14, 1820.
- Julia A., ch. Eb[e]n[eze]r R. and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1843.
- Lo Ruhamer, d. Arthur and Merima, Dec. 6, 1721.
- Lois Briggs, ch. Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1818.
- Loruhamah (see Lo Ruhamer).
- Lovey, d. Savory and Dorothy, June 13, 1766.
- Lucy, d. Seth and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1785. [w. James Purington, G.R.17.]
- Lucy, d. Savory and Rebecca, Aug. 6, 1807.
- Lucy Hedley, ch. Peleg [Peleg *written after Thomas crossed out*] Jr. and Thankfull, Oct. 28, 1836.
- Lucy Willis, ch. Simon, bp. Aug. 3, 1834, C.R.I.
- Lydia, d. Seth and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1788.
- Marcy, d. David and Abigail, June 23, 1816.
- Mary, d. Arthur (Haway) and Marina, Apr. 28, 1726.
- Mary, d. Ichobod and Mary, Mar. 7, 1791.
- Mary, ch. Thom[a]s Jr., bp. Apr. —, 1834, C.R.I.
- Mary Ann, d. Peleg [Peleg *written after Thomas crossed out*] Jr. and Thankfull, Aug. 2, 1829, "not born in Rochester."
- Mary Hinkly, ch. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1830.
- Mary J., ch. Jonathan and Mercy P., Jan. 28, 1840.
- Mary Jane, ch. Betsey, July 23, 1840.
- Matilda F. Gibbs [———], w. Rufus F. Jr., —, 1835, G.R.12.
- Matilda Loisa, d. David and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1818.

- HATHAWAY, Mercy, d. Savory and Dorothy, Apr. 27, 1785.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy H., ch. Jonathan and Mercy P., Oct. 9, 1828.  
 Merebah J., d. Savory and Rebecca, Apr. 13, 1822.  
 Meribah, d. Peleg [Peleg *written after Thomas crossed out*] Jr.  
 and Thankfull, Aug. 13, 1833.  
 Mira, d. Peleg and Sally, Mar. 10, 1803.  
 Nancy, d. Philip and Nancy, Nov. 27, 1808.  
 Nathanil, ch. Isaac and Betsey (d. Philip Dexter), Oct. 27,  
 1825.  
 Noble, s. Seth and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1793.  
 Patia Ann, d. Isaac and Betsey (d. Philip Dexter), Feb. 23,  
 1823.  
 Patince H., ch. Jonathan and Mercy P., Dec. 8, 1826.  
 Paul W., s. Savory and Rebecca, Nov. 5, 1824.  
 Peleg, s. Seth and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1790.  
 Peleg, s. Peleg and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1793.  
 Peleg Sleeper, s. Peleg [Peleg *written after Thomas crossed out*]  
 Jr. and Thankfull, Oct. 21, 1831, "not born in Rochester."  
 Peter Mackie, ch. Simon, bp. Aug. 3, 1834, C.R.1.  
 Phebe Ripley, ch. Peleg [Peleg *written after Thomas crossed out*]  
 Jr. and Thankfull, Apr. 28, 1835.  
 Philena (see Filena).  
 Philip, s. Simon and Eunice, Feb. 22, 1784. [h. Nancy [(Gur-  
 ney)], G.R.12.]  
 Philip D., s. Isaac and Betsey (d. Philip Dexter), Dec. 28, 1815.  
 Philura C., ch. John K. and Mary C., May 18, 1843. [Hathe-  
 way, G.R.14.]  
 Rebecca, d. Savory and Dorothy, Mar. 28, 1772.  
 Rebecca, d. Seth and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1778.  
 Rebecca B., d. Savory and Rebecca, Aug. 16, 1830.  
 Rufus C., ch. Gilbert and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1838.  
 Rufus F., h. Ruth Sampson, —, 1805, G.R.12.  
 Rufus F. Jr., h. Matilda F. Gibbs, —, 1831, G.R.12.  
 Ruhamah, d. Savory and Dorothy, Dec. 14, 1769.  
 Ruth, d. Simon and Eunice, July 15, 1785.  
 Ruth [—], w. Thomas, Nov. 16, 1793.  
 Ruth Sampson [—], w. Rufus F., —, 1809, G.R.12.  
 Salathael, s. Arthur and Merima, May 1, 1719.  
 Sally H., ch. Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 28, 1816.  
 Sarah, d. Savory and Dorothy, Apr. 10, 1768.  
 Sarah J. T., d. Isaac, farmer, and Emily C. (Haskins), Oct. 7,  
 1847 [*sic*, ? 1846, see Henry H.].  
 Sarah Matilda, ch. David and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1821. [w.  
 John D. Allen, G.R.14.]



- HATHAWAY, Savory, s. Savory and Dorothy, Sept. 19, 1781.  
 Savory, [twin] s. Savory and Rebecca, Mar. 1, 1814.  
 Seth, h. Abigail, Mar. 23, 1749.  
 Simon, s. Simon and Eunice, Apr. 1, 1793.  
 Solomon W., ch. Jonathan and Mercy P., Mar. 29, 1834.  
 Sophia, d. Peleg and Sally, Nov. 8, 1804.  
 Stephen, s. Ichobod and Mary, Nov. 9, 1788.  
 Stephen, s. Simon and Eunice, Jan. 11, 1795.  
 Sylvia, d. Isaac, farmer, and Emly C., Sept. 30, 1844.  
 Thankfull [—], w. Peleg [Peleg *written after* Thomas *crossed out*] Jr., May 5, 1802, "not born in Rochester."  
 Thomas (Harthaway), s. Arthur (Hadaway) and Marina, Aug. 12, 1731.  
 Thomas, h. Ruth, Nov. 4, 1789.  
 Thomas, s. Peleg [Peleg *written after* Thomas *crossed out*] Jr. and Thankfull, Jan. 12, 1824, "not born in Rochester."  
 Weltha, s. Seth and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1795.  
 William, s. Ichobod and Mary, Oct. 28, 1780.  
 —, s. David M., farmer, and Nancy, Oct. 28, 1844.  
 —, s. John H., mariner, and Mary C. (Hammatt), Oct. 14, 1845.
- HATHEWAY** (see Hathaway), Arma Merah, ch. Isaac Jr. and Emily, Apr. 3, 1842.  
 Edwin Franklin, ch. Isaac Jr. and Emily, Jan. 19, 1840.
- HEADLEY** (see Hadley, Hedley, Hedly), Ann Eliza, ch. Stephen D. and Mary, Jan. 7, 1843. [Hadley, d. Capt. Stephen D. and Mary S., Jan. 7, 1842, G.R.14.]
- HEALY**, Reuben, Dec. 22, 1827, G.R.1.
- HEDLEY** (see Hadley, Headley, Hedly), Amos Henry, ch. Amos and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1822.  
 Amos W., ch. Amos and Ruth, June 12, 1834.  
 Anderson [dup. Hedly], ch. Amos and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1814.  
 Bethia D., ch. Amos and Ruth, June 30, 1830.  
 Mary [dup. Hedly], ch. Amos and Ruth, July 30, 1816. [Mary A., w. Reuben B. Swift, G.R.14.]  
 Obed Delano [dup. Hedly], ch. Amos and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1812.  
 Varona William, ch. Amos and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1819.
- HEDLY** (see Hadley, Headley, Hedley), Amos (Headly) [dup. Hedley], [twin] s. Wing and Mary, Oct. 14, 1786.  
 Caroline [dup. Hedley], d. Stephen and Hepsibeth, Nov. 9, 1806.

**HEDLY**, Eliza [dup. Elizabeth Hedley], d. Wing and Mary, Feb. 18, 1791. [Elizabeth W., w. Reuben Hammond, G.R.13.]

Eliza, d. Joseph (Headly) and Susan, July 11, 1812. [[w. Rufus L. Leonard] w. Capt. Peleg Blankinship, G.R.14.]

Elizabeth (see Eliza).

Henry, s. Wing and Mary, Apr. 4, 1793.

Henry Warren [dup. Hedley], s. Amos and Ruth, Jan. 19, 1810.

Joseph [dup. Hedley], s. Wing and Mary, Jan. 22 [dup. June 22], 1789. [Hadley, Jan. 22, G.R.14.]

Joseph Emerson, s. Joseph (Headly) and Susan, Feb. 17, 1817. [Hadley, h. Mary Miller, h. Georgianna, G.R.14.]

Lucy [dup. Hedley], d. Stephen and Hepsibeth, Mar. 1, 1808.

Lydia [dup. Lydia Ashley Hedley], d. Stephen and Hepsibeth, Sept. 6, 1815.

Mary, d. Stephen and Hepsibeth, July 19, 1810.

Stephen [dup. Hedley], [twin] s. Wing and Mary, Oct. 14, 1786.

Stephen Delano, s. Joseph (Headly) and Susan, Sept. 25, 1814. [Capt. Stephen D. Hadley, h. Mary S., G.R.14.]

Stephen Wing (see Wing).

Wing, s. Henery and Elisebeth, June 2, 1767.

Wing [dup. Stephen Wing Hedley], s. Stephen and Hepsibeth, Nov. 11 [dup. Nov. 28], 1812.

**HEGGAH**, Anne, d. William and Cate, May 22, 1755.

Hannah, d. William and Cate, May 29, 1750.

Lott, s. William and Cate, May 11, 1752.

Zilfah, s. William and Cate, Mar. 15, 1747.

**HENRY**, W[illia]m H., Apr. 27, 1841, G.R.16.

**HEYER** (see Hyer), Anna E., d. Walter (Hyer), mechanick, and Deborah, Oct. 17, 1844.

Mary M., d. Walter I., cabinet maker, and Deborah Bacon, Oct. 7, 1846.

**HICKS**, Henrey, s. Abraham and w., Mar. 15, 1728-9.

John, d. [sic] Hannah, bp. July 18, 1736, C.R.1.

Martha [dup. Marrtha], ch. Abraham and Dezier, Apr. 14, 1727.

**HIGBEE**, Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1744.

Edward, s. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1743.

Elijah, s. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1749.

Levinah, d. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1746.

Wheeler, s. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1748.

**HIGGINS**, Abishai, s. Heman and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1786.

Abishai, ch. Constant and Lois, Feb. 14, 1806.

Betsey, d. Heman and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1793.

Charles, ch. Constant and Lois, Aug. 3, 1822.

Charles Gideon, ch. Gideon and Ruth, Nov. 6, 1842.

Constant, s. Heman and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1779.

Eliza Ann, ch. Constant, Apr. 19, 1829.

Elizabeth, ch. Heman, bp. —, [17]99, C.R.2.

Gideon, ch. Constant and Lois, Oct. 16, 1808.

Hannah, d. Heman and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1788.

Hannah, ch. Heman, bp. —, [17]99, C.R.2.

Hannah, ch. Constant and Lois, Jan. 15, 1811.

James E., s. Gideon, mariner, and Ruth, Dec. 7 [1844].

Joel, ch. Constant and Lois, May 30, 1804.

Jonathan, s. Heman and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1795.

Lucy Randall, ch. Gideon and Ruth, May 20, 1836.

Nancy, ch. Constant and Lois, Aug. 13, 1817.

Sarah Allen, ch. Gideon and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1832.

Susan, ch. Constant and Lois, Aug. 11, 1819.

Thankfull, d. Heman and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1784.

Willson, s. Heman and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1797.

Wilson, ch. Heman, bp. —, [17]99, C.R.2.

——, ch. Constant and Lois, —.

——, ch. Constant and Lois, —.

——, ch. Constant and Lois, —.

**HILL**, George Willson, ch. William and Mary, July 19, 1842.

**HILLER**, Almira, ch. Phinehas and w., Dec. 4, 1813.

Alpheus Barrows, ch. Prince and Keziah, Sept. 13, 1834.

Amasa, s. Levi and Rebekah, Sept. 26, 1763.

Ann Eliza (see — Hiller).

Anne, d. Jonathan and Hannah, July 22, 1811.

Ansel C., ch. Phinehas and w., July 11, 1819.

Azuba, d. Seth and Mary, Aug. 7, 1807.

Barnabas, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1800.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Prissilla [dup. Prissilla, second  
dup. Prissilla], May 7, 1739 [dup. and second dup. 1737].

Benjamin Eldridge, ch. Prince and Keziah, June 20, 1833.

Bethiah, ch. Saphrona, Oct. 13, 1839.

Betsey, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1802. [w. Ansel  
Weeks, Oct. 23, G.R.17.]

Betsy [——], w. Seth, Jan. 9, 1809, in Mansfield.

Betsy, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Aug. 20, 1826. [Betsey, w.  
Macy Bowman, G.R.19.]

- HILLER, Betsy Briggs, ch. Seth C. and Betsy, Mar. 20, 1838.  
 Betty, d. Moses and Elisabeth, May 8, 1763.  
 Caleb, s. Isaac and Patience, Jan. 13, 1798 [dup. 1797].  
 Charles, s. Isaac and Patience, Jan. 26, 1802 [dup. 1793 *sic*].  
 David, s. Benjamin and Prissilla [dup. Prissilla, second dup. Prissilla], Nov. 7, 1729.  
 David P., ch. Bar[naba]s, Mar. 30, 1828.  
 David Sans, s. Seth C. and Betsy, Oct. 20, 1835.  
 Deborah, d. Rose, Mar. 10, 1745.  
 Deborah Ann, ch. Phinehas and w., June 11, 1822.  
 Desire, d. Seth and Mary, Feb. 21, 1810.  
 Desire, ch. Jos[eph] and Bethiah, Aug. 5, 1817. [w. George Smith, w. Philip Hathaway, G.R.19.]  
 Dorcas, [twin] d. Isaac and Sarah, June 1, 1757.  
 Dorcass [dup. Dorcas], d. Seth [dup. Jr.] and Mary, May 24 [dup. May 23], 1793.  
 Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 9, 1795.  
 Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, May 24, 1817.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Nathan and Mehitabel, Mar. 30, 1830.  
 Edwerd B., ch. Seth C. and Betsy, July 11, 1842.  
 Elias, s. John and Lucy, July 19, 1796.  
 Eliza, ch. Phinehas and w., May 29, 1829.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Jabize and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1711.  
 Elizabeth Luce, ch. Isaac and Eliza, Apr. 18, 1832.  
 Emerson Briggs, ch. Seth C. and Betsy, Mar. 2, 1837.  
 Experance, d. Moses and Elisabeth, June 2, 1749.  
 Experience [dup. w. William Shearman], d. John and Lucy, Nov. 4, 1788.  
 Francis [dup. Frances *sic*], s. [dup. Dea.] Timothy and Barshabe, Feb. 3 [dup. Feb. 2], 1783.  
 Hannah, d. Benjamin and Prissilla [dup. Prissilla, second dup. Prissilla], Nov. 23, 1732.  
 Hannah [—], w. Jonathan, Apr. 3, 1774.  
 Hannah, d. John and Lucy, July 19, 1777.  
 Hannah Jane [—], w. Barnabas, Mar. 12, 1820, G.R.19.  
 Hasadiah, d. Seth and Mary, Oct. 22, 1797.  
 Henry Hiram, s. Jemimah, Feb. 11, 1820.  
 Hezediah, ch. Phinehas and w., June 11, 1827.  
 Isaac, s. Benjamin and Prissilla [dup. Prissilla, second dup. Prissilla], Mar. 27, 1731.  
 Isaac, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1793.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Eliza, Jan. 3, 1825. [h. Wealthy, G.R.13.]  
 Isaac, s. Seth, joiner, and Almira (Lewis), Jan. 20, 1847.  
 Jabez, s. Levi and Rebekah, Jan. 4, 1766.

- HILLER, Jane, d. [dup. Dea.] Timothy and Barshabe, May 16, 1791.
- Joannah Hathaway, ch. Jos[eph] and Bethiah, Nov. 27, 1821.
- John, s. Moses and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1753.
- John, ch. Phinehas and w., June 29, 1828.
- Jonathan, h. Hannah, Mar. 18, 1764.
- Jonathan, s. John and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1791.
- Jonathan, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Apr. 16, 1824. [h. Eliza A. [(Ellis)], G.R.19.]
- Joseph, s. Seth [dup. Jr.] and Mary, Feb. 3, 1790.
- Joseph Snow, ch. Bar[naba]s, Sept. 8, 1825.
- Jossep[h], ch. Jos[eph] and Bethiah, June 23, 1824.
- Levi, s. Levi and Rebekah, Nov. 14, 1767.
- Levi, s. Isaac and Patience, Oct. 12, 1795.
- Levi, ch. Caleb and Priscilla, Aug. 24, 1828.
- Lois, d. Levi and Rebekah, Apr. 12, 1758.
- Lydia, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1796. [w. Samuel Dexter, G.R.19.]
- Lydia C., d. Seth and Mary, Aug. 13, 1802.
- Mariah E., d. John B., mariner, and Temperance (Haskins), July 23, 1848.
- Martha, d. Benjamin and Prissilla [dup. Prisscilla, second dup. Prissilla], Jan. 29 [dup. and second dup. Jan. 30], 1735-6.
- Mary, ch. Jabize and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1704.
- Mary, d. Benjamin and Prissilla [dup. Prisscilla, second dup. Prissilla], Dec. 29, 1740.
- Mary, d. Rose, Aug. 25, 1753.
- Mary, d. Seth and Mary, Jan. 27, 1800.
- Mary, ch. Jos[eph] and Bethiah, Feb. 1, 1836.
- Mary, ch. Nathan and Mehitible, Mar. 4, 1838.
- Mercy [dup. Marcy], d. Seth [dup. Jr.] and Mary, July 2, 1788.
- Moses, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1722-3.
- Moses, s. Moses and Elisabeth, May 5, 1755.
- Nancy Allen, ch. Caleb and Priscilla, Dec. 27, 1833.
- Nathan, s. Benjamin and Prissilla [dup. Prisscilla, second dup. Prissilla], May 1, 1738 [dup. and second dup. 1736 *sic*, see Martha].
- Nathan, s. John and Lucy, May 4, 1794.
- Nathan, ch. Nathan and Mehitible, May 29, 1828.
- Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1792.
- Nath[anie]l Prince, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Nov. 19, 1831.
- Philip, ch. Nathan and Mehitible, Nov. 18, 1834.
- Phinehas, s. John and Lucy, May 25, 1785.
- Polly, d. Dea. Timothy, Nov. 17, 1796.



- HILLER, Pricilla, d. Seth and Mary, Jan. 23, 1795. [Priscilla, w. Philip Briggs, Oct. 23, G.R.12.]
- Prince, s. Benjamin and Prissilla [dup. Prissilla], May 6, 1743 [dup. Mar. 6, 1741].
- Prince Albert, s. Prince, carpenter, and Keziah (Snow), May 29, 1845.
- Priscilla, d. Benja[min] and Prissilla, June 6, 1752.
- Priscilla (see Pricilla).
- Rebacah [dup. Rebeccah], d. [dup. Dea.] Timothy and Barshabe, June 2, 1787 [dup. 1786]. [Rebecca, w. Stephen Barden, June 2, 1786, G.R.13.]
- Rest, d. Moses and Elisabeth, May 11, 1751.
- Rose, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1717-18.
- Rose, d. Moses and Elisabeth, July 13, 1759.
- Sarah, d. Seth and Mary, Jan. 1, 1805.
- Sarah, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, June 9, 1828.
- Sarah Ollive, ch. Prince and Keziah, July 16, 1840.
- Seth, ch. Jabize and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1705.
- Seth, [twin] s. Isaac and Sarah, June 1, 1757.
- Seth [dup. adds Cowing], s. Isaac and Patience, Jan. 4, 1800 [dup. July 4, 1795 *sic*, see Levi].
- Seth, s. Seth and Mary, Mar. 16, 1815.
- Seth Alvin, s. Seth, carpenter, and Almira, Mar. 3, 1845.
- Somers (see Summers).
- Sommers, ch. Phinehas and w., June 11, 1824.
- Sophronia Handy, ch. Jos[eph] and Bethiah, Dec. 22, 1819.
- Stephen, s. John and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1786.
- Summers, s. John and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1792.
- Thankfull, d. Benja[min] and Prissilla, July 2, 1746.
- Thomas, s. Levi and Rebekah, Nov. 1, 1761.
- Timothy, s. Levi and Rebekah, Oct. 28, 1759.
- Timothy, s. [dup. Dea.] Timothy and Barshabe, Sept. 10, 1789.
- Wealthy [—], w. Isaac, Dec. 10, 1828, G.R.13.
- William Fuller, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Mar. 14, 1840.
- William Newton, ch. Phinehas and w., May 24, 1807.
- , s. Nathaniel and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1822.
- , d. Caleb and Priscilla, Oct. 6, 1836.
- , d. Jonathan, carpenter, and Eliza Ann (Ellis), Oct. 8, 1848. [Ann Eliza, Oct. 3, G.R.19.]
- , s. Caleb, carpenter, and Priscilla L. (Allen), Dec. 27, 1848.
- , s. Seth, carpenter, and Almira V. (Lewis), Mar. 11, 1849.
- HITCH, Frederic Augustus, ch. H. of Fairhaven, bp. Feb. —, 1813, C.R.2.

**HITCHBURN**, Albert, s. Salsbury and Eunice, July 8, 1801  
[sic, ? 1810].

Cena, d. Salsbury and Eunice, Mar. 15, 1809.

Cynthia, d. Salsbury and Eunice, July 22, 1819.

Paul Blankinship, s. Salsbury and Eunice, Nov. 30, 1814.

**HOAR** (see Horr), ———, s. William, baker, and Serrena Hyde, Mar. 14, 1847.

———, s. William, baker, and Syrene Hyde, July 27, 1848.

**HOLMES** (see Holms), Abby [? m.], ———, 1822, G.R.17.

Abigal [dup. Holms], d. Isaac and Sarah [dup. Sary], Jan. 19, 1726-7.

Abraham, h. Bethiah [(Nye)], June 9, 1754. [Hon., G.R.1.]

Abraham, s. Geo[rge] B. N. Esq. and Elizabeth, June 23, 1816.

Alice, ch. Ebenezer and Kezia, June 20, 1806.

Alsy, ch. Eben[eze]r and Desire, bp. July 5, 1807, C.R.2.

Amanda Melvina, d. Geo[rge] B. N. Esq. and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1813, in Fairhaven.

Anna Thomas, ch. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 2, 1819, in Plymouth.

Annah [dup. Holms], d. Isaac and Sarah [dup. Sary], May 19, 1718.

Anne, ch. Josiah and Betsey, July 12, 1811.

Asahel, s. Church and Charity, Apr. 3, 1805.

Barnabas, h. Sylvia (Delano), Jan. 15, 1798, G.R.14.

Barnabas, ch. Barnabas and Sylvia, Aug. 1, 1833. [h. Sarah A. (Ellis), G.R.14.]

Barnebus, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 5, 1719.

Bathsheba, d. Abraham and Bethiah, May 18, 1779.

Betsey, ch. Thomas and Patence, May 5, 1817.

Celia A. [? m.], Mar. 29, 1827, G.R.12.

Charity, ch. Thomas and Patence, Nov. 30, 1821.

Charles Bassett, ch. Lysander and Lydia, June 8, 1841.

Charles Jarvis, s. Abraham and Bethiah, May 9, 1790.

Ch[arle]s Jarvis, s. Cha[rle]s J. and Loisa, Mar. 4, 1834.

David, s. Church and Charity, Sept. 25, 1811.

Deborah, d. Church and Charity, Oct. 25, 1800.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1720.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer (Holms) and Ma[*worn*]y, Apr. 3, 1752.

Ebenezer, h. Kezia (Dexter), Oct. 16, 1783, G.R.13.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Kezia, Jan. 17, 1816.

Eliza, d. Church and Charity, June 6, 1809.

Emma Matilda, ch. Cha[rle]s J. and Loisa, Nov. 4, 1830.  
[Emma L., w. Daniel Stillwell, G.R.1.]

- HOLMES, Esther, d. Church and Charity, Aug. 15, 1798.  
 George Bonum Nye, s. Abraham and Bethiah, Mar. 1, 1788.  
 George H., s. Josiah Jr., ship wright, and Abby (Wood), Oct. 12, 1849.  
 Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1727.  
 Hannah, ch. Ebenezer and Kezia, Apr. 13, 1812. [w. Larnet Hall Jr., G.R.19.]  
 Hasadiah, s. Josiah and Hanah, Dec. 3, 1721.  
 Isaac [dup. Holms], ch. Isaac and Sarah [dup. Sary], Apr. 10, 1724.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac (Holms) and Sary, Apr. 6, 1734.  
 Jacob, s. Church and Charity, Feb. 17, 1803.  
 Jane, ch. Barnabas and Priscilla, Oct. 2, 1819.  
 Jane, ch. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 21, 1823.  
 Jerushua, d. Church and Charity, Mar. 2, 1794.  
 Joanna, d. Church and Charity, Dec. 23, 1790.  
 John, ch. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1717.  
 John, s. Church and Charity, Mar. 4, 1796.  
 John M., Capt., —, 1841, G.R.17.  
 Jonathan H., ch. Josiah and Betsey, Nov. 12, 1822. [h. Hannah (Fish), G.R.17.]  
 Josiah, s. Isaac (Holms) and Sary [Abigal, C.R.1.], Apr. 14, 1736.  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Betsey, Nov. 24, 1812. [Josiah Jr., G.R.17.]  
 Kezia, ch. Ebenezer and Kezia, Jan. 9, 1810.  
 Lathrop C., s. Peter A., nailor, and Emilia N. Benson, Dec. 13, 1848.  
 Lemuel T., ch. Lysander and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1839.  
 Lothrop C. (see Lathrop C.).  
 Lucy, twin d. Church and Charity, June 28, 1815.  
 Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1724.  
 Lydia, twin d. Church and Charity, June 28, 1815.  
 Lydia, ch. Josiah and Betsey, Jan. 23, 1817.  
 Marcy, d. Curnelius (Holms) and Elizebath, May 27, 1720.  
 Marcy (Holms) [dup. Holms], d. Isaac and Sarah [dup. Sary], July 4, 1729.  
 Marcy, d. Church and Charity, July 16, 1807.  
 Mary, ch. Ebenezer and Kezia, June 20, 1808. [w. Joseph Meigs Jr., G.R.17.]  
 Mary, ch. Barnabas and Priscilla, July 29, 1821.  
 Mary A., d. Ebenezer Jr., farmer, and Elizabeth W., Dec. 24, 1844.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Thomas and Patence, July 14, 1824.

**HOLMES**, Mercy (see Marcy).

Patiance, d. Curnelius (Holms) and Elizebath, Oct. 30, 1722.

Rebeckah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1722.

Rosalinda [dup. Rosilenda], d. Abraham and Bethiah, Aug. 10, 1784.

Samuel, ch. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 19, 1810, in Plymouth.

Samuel T., ch. Lysander and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1837.

Seth, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1721.

Seth, s. Seth and Lydia, July 23, 1745.

Sophrone H., ch. Josiah, Feb. 26, 1825.

Susan H., d. Ebenezer Jr., farmer, and Elizabeth W. (Cushing), Nov. 21, 1847.

Susan Hiller, ch. Ebenezer and Kezia, May 20, 1822. [w. George H. Kelley, G.R.13.]

Thomas, s. Curnelius (Holms) and Elizebath, June 29, 1716.

Thomas, s. Church and Charity, Dec. 7, 1791.

Thomas, ch. Thomas and Patence, July 29, 1819.

William [dup. Holms], s. Isaac and Sarah [dup. Sary], Apr. 29, 1720.

William, ch. Samuel and Mary, May 25, 1814, in Plymouth.

**HOLMS** (see Holmes), Marcy, d. Curnelius and Elizebath, June 3, 1718.

Sary, d. Isaac and Sary, Sept. 26, 1731.

**HOODLY**, Ann Allen, d. Joshua and Amy, bp. June 4, 1775, C.R.2.

**HOPPER**, Ales, d. John and Betty (his Squ[worn]), Mar. 4, 1743-4.

Elisabeth, d. John and Betty (his Squ[worn]), Oct. [Oct. *written after Aug. crossed out*] 23, 1741.

Jashan, s. John and Betty (his Squ[worn]), Feb. 2, 1737-8.

John, s. John and Betty (his Squ[worn]), Oct. 30, 1736.

Joseph, s. John and Betty (his Squ[worn]), Dec. 22, 1739.

Nath[anie]ll, s. John and Betty (his Squ[worn]), Sept. 17, 1734.

**HORR** (see Hoar), Benjamin E., ch. Job and Mary, Aug. 12, 1819.

**HOSKENS** (see Haskens, Haskins, Hoskins), Esther, d. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Elisabeth, June 12, 1755.

Rebeckah, d. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Elisabeth, bp. May 8, 1757, C.R.1.

Samuell, s. John and Ruth, June 6, 1701.

Sam[ue]ll Jr., s. Sam[ue]ll and Marcy, Oct. 13, 1732.

**HOSKINS** (see Haskens, Haskins, Hoskens), Amos, ch. Amos and Bathsheba, Sept. 25, 1815.

Arnold, ch. Amos and Bathsheba, Aug. 23, 1830.

Benjamin (Hoscins), s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 5, 1728.

Bethiah, ch. Samuel and Elizabath, bp. Mar. 10, 1766, C.R.2.

Ezekiel, ch. Amos and Bathsheba, Apr. 15, 1821.

Jonathan (Hauskins), s. Sam[ue]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 26, 1769, C.R.1.

Mary, d. John (Hoskens) and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1692.

Mary, ch. Amos and Bathsheba, Dec. 29, 1813.

Naoma, ch. Amos and Bathsheba, Dec. 24, 1824.

Olivia, [twin] ch. Amos and Bathsheba, Nov. 23, 1828.

Peter, ch. Amos and Bathsheba, June 4, 1819.

Samuel, [twin] ch. Amos and Bathsheba, Nov. 23, 1828.

**HOUSE** (see Howes), Alexander [dup. Howes], s. Abel and Deborah, Mar. 3 [dup. Mar. 30], 1820. [Howes, Mar. 3, G.R.21.]

Clarindia Ruggles, d. Abel and Deborah, Dec. 25, 1812.

Hannah Hammond [dup. Hause], d. Abel and Deborah, Dec. 21 [dup. Dec. 31], 1806.

Hannah Hammond, d. Abel and Deborah, Dec. 11, 1808.

Oakes Ruggles, s. Abel and Deborah, Feb. 26, 1815.

Salvanus Jones, s. Abel and Deborah, Nov. 22, 1810.

Sarah [—], w. —, mother of Sarah Clap, bp. June 3, 1770, a. "near" 70, C.R.1.

Silvanus Jones (see Salvanus Jones House).

Woodbridge, s. Abel and Deborah, Aug. 12, 1817.

**HOVEY** (see Hovy), Aaron, s. Dominicus and Ruth, May 16, 1771.

Dominicus, s. Dominicus and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1775.

Elisabeth, d. Dominicus and Ruth, May 21, 1769.

Ezra, s. Dominicus and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1763.

Gidion, s. Dominicus and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1777.

Ivory, ch. Ivory and Olive, bp. July 18, 1742, C.R.2.

Ivory, s. Dominicus and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1773.

Olive, d. Dominicus and Ruth, Oct. 17, 1761.

Ruth, d. Dominicus and Ruth, July 11, 1767.

Samuel, s. Dominicus and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1780.

Sarah, d. Dominicus and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1765.

**HOVY** (see Hovey), Anne, d. Rev. Ivory and Ollive, Nov. 6, 1754. [Hovey, ch. Ivory and Olive, C.R.2.]

Dominicus, s. Rev. Ivory and Ollive, Apr. 5, 1740.



Hovey, Ivory, s. Rev. Ivory and Ollive, Dec. 29, 1748. [Hovey, s. Rev. Ivory and Olive, C.R.2.]

Ollive, d. Rev. Ivory and Ollive, Aug. 8, 1746. [Olive Hovey, d. Rev. Ivory and Olive, C.R.2.]

Samuel, s. Rev. Ivory and Ollive, Dec. 6, 1750. [Hovey, C.R.2.]

**HOWARD**, Anna Williams, d. Eliakim and Anna, May 22, 1794.

Catharine R. [? m.], May 6, 1820, G.R.10.

Elisabeth, d. Matthew and Phebe, May 22, 1731.

Francis Austin, ch. Francis and Eliza, Jan. 17, 1834.

Lucy Blanchard, ch. Francis and Eliza, Nov. 6, 1836.

Mary, d. Matthew and Phebe, Apr. 21, 1735.

Mary L., d. Francis, farmer, and Eliza, Aug. 22 [1844].

Noble, June 15, 1818, G.R.10.

Sary, d. Matthew and Phebe, Feb. 21, 1727-8.

**HOWES** (see House), Abe, Mar. 10, 1777. [Abel House, s. Abel and Bethiah, C.R.2. Abel Howes, Mar. 10, 1778, G.R.21.]

Alexander E., s. Oaks R., yeoman, and Hannah Cushman, May 4, 1848. [Acky E., s. Oakes R. and Hannah B., G.R.21.]

Alla Clinton, d. Oaks R., yeoman, and Hannah Cushman, Nov. 11, 1845. [w. Elias Pierce, d. Oakes R. and Hannah B., G.R.21.]

Augustus, ch. Abel and Deborah, Apr. 7, 1825.

Caroline, ch. Abel, June 12, 1830.

Claranc Linden, s. Woodbrige R., teacher, and Mary W. White, Mar. 24, 1848.

Contentt, Oct. 31, 1700.

Hariot Elizabeth, d. Freman B., blacksmith, and Hariot Holmes, Nov. 4, 1847.

Marshall [dup. Marshal], ch. Abel and Deborah, Aug. 4, 1822.

Thomas A., Apr. 7, 1825, G.R.21.

**HOWLAND**, Basheba [———], w. Thomas, Aug. 15, 1813, G.R.17.

Charles Weston, s. Weston, carpenter, and Rhoda E. (Sherman), Aug. 29, 1845.

Delia Eldridge, d. Rowland and Grace, Dec. 4, 1834. [Delia Eldredge Howland, C.R.2.]

Delia Eldrige, d. Rowland, carpenter, and Grace Eldrige, July 9, 1846. [Delia Eldredge Howland, C.R.2.]

Edward Payson, July 6, 1837. [s. Rowland, C.R.2.]

Julia F., d. Weston, carpenter, and Rhoda (Sherman), May 18, 1849.

**HOWLAND**, Malinda, ch. Dorcas, Apr. 10, 1842.

Rowland, father of Delia Eldridge Howland, Mar. 8, 1803, in Barnstable.

Thomas, Jan. 12, 1801, in Barnstable.

Weston, Feb. 28, 1813, G.R.16.

——, d. Weston, carpenter, and Rhoda (Shermon), Feb. 1, 1848.

——, d. Rowland, carpenter, and Grace Eldrige, Oct. 19, 1849.

**HOXIE**, Asa, Capt., Oct. 24, 1808, G.R.17.

Asa S., s. Asa, mariner, and Mary K., Apr. 7, 1845.

Mary K. [——], w. Capt. Asa, Jan. 21, 1816, G.R.17.

**HUBBARD**, Mary P. [——], w. W. L., formerly w. A. K. Crosby, —, 1841, G.R.17.

Philip G., Feb. 21, 1811, G.R.17.

W. L., —, 1835, G.R.17.

**HUDSON**, Ann Elizabeth Le Baron, ch. Joseph Jr. and Else, Sept. 14, 1833.

Hæriet Lucy, ch. Joseph and Eliza, Mar. 16, 1841.

Lucinda White, ch. Joseph Jr. and Else, May 29, 1836.

Mary G. B., ch. Joseph Jr. and Else, Aug. 12, 1828.

Mercy W., ch. Joseph Jr. and Else, Oct. 29, 1831.

Sarah A. S., ch. Joseph Jr. and Else, Jan. 30, 1830.

W[illia]m Hayden, ch. Joseph Jr. and Else, May 30, 1835.

Wilson B., July 27, 1838, G.R.16.

**HULL**, Lydia A. [? m.], —, 1843, G.R.17.

**HUMPHREY**, Mary A. [——], w. George W., Sept. 29, 1834, G.R.1.

**HUNTER**, David, s. Jonathan and Hope, Feb. 1, 1731-2.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hopenstill, bp. Mar. 26, 1737, C.R.1.

Silva, d. Jonathan and Hope, June 27, 1730.

**HYER** (see Heyer), James H., ch. Walter H. and Deborah, Sept. 18, 1837.

Oliver W., ch. Walter H. and Deborah, Sept. 24, 1842.

Walter S., ch. Walter H. and Deborah, Dec. 10, 1841.

William B., ch. Walter H. and Deborah, Nov. 12, 1835.

**IRESH** (see Irish), Nathan (Ieresh), ch. David and Jenevereth, Dec. 28, 1725.

**IRISH** (see Irish), Content, d. William and Dinah, Nov. 10, 1743.

David, ch. John and Marcy, July 23, 1823, "only the last was born in Rochester" [i.e., David].

Elisabeth, d. William and Dinah, Aug. 3, 1745.

James Edwin, ch. John and Marcy, Dec. 26, 1819 [see David].

John Hiram, ch. John and Marcy, Feb. 11, 1815 [see David].

Mary Hiller, ch. John and Marcy, June 3, 1817 [see David].

Prissilla, d. William and Dinah, June 22, 1751.

Ruth, d. William and Dinah, Nov. 30, 1748.

**JACKSON**, Andrew, —, 1833, G.R.13.

Ezra S., ch. Samuel and Nancy, Oct. 15, 1810.

Hannah S., ch. Samuel and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1823.

Jemimah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 7, 1733.

Jemimah, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 26, 1742, C.R.2.

Lucy, ch. Samuel and Nancy, Sept. 28, 1819.

Mary Ann, w. Nathan Cannon, Sept. 6, 1806, in Plymouth.

Mary Avery, ch. Samuel and Nancy, Aug. 25, 1814.

Nancy, ch. Samuel and Nancy, May 22, 1817.

Priscilla Alden, w. Richard Barstow, d. Thomas of Plymouth, July 17, 1809, G.R.17.

Winslow, ch. Samuel and Nancy, Sept. 14, 1812.

**JAY**, Charles Gifford, s. Charles, mariner, and Mary Ann, June 3, 1844.

Emily F., ch. Charles M. and Mary Ann, May 17, 1841.

James A. (see ——— Jay).

Thomas F., ch. Charles M. and Mary Ann, Apr. 11, 1836.

William S., ch. Charles M. and Mary Ann, Dec. 13, 1834.

———, s. Charles, mariner, and Mary A. Swazy, Apr. 29, 1849.  
[James A., P.R.1.]

**JEFFERSON**, Salem, Sept. 16, 1805, G.R.3.

**JENKINS**, Rebecca W., d. John, seaman, and Abby, July 31, 1844.

**JENNE** (see Jenney, Jenny, Jinne), Anna, d. Joseph and Marybe, June 6, 1803.

Betsey, d. Joseph and Marybe, June 28, 1807.

Betty [Betty *written below* Elizabeth *crossed out*, dup. Betty], d. Nathan and Prissilla [dup. Pescella], Nov. 7, 1732.

Betty, d. Mark and Anna, Oct. 28, 1759.

David, s. Joseph and Marybe, Aug. 21, 1809.

Fear Jr., d. Lettis and Fear, Sept. 3, 1811.

- JENNE, George Gill, s. Lettis and Fear, Mar. 5, 1809.  
 Gideon, s. Mark and Anna, Feb. 7, 1762.  
 Henry White, ch. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1837.  
 Jabez D. (Jennee), s. David, mariner, and Polly Delano, July 14, 1847.  
 Job, ch. Job and Eunice, July 12, 1808. [Jenney, h. Priscilla H., July 13, G.R.13.]  
 Joseph, s. Mark and Anna, Feb. 12, 1771.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Marybe, Apr. 16, 1801. [Jenney [h. Elizabeth], G.R.19.]  
 Jos[e]ph Elliot, ch. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1835.  
 Lemuel Swift, s. Lettis and Fear, Aug. 28, 1798.  
 Lettice, s. Mark and Anna, May 29, 1766.  
 Lettis Jr., s. Lettis and Fear, Aug. 10, 1806.  
 Lucretia H., ch. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1826. [Jenney, w. Charles H. Adams, G.R.19.]  
 Lydia, d. Mark and Anna, Aug. 12, 1757.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Marybe, Oct. 19, 1798.  
 Mark, s. Nathan and Priscilla [dup. Pescella], Sept. 13, 1730.  
 Mark, s. Lettis and Fear, Aug. 23, 1795.  
 Marybe, d. Joseph and Marybe, Mar. 26, 1796.  
 Meribah Margaret, ch. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1832. [Jenney, w. Capt. Charles H. Adams, G.R.19.]  
 Nathan, s. Mark and Anna, July 20, 1755.  
 Obed, s. Mark and Anna, Aug. 4, 1768.  
 Obed, s. Lettis and Fear, Mar. 2, 1801.  
 Pricillah, d. Joseph and Marybe, May 30, 1805. [Priscilla H., w. Job Jenney, G.R.13.]  
 Rebeckah, d. Nathan and Pescella, Dec. 26, 1727.  
 Reliance, d. Mark and Anna, Feb. 25, 1764.  
 Reliance, d. Joseph and Marybe, Mar. 10, 1792.  
 Ruth [dup. w. Abner Mendell (s. Caleb and Hannah)], d. Nathan and Annah, Mar. 4, 1778.  
 Sally Swift, d. Lettis and Fear, Mar. 11, 1804.  
 Thankfull, d. Seth and Hannah Jane (Rider), bp. Aug. 23 [1757], C.R.1.  
 Thomas, ch. Job and Eunice, May 6, 1801.  
 Wealthy, ch. Job and Eunice, July 9, 1802.  
 ———, ch. Jabez and w., bp. June 14, 1763, C.R.2.
- JENNEY** (see Jenne, Jenny, Jinne), Alonzo Mellville, ch. Job and Priscilla, Apr. 16, 1830.  
 Betsy J., ch. David and Polly, Jan. 23, 1838.  
 Caleb Deleno, ch. David and Polly, Mar. 17, 1842.  
 David, Capt., h. Polly, —, 1808, G.R.14.

JENNEY, David H., s. David, mariner, and Polly, Feb. 9, 1845.  
Ellen M., d. David, mariner, and Polly Delano, June 8, 1849.  
Eunice Perry, ch. Job and Priscilla, July 2, 1833.

Job T., ch. Job and Priscilla, Mar. 20, 1839.

Job Thomas, ch. Job and Priscilla, Feb. 6, 1835.

Joseph R., ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1840. [Capt.,  
G.R.19.]

Mary Ann, ch. David and Polly, July 15, 1840.

Meribah Hathaway, ch. Job and Priscilla, Sept. 5, 1831.

Polly [———], w. Capt. David, —, 1816, G.R.14.

Priscilla J., ch. Job and Priscilla, Sept. 15, 1843. [w. ———  
Dexter, Sept. 15, 1848, G.R.19.]

Walter Balfour, ch. Job and Priscilla, May 3, 1829.

———, d. Job, farmer, and Priscilla, Apr. 22, 1845.

JENNY (see Jenne, Jenney, Jinne), Benj[ami]n Cushman, ch.  
Ansel and Reb[e]c[ca], bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.

Caleb, ch. Caleb and Mary T., Dec. 29, 1835.

Ezra Thompson, ch. Caleb and Mary T., Jan. 15, 1834, in  
New Bedford.

Joshua Cushman, ch. Ansel and Reb[e]c[ca], bp. —, 1807,  
C.R.2.

JINNE (see Jenne, Jenney, Jenny), Abner, s. Jabez, bp. Sept.  
13, 1747, C.R.2.

Anne, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary Anne, bp. Oct. 15, 1758, C.R.2.

Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Mary Anne, bp. July 29, 1764, C.R.2.

Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Apr. 11, 1750, C.R.2.

Elizabeth, ch. Jabez and Ruth, bp. Mar. 2, 1745-6, C.R.2.

Hannah, ch. Jabez, bp. Aug. 20, 1749, C.R.2.

Ignatius, ch. Sam[ue]l and Mary Anne, bp. Nov. 1, 1761, C.R.2.

Lettice, ch. Sam[ue]l and Maryanne, bp. Aug. 16, 1767, C.R.2.

Levy, ch. Cornelias of Dartmoth, bp. Apr. 11, 1750 [in  
Dartmouth], C.R.2.

Mary, ch. Lettice, bp. June 22, 1749, in Dartmoth, C.R.2.

Nathaniel, ch. Samuel and Maryanne, bp. Mar. 11, 1759, C.R.2.

Patience Hall, ch. Sam[ue]l and w. of Dartmouth, bp. Oct. 19,  
1760, C.R.2.

Zilpha, d. Jabez, bp. Mar. 24, 1745, C.R.2.

Zilpha, d. Sarah, bp. July —, 1749, C.R.2.

———, ch. Cornelias of Dartmoth, bp. Apr. 11, 1750 [in  
Dartmouth], C.R.2.

JOHNSON, Abigail, ch. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1817,  
"N.B. these belonged to Taunton."

Andrew, h. Susan, May 1, 1794, G.R.14.



JOHNSON, Deborah A. [———], w. ———, Mar. 10, 1810, G.R.19.  
John, ch. John of Fairhaven, bp. Feb. —, 1813, C.R.2.

John Burgess, s. Rev. Lorenzo D. and Mary (Burgess), Nov.  
29, 1847.

Joseph Taber, s. Rev. Lorenzo D. and Mary (Burgess), June  
30, 1845.

Lydia [———], w. Thomas, Nov. 24, 1794, "N.B. these be-  
longed to Taunton."

Nathan, [twin] ch. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1823, "N.B.  
these belonged to Taunton."

Nathaniel, [twin] ch. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1823, "N.B.  
these belonged to Taunton."

Samuel, ch. Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1820, "N.B. these be-  
longed to Taunton."

Susan [———], w. Andrew, Oct. 5, 1792, G.R.14.

Thomas, s. Experience and Mercy, Nov. 13, 1733.

Thomas, Oct. 5, 1836, G.R.17.

Thomas W., Capt., May 10, 1821, G.R.17.

William, s. Experience and Mercy, Aug. 26, 1729.

———, d. Thomas, mariner, and Deborah (Keith), Apr. 12,  
1847.

JOLLS, George Franklin, ch. John F. and Julia Ann, June 7,  
1835.

John F., June 30, 1811, in Warren, R. I.

JONES, Ebenezer, h. Sarah D. [(Goodspeed)], Mar. 19, 1815,  
G.R.17.

Harriot H., d. Ebenezer, painter, and Sarah (Goodspeed),  
May 17, 1849.

James Taber, s. Ebenezer, painter, and Sarah (Goodspeed),  
Nov. 27, 1847.

John, s. Robart and Mary, Nov. 29, 1723.

Katharine C. [? m.], Apr. 7, 1842, G.R.17.

Lot Nye, ch. Lot N., Mar. 22, 1809. [*This entry crossed out.*]

Mary, d. Robart [dup. Robert] and Mary, Apr. 15, 1725.

Mary Angeline, ch. Lot N. and Melintha, Mar. 10, 1836.

Mary Angeline, d. Lot, bp. Sept. 10, 1837, C.R.2.

Sarah (Jons), d. Robart and Mary, June 11, 1728.

Silvanus Taylor, s. Ebenezer, painter, and Sarah (Goodspeed),  
June 25, 1845.

JOSLIN (see Joyslin), William Royal, Rev., —, 1833, G.R.1.

JOUVETTE, Albert G., —, 1835, G.R.19.

Emily C. [? m.], —, 1820, G.R.19.

**JOYSLIN** (see Joslin), Emma Abbott [———], w. Rev. William R., ———, 1832, G.R.1.

**JUCKET**, John, s. Peter and Rebeckah, Jan. 27, 1722-3.

**KANKIAL**, Emily, ch. Christian and Rebecca, July 4, 1822.  
Lydia, ch. Christian and Rebecca, May 13, 1826.

**KEACH**, Mary E. (see Mary E. Reech).

**KEEN** (see Keene), Abigail [dup. w. David Hathaway], d. John and Mary, May 5, 1787.

David, s. John and Mary, Apr. 29, 1770.

Dorcas, d. John and Mary, Feb. 16, 1779.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, bp. June 19, 1737, C.R.1.

Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Mar. 25, 1774.

Ephraim, s. John and Mary, Oct. 3, 1768.

George M., July 14, 1840, G.R.13.

John, h. Mary (Clifton), Sept. 28, 1744.

John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 17, 1781.

Joseph H., h. Mary J., Jan. 28, 1824, G.R.17.

Josiah, s. John and Mary, Apr. 13, 1772.

Marcy Allen, d. John and Mary, Dec. 30, 1782.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 5, 1777. [w. Stephen Lewis, Aug. 5, 1778, G.R.12.]

Mary J. [———], w. Joseph H., Sept. 5, 1838, G.R.17.

Mercy Allen (see Marcy Allen Keen).

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 9, 1785.

Timothy, s. John and Mary, Sept. 27, 1775.

William, s. Ebenezer and Mercy, bp. Dec. 23, 1739, C.R.1.

**KEENE** (see Keen), Abraham, s. Freeman, mariner, and Ann Nye, Oct. 10, 1848.

Freeman C., Capt., Aug. 13, 1821, G.R.17.

Freeman Loring, s. Freeman, mariner, and Ann Nye, June 27, 1846.

———, s. Freeman, seaman, and Ann Nye, June 28, 1845.

**KEITH**, Abbie C. [? C.] [———], w. Capt. Charles F., ———, 1840, G.R.16.

Albert, ch. Charles and Rachel, Feb. 28, 1828, in Middlebrough.

Aurilla Winslow, ch. Charles and Rachel, June 22, 1830, in Fairhaven.

B. Richmond, h. Emma Chase, May 7, 1824, G.R.13.

Charles, h. Rachel, Mar. 17, 1800, in Bridgewater.

KEITH, Charles Frederick, ch. Charles and Rachel, Feb. 11, 1833, in Fairhaven.

Deborah Winslow, d. Charles and Rachel, Jan. 14, 1824, in Middleborough.

Emma Chase [———], w. B. Richmond, Mar. 28, 1840, G.R.13.

Franklin L., ch. Charles and Rachel, June 14, 1840.

Marshall, ch. Charles and Rachel, Feb. 21, 1838.

Mary, ch. Charles and Rachel, Sept. 1, 1835.

Otis, s. Marshal D., painter, and Eliza Davis, Oct. 5, 1848.

Rachel [———], w. Charles, Sept. 16, 1800, in Middleborough.  
[Rachel W., G.R.17.]

**KELLEY** (see Kelly), Almira H. [———], w. Capt. John A.,  
Mar. 18, 1835, G.R.13.

Caroline Elizabeth, ch. Leonard and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1832.

Caroline Elizabeth, bp. July 12, 1840, C.R.1.

Ellen Hathaway, bp. July 12, 1840, C.R.1.

Hannah Maria, bp. July 12, 1840, C.R.1.

Helen H., ch. Leonard and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1835.

Jane F., ch. Henry and Tamson, May 17, 1838. [Jane Frances,  
C.R.1.]

John A., Capt., h. Almira H., Oct. 22, 1822, G.R.13.

John E., ch. Leonard and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1841. [John Ed-  
mond, C.R.1.]

Lucius C., ch. Henry and Tamson, Feb. 3, 1840.

Lucius Clarke, inf. ———, bp. May 15, 1842, C.R.1.

Mary, d. Jonathan, carpenter, and Clarinda, June 17, 1844.

Mary C., d. Sans, farmer, and Sally, Apr. 29, 1844.

Mary J., d. George [G. H., G.R.13], merchant, and Susan H.,  
Sept. 3, 1844.

Sam[ue]l L., ch. Leonard and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1838.

Samuel Leonard, bp. July 12, 1840, C.R.1.

**KELLY** (see Kelley), Abigail, ch. Amos, Nov. 16, 1810.

Ellis, ch. Amos, Sept. 4, 1808.

George, ch. Amos, Dec. 20, 1812.

George Holmes, ch. Shubel and Caroline, July 4, 1820. [Kel-  
ley, h. Susan H. [(Holmes)], G.R.13.]

Hannah Maria, ch. Leonard and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1830.

Henry H., s. Shubel and Caroline, Apr. 24, 1812, in New  
Bedford.

Lemuel C., s. Shubel and Caroline, Mar. 9, 1814.

Leonard, s. Shubel and Caroline, July 25, 1806.

Lucius Clark, ch. Shubel and Caroline, May 27, 1818.

Luke, ch. Amos, Aug. 11, 1802.

Ruth, [twin] ch. Amos, Sept. 7, 1804.

**KELLY**, Samuel L., s. Shubel and Caroline, Aug. 8, 1808, in New Bedford.

Sands, [twin] ch. Amos, Sept. 7, 1804.

Sarah, ch. Amos, Aug. 17, 1800.

Susannah, d. Shubel and Caroline, Aug. 19, 1815.

Sylvia, ch. Amos, Sept. 10, 1816.

**KEMPTON**, William, s. Kezia Lincoln, Aug. 31, 1777.

**KENDRICK** (see Kendrik), Allen Mahew, bp. Mar. 12, 1808, C.R.I.

Caroline Barstow, inf. ———, bp. Aug. —, 1827, C.R.I.

Emely Watts, inf. ———, bp. Jan. 10, 1821, C.R.I.

Huldah, bp. Aug. 24, 1808, C.R.I.

Jean, bp. Aug. 24, 1808, C.R.I.

John, inf. ———, bp. Aug. 1, 1824, C.R.I.

**KENDRIK** (see Kendrick), Abigail Hammond, ch. Capt. Alfred and Abigail (d. Capt. Elnathan Hammon), Jan. 6, 1815. [Kendrick, C.R.I.]

Alfred, Capt., h. Abigail (d. Capt. Elnathan Hammon), Oct. 20, 1770.

Alfred, s. Capt. Alfred and Abigail (d. Capt. Elnathan Hammon), Feb. 28, 1811. [Kendrick, C.R.I.]

Ansel Handy, s. Capt. Alfred and Abigail (d. Capt. Elnathan Hammon), Aug. 24, 1807. [Anslem Kendrick, C.R.I.]

Ansel Handy, s. Capt. Alfred and Abigail (d. Capt. Elnathan Hammon), July 30, 1809. [Anslem Hammond Kendrick, C.R.I.]

Eliza Ann, d. Capt. Alfred and Abigail (d. Capt. Elnathan Hammon), Sept. 19, 1818. [Eliza Anne Kendrick, C.R.I.]

Franklin, s. Capt. Alfred and Abigail (d. Capt. Elnathan Hammon), Jan. 8, 1813. [Kendrick, C.R.I.]

Henry Clark, s. Capt. Alfred and Abigail (d. Capt. Elnathan Hammon), Feb. 25, 1817. [Kendrick, C.R.I.]

Huldah Pease, d. Capt. Alfred and Abigail (d. Capt. Elnathan Hammon), Mar. 29, 1806.

**KENNEY** (see Kinney, Kinny), Abigail W., ch. Jonathan and Abigail, July 12, 1816.

Anna W., ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1814.

Charles F., ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1820. [Kinney, h. Mercy G. B., Mar. 12, G.R.16.]

Charles F., ch. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, May 27, 1840. [Kinney, G.R.16.]

Daniel Small, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Jan. 9, 1840.

Eliza B., ch. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1842.

- KENNEY, Elizabeth Hammond, d. Thomas, mason, and Mary,  
Nov. 23, 1844.  
George F. [dup. Kenny], ch. Jirah and Permelia [dup. Pamel-  
lia], Sept. 24, 1831.  
James F., ch. Jirah and Permelia, Jan. 15, 1841.  
Jirah, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1805.  
Jirah [dup. Kenny], ch. Jirah and Permelia [dup. Parmelia],  
Dec. 24, 1834 [dup. 1835].  
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, July 13, 1808.  
Mary E. [dup. Mary Eliza Kenny], ch. Jirah and Permelia  
[dup. Pamela], Apr. 22, 1834.  
Pamela Amanda (see Permelia Amanda).  
Pamelia, d. Jiray, shoe maker, and Olive Spooner, Jan. 23,  
1847.  
Parnell H. (see Pernel H.).  
Permelia Amanda, ch. Jirah and Permelia, July 1, 1838.  
Pernel H., ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1810.  
Rufus Sampson, ch. Jacob and Patince, Aug. 20, 1834.  
Seth Barlow, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, June 21, 1837.  
Thomas, ch. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1812. [Dea.  
Thomas Kinney, h. Mary H., G.R.17.]  
Tho[ma]s, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Nov. 22, 1834.  
William B., ch. Jonathan and Abigail, May —, 1824.  
William Bryant, s. Thomas, mason, and Mary Berlow, Sept.  
27, 1847. [Rev. W[illia]m B. Kinney, Sept. 27, 1817 *sic*,  
G.R.17.]  
——, ch. Jacob and Patince, Dec. 11, 1835.  
——, s. Jonathan, mason, and Patience Morton, July 14,  
1849.
- KING**, Aaron, ch. John and Sarah of The Elbows, Hamshire  
Co., bp. May 18, 1729, C.R.1.  
Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Sept. 7, 1797.  
Asa, ch. Caleb and Sylvia, Nov. 6, 1817.  
Benjamin, ch. John and Sarah of The Elbows, Hampshire  
Co., bp. May 18, 1729, C.R.1.  
Betsey M., ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Feb. 9, 1820. [w. John  
S. Ryder, G.R.1.]  
Betsey W. [——], w. Capt. James, July 5, 1819, G.R.17.  
Caleb, s. Job and Eunice, bp. Sept. 27, 1753, C.R.1.  
Caleb [dup. h. Sylvia], ch. Job, Nov. 16 [dup. Nov. 6], 1778.  
[Nov. 6, G.R.12.]  
Caleb, [twin] ch. Caleb and Sylvia, Dec. 6, 1820. [h. Anne E.  
[(Hammond)], G.R.17.]



- KING, Catharine [dup. adds Clark], d. Nathaniel and Betsey, Aug. 27, 1815.
- Charles [dup. adds Franklin], s. Nathaniel and Betsey, Mar. 4, 1817 [dup. 1818].
- Consider, s. Ebenezar and Sary, May 13, 1738.
- Consider, s. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Mar. 5, 1789.
- Cordelia, ch. Geo[rge] Esq. and Jane, May 9, 1818.
- Corella, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 16, 1792. [Corella C., w. Dea. Joseph Edwards of Nantucket, G.R.I.]
- Delia Gurney, ch. Caleb and Sylvia, Dec. 14, 1812.
- Dorothy P., ch. Geo[rge] Esq. and Jane, Jan. 27, 1830.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Jan. 21, 1788.
- Elijah, s. Job and Eunice, bp. Sept. 27, 1753, C.R.I.
- Eliza Peckham, ch. Geo[rge] Esq. and Jane, June 18, 1820. [Elizabeth P., Oct. 20, G.R.I.]
- Emma V. [———], w. Nye E., Apr. 10, 1836, G.R.I.
- George, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 17, 1785.
- George, ch. Geo[rge] Esq. and Jane, July 5, 1822.
- Hannah, d. Job and Eunice, bp. Sept. 27, 1753, C.R.I.
- Hannah, ch. Caleb and Sylvia, Dec. 24, 1809. [w. Daniel Hall, G.R.I.]
- Henry, ch. Caleb and Ann E., Apr. 6, 1845, G.R.I.
- Hopstill, s. Ebenezar and Sary, Feb. 15, 1735.
- Ichabod, s. Job and Eunice, bp. Dec. 4, 1757, C.R.I.
- Isaac, s. Ebenezar and Sary, Mar. 13, 1736.
- Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Oct. 7, 1795.
- Isabella, ch. Henry J. and Anne, June 21, 1843.
- James, Capt., h. Betsey W., Mar. 17, 1817, G.R.I.
- Jane Peckham, ch. Geo[rge] Esq. and Jane, Feb. 8, 1815.
- John W., ch. John W. and Charlotte, Nov. 6, 1834.
- Jonathan, s. George and Lydia [Lydia, C.R.I.], Oct. 22, 1748.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 12, 1787.
- Joseph, ch. John and Sarah of The Elbows, Hampshire Co., bp. May 18, 1729, C.R.I.
- Jude, d. George and Lydia, bp. July 17, 1748, C.R.I.
- Judeth, d. George and Lydia, May 3, 1745.
- Judith, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 7, 1779.
- Julia Ann, ch. Caleb and Sylvia, July 19, 1815.
- Lidea, d. George and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1761.
- Lucinda, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Oct. 27, 1790.
- Lucy B., ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Jan. 7, 1833.
- Lydia (see Lidea).
- Mary, d. Dea. George and Jane, Sept. 12, 1826, G.R.I.
- Mary Ann, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Jan. 21, 1824.

- KING, Mary E., ch. Theophilus and Mary, Mar. 27, 1847.  
 Mary S. [———], w. Theophilus, July 2, 1811, G.R.1.  
 Matilda, ch. Caleb and Sylvia, July —, 1825.  
 Mercy, d. Job and Eunice, bp. Sept. 27, 1753, C.R.1.  
 Nathaniel, s. Job and Eunice, bp. Sept. 27, 1753, C.R.1.  
 Nath[anie]l, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Apr. 9, 1829 [dup. *crossed out*, 1832].  
 Nath[anie]l Clark, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 19, 1789.  
 Nye Edwards, ch. Geo[rge] Esq. and Jane, Apr. 18, 1811.  
 Patia Maria, ch. Nathaniel and Betsey, Apr. 28, 1822.  
 Polley, d. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 20, 1782.  
 Rufus, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 29, 1795.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Sarah of The Elbows, Hampshiere Co., bp. May 18, 1729, C.R.1.  
 Sarah Howland, ch. Theophilus and Mary, Nov. 25, 1839.  
 Seth, s. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Apr. 20, 1794.  
 Susan A. [Susan A. *written after Waitstill crossed out*], ch. Geo[rge] Esq. and Jane, Nov. 6, 1835. [Nov. 6, 1833, G.R.1.]  
 Sylvia [———], w. Caleb, July 5, 1784.  
 Sylvia Ann, [twin] ch. Caleb and Sylvia, Dec. 6, 1820.  
 Theo[philu]s, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 25, 1798.  
 Theophilus Jr., ch. Theophilus and Mary, Mar. 6, 1843.  
 Theophilus, ch. Theophilus and Mary [dup. adds S. Thomas], Dec. 14, 1844.  
 Thomas, ch. John and Sarah of The Elbows, Hampshiere Co., bp. May 18, 1729, C.R.1.  
 Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Jerusha, June 20, 1792.  
 William, ch. John and Sarah of The Elbows, Hampshiere Co., bp. May 18, 1729, C.R.1.  
 Zaccheus P., Apr. 4, 1825, G.R.1.  
 ———, d. [dup. s.] Caleb, merchant, and Ann E. [dup. omits E.] (Hammond), Apr. 20 [dup. May 20], 1847.  
 ———, s. Caleb, merchant, and Ann E. (Hammond), Oct. 5, 1848.
- KINNEY** (see Kenney, Kinny), Jane Harvey [———], w. Charles F., Dec. 25, 1840, G.R.16.  
 Mary H. [———], w. Dea. Thomas, Nov. 7, 1814, G.R.17.  
 Mercy G. B. [———], w. Charles F., Aug. 12, 1828, G.R.16.  
 Sam[ue]l, s. Jonathan, mason, and Pateince Weston, Feb. 20, 1846.
- KINNY** (see Kenney, Kinney), Clarisa, ch. Jonathan and Eliza, Sept. 17, 1832 [*sic*, see William].

**KINNY**, Clarissa, ch. Jonathan and Eliza, Sept. 24, 1831.  
William, ch. Jonathan and Eliza, Feb. —, 1833 [*sic*, see Clarisa].

**KIRBY** (see Corby, Courby).

**KNOBB**, Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, June 15, 1827,  
P.R.I.

Richard, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, July —, 1825, P.R.I.

Sarah, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Dec. —, 1813, P.R.I.

Stephen, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Mar. —, 1829, P.R.I.

William, h. Elizabeth (d. Edward Phelps), h. Mary (d. Capt.  
—— Cuff), Jan. 24, 1785, P.R.I.

**KONKEAL** (see Kankial).

**LABREE**, Elizabeth A. [——], w. Orin A., Oct. 12, 1837,  
G.R.3.

Orin A., h. Elizabeth A., June 21, 1831, G.R.3.

**LACY**, Stephen Henry, s. Stephen and Louis, Aug. 12, 1813.

**LAKE**, Crapoo, s. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1735.

**LANDERS**, Deborah, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Dec. 4, 1702.

Elizabeth Beverly, ch. Bethuel and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1836.  
[bp. Dec. 20, 1840, C.R.2.]

Jane, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Mar. 18, 1704.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Deborah, Aug. 8, 1723.

Jos[eph] Meigs [dup. Launders], ch. Bethuel and Abigail,  
Mar. 23, 1829.

Mary, d. Ebenezar and Content, Sept. 8, 1729.

Mary Alice, d. Bethuel, bp. Feb. 7, 1841, C.R.2.

Mary Alice, ch. Bethuel and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1833.

Thankfull, d. Joseph and Deborah, July 21, 1713.

Thomas, s. Ebenezar and Content, Apr. 27, 1727.

Washington I., s. Thomas and Nancy, bp. July 29, 1849, C.R.2.

——, ch. Joseph and Deborah, Sept. 28, 1711.

**LAPHAM**, Abigail, d. John and Barsheba, bp. May 8, 1757,  
C.R.I.

Bershaba, d. John and Barshaba, bp. May 13, 1759, C.R.I.

John, s. John and Barshaba [Barsheba, C.R.I.], Aug. 31, 1755.

**LARANCE** (see Lawrance, Lawrence), Ebenezer, ch. Joshua  
and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1708.

Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1713-14.

Exsperience, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, May 18, 1711.

LARANCE, Joana, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1706.  
Sarah, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, July 2, 1704.

LATHAM, Mary Ann, ch. Mary, Dec. 16, 1816, in Lebanon, Conn.

Sarah Emeline, ch. Mary, Mar. 6, 1821, in Hebron, Conn.

LAWRANCE (see Larance, Lawrence), Anne, d. Joshua and Jane, bp. Feb. 10, 1750, C.R.I.

Benjamin, [twin] s. Joshua and Elizabeth (second w.), Dec. 21, 1729.

Deliverance, [twin] d. Joshua and Elizabeth (second w.), Dec. 21, 1729.

Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Jane, bp. Mar. 26, 1749, C.R.I.

Joanna, d. Joshua and Jane, Oct. 18, 1746.

Joshua, s. Joshua (Larance) and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1717.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Jane, July 24, 1744.

LAWRENCE (see Larance, Lawrence), Ebenezer (Lawrance), s. Ebenezer and Sary, Apr. 16, 1739.

Eliza A. G. [—], w. Samuel T., —, 1847, G.R.I8.

Joseph (Lawrance), s. Ebenezer and Sary, Jan. 12, 1736.

Samuel T., h. Eliza A. G., —, 1837, G.R.I8.

Sarah (Lawrance), d. Ebenezer and Sary, Apr. 10, 1741.

Susannah (Lawrance), d. Ebenezer and Sary, May 24, 1735.

LAWSON, Elizabeth, ch. Elias and Elaner, May 12, 1843.

William, ch. Elias and Elaner, Sept. 9, 1841.

——, s. Elias, mariner, and Elanor (Foster), Apr. 18, 1847.

LEACH, Alexander M., ch. Solomon and Mary, June 28, 1817.

Alexander M., ch. Solomon and Mary, Mar. 11, 1820.

Betsey, d. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1776.

Catharine, ch. Solomon and Mary, June 23, 1812.

Eunice, d. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1774.

Fraderik, ch. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 25, 1824.

Fraderik H., ch. Solomon and Mary, July 29, 1821.

Fraderik M., ch. Marshal H. and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1828.

Freman, ch. Lambert and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1844.

Hannah Keith, d. Hosea and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1813.

Hosea, s. Lambert, mason, and Lydia Sherman, Feb. 20, 1846.

Lambert, s. Hosea and Hannah, Apr. —, 1810.

Marchant Holmes, ch. Solomon and Mary, Apr. 11, 1808.

Mary Ann, d. Hosea and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1808.

Milton W., ch. Marshal H. and Sarah, June 11, 1830.

Milton Willard, ch. Solomon and Mary, Apr. 16, 1810.

**LEAVET** (see Leavitt), Jeremiaa, s. Jeremiah and Jale, May 5, 1717.

**LEAVITT** (see Leavet), Jacob, s. Joseph and Judee, Jan. 24, 1713-14.

Joanna, d. Joseph and Judee, Nov. 28, 1711.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Judee, Jan. 27, 1715-16.

**LE BARON**, Abby Phillips, ch. James and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1836.

Ann, ch. Lem[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. —, 1777, C.R.2.

Betsey Warren, d. James, farmer, and Lucenda, Jan. 16, 1847.

Charles H., ch. Capt. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1823.  
[Charles Henry Le Baron, C.R.2.]

Edgar Milton, s. Enoch, rigger, and Florella Taber, Sept. 26, 1846.

Edward Sampson, ch. James and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1838.

Eliza, ch. Capt. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1816. [Elizabeth, C.R.2. Elizabeth, w. Philip G. Hubbard, Sept. 29, G.R.17.]

Elizabeth Allen, ch. Lazarus and Priscilla, bp. Nov. 6, 1831, C.R.2.

Elizabeth, d. Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1784.

Elizabeth (see Eliza).

Emeline L. [———], w. Albert S., Feb. 14, 1809, G.R.17.

Enoch Hammond, ch. Lazarus and Priscilla, Apr. 17, 1817.

Harriot, ch. James and Lucinda, Nov. 11, 1842.

Harriot Wing, ch. Lemuel and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1837.

Horatio Gates, ch J[oh]n A. and Abigail dec'd, bp. —, 1816, C.R.2.

James, ch. Lem and Eliz, bp. —, [17]94, C.R.2.

James, ch. J[oh]n A. and Abigail dec'd, bp. —, 1816, C.R.2.

Jane B., ch. Lazarus and Priscilla, July 23, 1818.

Jane Barstow, ch. Lazarus and Pris, bp. Aug. 7, 1824, C.R.2.

John, ch. James and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1834.

John Allen, s. Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1782.

Lazarus, ch. Lem[ue]l and Eliz[abeth], bp. —, 1788, C.R.2.

Lazarus, s. Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth, July 27, 1789.

Lemuel, Rev., Aug. —, 1747, in Plymouth, G.R.17.

Lemuel, s. Lem[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1775, C.R.2.

Lemuel, s. Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1780.

Lemuel, ch. J[oh]n A. and Abigail dec'd, bp. —, 1816, C.R.2.

Lucy Gibbs, ch. Capt. Williams and Elizabeth, July 30, 1820.

Mary P., ch. James and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1841.



- LE BARON, Sally Aulden, d. Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth,  
Sept. 11, 1791. [Sally Alden Le Baron, C.R.2.]
- Sarah Ann, ch. Capt. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1811.
- Sarah C. [? m.], Feb. 1, 1811, G.R.10.
- Simeon M., Nov. 12, 1840, G.R.10.
- Sylvia F., d. T. M. and S. C., Sept. 9, 1838, G.R.10.
- Thomas Kitredge, ch. Leon[ar]d and Martha of Roxbury, bp.  
June 20, 1820, C.R.2.
- Thomas M., Sept. 4, 1810, G.R.10.
- Thomas R., ch. Capt. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1818.  
[Thomas Robbins Le Baron, C.R.2.]
- William, s. Rev. Lemuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1786.
- William, s. James, yeoman, and Sarah (Atsatt), Sept. 18, 1845.
- William Bradford, ch. Capt. William and Elizabeth [Eliza,  
C.R.2.], Aug. 9, 1814.
- , s. James, yeoman, and Sarah (Atsatt), Mar. 22, 1848.
- (Le Barron), d. Enoch, riger, and Florrilla Taber,  
Apr. 8, 1849.
- LEONARD**, Abigail, ch. George and Cynthia, Mar. 16, 1821.  
[Abby, w. George Delano, —, 1822, G.R.1.]
- Charles H., ch. George and Cynthia, Sept. 23, 1814. [[h.  
Elizabeth Gibbs] G.R.1.]
- Elizabeth Gibbs [——] [w. Charles H.], —, 1823, G.R.1.
- Emily Francis, ch. Theadore and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1838.
- Ezra Bradford, s. Andrew, forge man, and Betsey Swift, Dec.  
1, 1845.
- Georgeana, ch. Seth C. and Ann P., May 30, 1843.
- Horatio, s. Nehemiah and Hannah (d. Capt. Elisha Clark),  
July 10, 1816.
- Isaac Washington, [twin] ch. Isaac B. and Mundania, Aug. 25,  
1840.
- Isabella, d. Isaac B., trader, and Mondama Wilson, Nov. 30,  
1845.
- Jane West, ch. Theadore and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1841.
- Lucilla Mandania, [twin] ch. Isaac B. and Mundania, Aug. 25,  
1840.
- Mary Allen, ch. George and Cynthia, Sept. 29, 1816. [w.  
David Haskell, Sept. 30, G.R.1.]
- Nehemiah, h. Hannah (d. Capt. Elisha Clark), Aug. 17, 1788.
- Rufus L., Mar. 20, 1807, G.R.14.
- Samuel Edwards, ch. Isaac B. and Mundania, Nov. 6, 1841.
- Theodore W., ch. George and Cynthia, Sept. 1, 1812.
- W[illia]m Francis, ch. George and Cynthia, July 6, 1834.
- , ch. Theadore and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1843.

- LEWIS** (see Lues), Abigail Perry [dup. w. Capt. William Bolles], d. Stephen and Mary, Oct. 19, 1801.  
 Almira, ch. George and Betsey, Nov. 28, 1820.  
 Arvin, ch. Geo[rge] and Betsy, June 24, 1836.  
 Betsey [———], w. George, Oct. 11, 1794.  
 Bitsy Brant, ch. George and Betsey, Jan. 23, 1832.  
 David, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 3, 1804. [Capt., G.R.I.]  
 David S., ch. David and Cordelia, Dec. 11, 1843.  
 Deborah, d. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Aug. 28, 1743, C.R.I.  
 Delia A. [———], w. Capt. David, Dec. 24, 1812, G.R.I. [see Delia Gurney King.]  
 George, h. Betsey, July 8, 1795.  
 George W., ch. George and Betsey, Nov. 8, 1824.  
 Hannah Ellen, ch. David and Cordelia, Jan. 29, 1834 [dup. *crossed out*, Hannah E., ch. Ichobud N. and Carol[i]ne, July 29, 1834].  
 Harriot, ch. George and Betsey [dup. Betsy], Jan. 28 [dup. June 22], 1838.  
 Lothrop, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. June 26, 1749, C.R.I.  
 Martha, ch. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Apr. 11, 1742, C.R.I.  
 Matilda Louisa, ch. Ichobud N. and Carol[i]ne [dup. *crossed out*, Matilda, ch. David and Cordelia], Sept. 17, 1836.  
 Micah, s. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Feb. 9, 1745, C.R.I.  
 Stephen, h. Mary [(Keen)], May 3, 1777, G.R.I.2.  
 Susana, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1709-10.  
 Susanna, ch. Samuel and Deborah, bp. Apr. 11, 1742, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel [and] Deborah, bp. Feb. 28, 1747, C.R.I.  
 Valantine, ch. George and Betsey, June 3, 1829.  
 ———, s. Ichabod N., mariner, and Sarah G., Feb. 19, 1845.  
 ———, s. George Jr., carpenter, and Louis (Sherman), Mar. 30, 1848.  
 ———, s. George, carpenter, and Louis (Sherman), Apr. 25, 1849.
- LINCOLN** (see Linkhorn), Benj[ami]n Franklin, ch. Benjamin and Sophia, Sept. 4, 1821 [*sic*, see Sarah Wilde Lincoln], "born before thy came to Rochester."  
 Daniel Hemenway, ch. Benjamin and Sophia, May 2, 1826 [1826 *written above* 1827 *crossed out*], "born before thy came to Rochester."  
 Hodijah, ch. Benjamin and Sophia, Dec. 29, 1827, "born before thy came to Rochester."  
 James Law[r]ence, ch. Benjamin and Sophia, Jan. 25, 1820 [1820 *written after* 1819 *crossed out*], "born before thy came to Rochester."

LINCOLN, Julian, ch. "said to be A. Handy" [and] Betsy Lincoln, Feb. 22, 1820.

Kezia, bp. July 10, 1785, a. abt. 30, C.R.1.

Lysander Makepiece, ch. Benjamin and Sophia, Jan. 19, 1824, "born before thy came to Rochester."

Martha Carline, ch. Benjamin and Sophia, Oct. 26, 1829, "born before thy came to Rochester."

Sarah Wilde, ch. Benjamin and Sophia, Mar. 13, 1822 [1822 *written after 1821 crossed out*, see Benj[ami]n Franklin Lincoln], "born before thy came to Rochester."

Sophia [———], w. Benjamin, Dec. 17, 1795.

William, s. Kezia, bp. July 24, 1785, C.R.1.

William Kempton (see William Kempton).

**LINKHORN** (see Lincoln), Mehetabell, d. Thomas and Sary, June 30, 1727.

Rachill, d. Thomas and Sary, May 3, 1729.

Seth, s. Thomas and Sary, Feb. 10, 1725.

**LINTON**, Augustus A., ch. Edward D. and Eliza, Jan. 1, 1841, in Middleboro.

Charles B., ch. Edward D and Eliza, Feb. 25, 1837, in Middleboro.

Edward F., ch. Edward D. and Eliza, Feb. 7, 1843.

Patia H., ch. Edward D. and Eliza, May 1, 1838, in Middleboro.

**LOMBARD** (see Lumbard, Lumber, Lumberd, Lumbert).

**LOOK**, Adam, s. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 2 [dup. Nov. 22], 1726.

Adam, ch. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Jan. 12, 1742, C.R.2.

Aldin, s. John and Jane, Sept. 13, 1794.

Alice, d. Samuel and Ruth, July 22, 1742. [Ellis, C.R.2.]

Amanda Harrison, ch. Hiram and Keziah, Mar. 31, 1840.

Annis, d. Henry and Annis, July 7, 1784 [*sic*, ? 1794].

Barnabas, s. John and Jane, July 16 [dup. July 26], 1796.

Charity Crapo, ch. James H. and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Jan. 25 [dup. June 25], 1836.

Charles Percivel, s. Barnabas and Nancy, Sept. 13, 1824.

Clerk, s. Henry and Annis, May 18, 1798.

Elam, s. Henry and Annis, Apr. 29, 1800.

Elizabeth, ch. Isaac W. and Susanna B., Nov. 14, 1829.

Ellis (see Alice).

Emma J., d. Hiram, mariner, and Keziah L. Hiller, Jan. 2, 1848.

- Look, Frederick Borden, ch. Hiram and Keziah, June 7, 1831.  
 George Bonum, s. John and Jane, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* July 26, 1796].  
 George Nelson, s. Barnabas and Nancy, June July [*sic*] 21, 1823.  
 George Seabury, s. Barnabas and Nancy, Feb. 17, 1822.  
 Henry, h. Annis [(Doty)], Mar. 16, 1764.  
 Hiram, s. Henry and Annis, Feb. 27, 1803. [Capt., h. Keziah L., Feb. 2, G.R.13.]  
 Isaac Weston, ch. Joseph Esq. and Susannah, May 12, 1799.  
 Jacob Kline, ch. Isaac W. and Susanna B., Oct. 21, 1827.  
 James Harvey, ch. James H. and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Apr. 26, 1838. [James H. Jr., h. Jennie, G.R.2.]  
 James Hervey, ch. Joseph Esq. and Susannah, Nov. 16, 1801.  
 James Hervey [dup. h. Thankfull], ch. Joseph Esq. and Susannah, June 17, 1809. [h. Thankful H., G.R.2.]  
 Jane, d. John and Jane, Apr. 12, 1791. [[w. Gardner Payne] G.R.12.]  
 Jennie [———], w. James H. Jr., Apr. 1, 1849, G.R.2.  
 John, s. Samuel and Ruth, June 10, 1731.  
 John, ch. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Jan. 12, 1742, C.R.2.  
 John, s. John and Jane, Sept. 24, 178[*illegible*, ? 7 or 9].  
 John Wing, ch. George and Rebecca, Aug. 25, 1832.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Ruth, July 13, 1729.  
 Joseph, ch. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Jan. 12, 1742, C.R.2.  
 Joseph Esq., Jan. 25, 1776, G.R.2.  
 Joseph, ch. Isaac W. and Susanna B., Mar. 10, 1835.  
 Joseph Jervis, ch. Joseph Esq. and Susannah, Aug. 25, 1804.  
 Keziah L. [———], w. Capt. Hiram, Feb. 2, 1810, G.R.13.  
 Laura Ann, ch. Isaac W. and Susanna B., Sept. 14, 1825.  
 Louisa, ch. Isaac W. and Susanna B., May 25, 1831.  
 Margaret, ch. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Jan. 12, 1742, C.R.2.  
 Margaret Wing, ch. George and Rebecca, Apr. 27, 1836.  
 Margret, d. Samuel and Ruth, Mar. 27 [dup. May 27], 1739.  
 Nancy [———], w. Barnabas, Apr. 5, 1792.  
 Olivia Ryan, ch. George and Rebecca, May 17, 1834.  
 Rebeca, ch. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Jan. 12, 1742, C.R.2.  
 Rebecca, d. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1736-7 [dup. 1736].  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1735.  
 Ruth, ch. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Jan. 12, 1742, C.R.2.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1751.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Sept. 26, 1725.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 27, 1755.  
 Sarah E., ch. Hiram and Keziah, Nov. 18, 1837.

LOOK, Sarah Freelove, d. James H. and Thankfull [dup. Thankful], Jan. 21, 1832.

Sarah Smith, ch. George and Rebecca, Mar. 19, 1826.

Susan, ch. Joseph Esq. and Susannah, June 7, 1815.

Thankful H. [———], w. James H., Dec. 14, 1809, G.R.2.

West Luce, ch. Hiram and Keziah, Mar. 10, 1834.

**LORD**, Adeline, ch. Levi and Phebe, July 1, 1843.

Charles, ch. Levi and Phebe, July 7, 1832, [in] New Bedford.

Cyrus, ———, 1808, G.R.13.

George, ch. Levi and Phebe, June 10, 1838, [in] Salem.

Hannah, d. James and Bershaba, bp. Sept. 17, 1743, C.R.1.

Hannah, d. James and Bershebe, bp. June 2, 1745, C.R.1.

Henry, s. James and Bershaba, bp. July 12, 1747, C.R.1.

Huldah, d. James and Bershaba, bp. Sept. 17, 1743, C.R.1.

Jennie L., w. ——— Webb, d. Dr. Cyrus and Lydia C., May 3, 1836, G.R.13.

John, ch. Levi and Phebe, Oct. 29, 1840.

Martha, ch. Levi and Phebe, Mar. 4, 1834, [in] New Bedford.

Sarah, d. James and Bershaba, bp. Sept. 17, 1743, C.R.1.

W[illia]m, ch. Levi and Phebe, Apr. 16, 1837, [in] Salem.

**LORING** (see Lowring), Anna B., ch. Capt. Daniel B., Nov. 30, 1812.

Mary B., ch. Capt. Daniel B., July 7, 1807.

**LOVEL** (see Lovell), Abigail, d. Levi and Susanna, May 3, 1761.

Abigail, d. Levi and Susanna, bp. Oct. 17, 1762, C.R.1.

Desire, d. Levi and Susanna, Feb. 3, 1759.

Desire, d. Levi and Susanna, bp. Oct. 17, 1762, C.R.1.

Elliner, d. Elliner, bp. Aug. 11, 1745, C.R.1.

Simeon, s. Levi and Susanna, May 4, 1763. [Simian, C.R.1.]

Thankfull, d. Levi and Susanna, Apr. 11, 1765.

**LOVELL** (see Lovel), Anna Austin, d. Austin, mason, and Anna W. (Handy), Sept. 22, 1845.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Desire, Nov. 20, 1732.

Levi, s. Joseph and Desire, Aug. 27, 1735.

Lurana, d. Capt. Nehemiah and Rhoda of Barnstable, Mar. 21, 1800, in Boston, G.R.22.

Simeon (Lovel), s. Joseph and Desire, Nov. 4, 1737. [Lovel, s. Joseph and first w., C.R.1.]

——— (Leovil), s. Austin, mason, and Ann F. (Handy), Dec. 11, 1849.



**LOWRING** (see Loring), Francis, d. [sic] Francis, carpenter, and Julia A., Oct. 25, 1844.

**LUCE**, Abigail [———], w. Joseph, Jan. 1, 1785, G.R.13.

Abigail, ch. Geo[rge] Anson Jr. and Abigail, June 29, 1834.

Adeline, d. George Anson and Eunice, Sept. 13, 1811.

Alfred Elerry, ch. Elisha and Lucretia, Jan. 28, 1843. [Alfred Elery Luce, C.R.1.]

Archippus, s. Ebenezer and Sary, Apr. 15, 1738. [Archipus, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, C.R.1.]

Azubah Mendell, ch. Geo[rge] Anson Jr. and Azuba, Apr. 2, 1840.

Barnabas, bp. Aug. 5, 1804, in 79th y., C.R.1.

Catharine, d. George Anson and Eunice, May 1, 1816.

Catherine White, bp. Aug. 23, 1818, C.R.1. [w. John Cunningham, b. —, 1818, G.R.14.]

Ch[arle]s L., ch. Charles P. and Susan, Feb. 9, 1838.

Charles Leonard, ch. Charles O., bp. July 4, 1847, C.R.1.

Charles Otis, ch. Samuel W. and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1811. [[h. Susan (d. Shubeal Kelley and Caroline E.)] G.R.13.]

Christopher, ch. Sam[ue]l W. and Polly, May 26, 1832.

David, s. Rowland and Elisabeth, May 3, 1780.

David, s. Maj. Rowland and Elisabeth, June 15, 1806. [Capt., G.R.13.]

David W., [twin] s. George Anson and Eunice, June 23, 1805. [David Wing Luce, C.R.1.]

David Wing, ch. Geo[rge] A. and Eunice, Mar. 23, 1827.

David Wing, inf. —, bp. —, 1830, C.R.1.

Edgar Valtimond, ch. David and Jane, June 19, 1832.

Edwin, ch. Rowland Jr. and Polly, Apr. 1, 1820.

Elisabeth, d. Rowland and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1789.

Elisabeth Jane, bp. May 25, 1834, C.R.1.

Elisha, s. Rowland and Elisabeth, July 11, 1786.

Elisha Clark, ch. Elisha and Lucretia, Jan. 20, 1836.

Eliza P. [? m.], Apr. 22, 1803, G.R.13.

Elisabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elisabeth Jane, d. Elisha, June 18, 1819.

Elisabeth Jane, ch. Elisha and Lucretia, Jan. 22, 1833.

Elisabeth Jane (see Elisabeth Jane).

Emma B., d. Joseph S., merchant, and Thankful H. (Bates), Sept. 14, 1846.

Eunice, ch. Geo[rge] A. and Eunice, June 23, 1824.

Franklin N., ch. James and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1810.

George A., [twin] s. George Anson and Eunice, June 23, 1805.

George A., ch. Geo[rge] Anson Jr. and Azuba, Apr. 26, 1838.

- LUCE, George Anson, s. Rowland and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1782. [Capt. [h. Eunice], Apr. 17, G.R.13.]  
 George Anson, bp. May 21, 1809, C.R.1.  
 George Henry, ch. Charles P. and Susan, June 8, 1842.  
 George Henry, ch. Charles O., bp. July 4, 1847, C.R.1.  
 George Leonard, ch. Elisha and Lucretia, Mar. 1, 1825.  
 Henry Clark, ch. Elisha and Lucretia, Apr. 19, 1828. [Henry Church Luce, C.R.1.]  
 Henry Clark, ch. Elisha and Lucretia, May 8, 1830.  
 James, h. Lydia, Sept. 21, 1787, G.R.17.  
 James, ch. James and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1821. [Mar. 27, G.R.17.]  
 James, ch. Rowland Jr. and Polly, May 4, 1827.  
 Jane Dexter, ch. Samuel W. and Hannah, May 20, 1819. [w. Harvey R. Cobb, G.R.13.]  
 Joanna P., ch. Geo[rge] Anson Jr. and Eliza P., Apr. 26, 1842.  
 John G., s. George Anson and Eunice, Mar. 17, 1809. [John Goold Luce, C.R.1. h. Nancy C. [(Hammond)], G.R.13.]  
 Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Apr. 28, 1742, C.R.1.  
 Joseph H., s. West, merchant, and Phelura S. (Hammatt), July 19, 1846.  
 Joseph Snow, ch. Rowland Jr. and Polly, Nov. 24, 1822.  
 Keziah, bp. May 8, 1808, C.R.1.  
 Leonard, s. Maj. Rowland and Elizabeth, May 14, 1799.  
 Leonard, bp. Apr. 24, 1808, C.R.1.  
 Lydia [———], w. James, Oct. 16, 1784, G.R.17.  
 Lydia, ch. James and Lydia, Apr. 2, 1824. [w. Daniel H. Ames, Apr. 22, G.R.17.]  
 Lydia Clifton, ch. Samuel W. and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1813. [[w. Cyrus Lord] G.R.13.]  
 Maria L., d. William, carpenter, and Martha, Oct. 30, 1844. [Maria Louisa, C.R.1.]  
 Martha Gould, ch. Elisha and Lucretia, Jan. 21, 1840.  
 Martha Gould, inf. ———, bp. May 15, 1842, C.R.1.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Sary [d. Ebenezer and Sarah, C.R.1.], Aug. 25, 1736.  
 Mary, d. Maj. Rowland and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1793.  
 Mary W., ch. James and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1815. [w. Capt. Martin Snow, Jan. 8, 1814, G.R.17.]  
 Orlando Wood, ch. West and Philura, Sept. 21, 1842.  
 Phebe, d. George Anson and Eunice, Apr. 29, 1807.  
 Phebe, bp. May 21, 1809, C.R.1.  
 Rebeckah H., ch. James and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1819. [Rebeckah H., Apr. 24, 1818, G.R.17.]  
 Robert Taylor, inf. ———, bp. Oct. 23, 1836, C.R.1.

- LUCE, Rowland, s. Rowland and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1791.  
 Rowland, s. Edwin, ship carpenter, and Mary, Dec. 24, 1844.  
 Sally Bates, ch. Samuel W. and Hannah, June 21, 1816.  
     [Sarah B., w. Capt. Russell Gray, G.R.13.]  
 Samuel W., s. Charles O., carpenter, and Susan, Aug. 25, 1844.  
     [Samuel Wing Luce, C.R.1.]  
 Samuel Wing, s. Rowland and Elisabeth, Apr. 26, 1784.  
 Samuel Wing, ch. Samuel W. and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1807.  
 Sarah B. (see Sally Bates Luce).  
 Shubael Kelly, ch. Charles P. and Susan, Aug. 19, 1836.  
     [Shubel Kelley Luce, ch. Charles O., C.R.1. Shubael  
     Kelley Luce, G.R.19.]  
 Shubael Norton, ch. Geo[rge] A. and Eunice, Feb. 1, 1821.  
 Stephen, inf. ———, bp. Aug. 10, 1808, C.R.1.  
 Stephen C., s. Maj. Rowland and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1796.  
 Susan J., d. Charles O., carpenter, and Marion Gifford, Feb.  
     28, 1849.  
 Sylvia, d. Maj. Rowland and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1802.  
 Sylvia, bp. Apr. 24, 1808, C.R.1.  
 Tameson, d. Maj. Rowland and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1808.  
     [Tamson, C.R.1.]  
 Thomas, ch. James, Dec. 22, 1827. [Dec. 16, G.R.17.]  
 Timothy Hiller, ch. Elisha, Feb. 25, 1816.  
 West, s. Elisha, Sept. 2, 1814. [h. Philura S. [(Hammett)],  
     G.R.14.]  
 William, s. Ebenezer and Sary, Oct. 20, 1734.  
 William, s. George Anson and Eunice, May 8, 1814.  
 William, ch. James and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1816. [h. Susanna M.  
     (Binden), G.R.17.]  
 William, s. William, block and pump maker, and Susannah  
     (Binden), Aug. 20, 1849.  
 ———, s. David and Jane R., Mar. 1, 1831, G.R.13.  
 ———, d. William, blacksmith, and Susanna (Binden), Sept.  
     23, 1845.  
 ———, s. Elisha, merchant, and Lucretia (Clark), Feb. 26,  
     1846.  
 ———, d. George A., mariner, and Eliza P. Blankinship, Apr.  
     11, 1846.  
 ———, s. Joseph S., shoemaker, and Thankful H. (Bates),  
     Mar. 13, 1849.  
**LUES** (see Lewis), Deborah, d. Thomas and Marcy, Aug. 27,  
     1718.  
 Elener, d. Thomas and Marcy, July 27, 1716.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Marcy, May 9, 1721.

**LUES**, Jemima, d. Thomas and Marcy, Sept. 27, 1723.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Marcy, June 5, 1727.

**LUMBARD** (see Lumber, Lumberd, Lumbert), Amelia  
[———], w. Samuel, July 13, 1794.

Amelia Josepha, ch. Charles and Mary, May 2, 1822.

Ann Matilda, ch. Samuel and Amelia, Mar. 16, 1827, in N[ew]  
Bedford.

Charles, s. Samuel and Marcy [Mary, C.R.I.], May 21, 1795.

Charles, ch. Samuel and Amelia, July 8, 1823, in N[ew] Bed-  
ford.

John, s. Samuel and Marcy [Mary, C.R.I.], Mar. 17, 1793.

Joseph, s. Samuel and Marcy, July 12, 1789.

Joseph Waggoner [dup. Wigener], s. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.]  
Samuel and Amelia, July 21 [dup. Jan. 21], 1821.

Mary Elizabeth, ch. Charles and Mary, Apr. 16, 1824.

Phoebe, d. Samuel and Marcy, Sept. 27, 1786.

Sally, d. Samuel and Marcy, Mar. 21, 1783.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Marcy, June 29, 1784.

**LUMBER** (see Lumbard, Lumberd, Lumbert), Betty, d.  
Edward and Jemima, bp. Sept. 3, 1764, C.R.I.

Caleb, s. Edward and Jemima, Jan. 3, 1751. [s. Edward and  
Jemina, bp. Jan. 27, 1750, C.R.I.]

Edward, s. Edward and Jemina, bp. June 13, 1756, C.R.I.

Huldah, d. Caleb and Nelle, bp. May 6, 1750, C.R.I.

Justus, s. Edward and Jemima, bp. July 15, 1759, C.R.I.

Mary (Lunber), ch. Caleb Jr. and Nelle, bp. July 17, 1748,  
C.R.I.

Nathaniel (Lunber), ch. Caleb Jr. and Nelle, bp. July 17, 1748,  
C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Edward and Jemima, Nov. 18, 1753.

**LUMBERD** (see Lumbard, Lumber, Lumbert), Abisha H.,  
ch. Thomas F. and Mary M., July 23, 1841.

**LUMBERT** (see Lumbard, Lumber, Lumberd), Abisha Ham-  
mond, s. Capt. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 26, 1846,  
C.R.2.

Desire, d. Edw[ar]d and Jemima, bp. Nov. 21, 1762, C.R.I.

Mary, d. Caleb and Nelle, Jan. 3, 1744.

**LUSTRING**, Edwin L., s. William, carpenter, and Eliza,  
Dec. 3, 1844.

**LUTHER**, Daniel, —, 1803, in Salem, G.R.4.

**MACOMBER**, Calvin D., ch. Calvin and Mary F., July 18, 1837.

Deborah [———], w. Elder Elijah, Jan. 7, 1801, G.R.21.

Franklin C., ch. Calvin and Mary F., Aug. 20, 18 [blotted, *rec. between ch. b. July 18, 1837 and ch. b. Aug. 7, 1841*].

Hannah A., w. Abram Parlow, Oct. 22, 1827, P.R.16.

William P., ch. Calvin and Mary F., Aug. 7, 1841.

———, ch. Simeon, farmer, and Nancy, June 27, 1844.

**MANDELL** (see Mendal, Mendall, Mendell, Mendol), Mary, d. Amos and Lusanna, bp. June 24, 1759, C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Amos and Luse, bp. Aug. 22, 1762, C.R.1.

Zacheus (Man[d]ell), s. Amos and Luce, bp. Aug. 29, 1756, C.R.1.

**MANTER** (see Mantor), Belcher, s. Belcher and Rebecca, bp. May 19, 1774, C.R.1.

Belcher, s. Belcher and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 30, 1778, C.R.1.

Charles Pardon, ch. Pardon and Polly, Mar. 23, 1821.

Elvira, ch. Pardon and Polly, Apr. 30, 1830.

James, s. Graften and Lydia, July 1, 1792.

Joan, ch. Pardon and Polly, July 20, 1832.

John, s. Aldin and Polly, Mar. 4, 1795.

John Calvin, ch. Pardon and Polly, May 6, 1819.

Josiah, s. Graften and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1791.

Louisa H., ch. Pardon and Polly, May 20, 1815.

Lucy, d. Aldin and Polly, Sept. 6, 1788.

Mary, ch. Pardon and Polly, June 14, 1823.

Melinda, ch. Pardon and Polly, Apr. 30, 1817.

Milinda Newton, ch. Pardon and Polly, Oct. 30, 1834.

Pardon, s. Aldin and Polly, Feb. 1, 1791.

Prince, s. Belcher and Rebecca, bp. July 11, 1779, C.R.1.

Rhoda, d. Aldin and Polly, Dec. 5, 1786.

Sarah, ch. Aldin and Polly, Dec. 5, 1799.

Thomas, ch. Aldin and Polly, [b. or d.] Aug. 28, 1797.

William, s. Belcher and Rebecca, bp. May 30, 1781, C.R.1.

**MANTOR** (see Manter), Alden, s. Belcher and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1761.

Belcher, s. Belcher and Rebecca (second w.), Feb. 7, 1777 [*sic*, see Rebecca].

David, s. Belcher and Rebecca, Nov. 12, 1763.

George, s. Belcher and Rebecca, Sept. 8, 1768.

Grafting, s. Belcher and Rebecca, July 11, 1765.

Katharine, d. Belcher and Rebecca, Jan. 18, 1771.



**MANTOR**, Rebecca, d. Belcher and Rebecca (second w.), Dec. 22, 1776 [*sic*, see Belcher]. [Rebekah Manter, d. Belcher and Rebekah, bp. May 26, 1776, C.R.I.]

Sarah, d. Belcher and Rebecca, June 5, 1767.

**MARSHALL**, Allen (Marshal), s. Allen and Hannah, bp. Apr. 11, 1736, C.R.I.

Allen (Marshall), s. Allen and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1736.

Allen, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 15, 1775, C.R.I.

Fear, d. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 21, 1776, C.R.I.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 15, 1775, C.R.I.

Jean, d. Allen and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1730.

John, s. Allen and Hannah, July 2, 1728.

Rebecca, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 15, 1775, C.R.I.

Rebeckah, d. Allen and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1725-6.

Sary, d. Allen and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1733.

Susanna, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 15, 1775, C.R.I.

**MARTIN**, Anna, d. Stephen and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1782.

Jesse, s. Stephen and Abigail, July 21, 1780.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1777.

**MASON**, ———, d. John, barber, and Ann Holmes, Nov. 2, 1848.

**MAXAM** (see Maxham, Maxim), Nathan B., ch. Prince and Maria, May 15, 1837.

Noah H., ch. Prince and Maria, Aug. 11, 1839.

**MAXHAM** (see Maxam, Maxim), Caleb, s. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Elisabeth, June 9, 1746.

David, s. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 30, 1741.

Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 19, 1743.

Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Elisabeth, July 2, 1737. [Maxum, d. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Elisabeth, C.R.I.]

Nathan, s. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1739.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 12, 1748.

**MAXIM** (see Maxam, Maxham), Henry T., s. Henry F., farmer, and Bethiah Atwood, Feb. 3, 1849.

Marceus Franklin (Maxin), s. Henry F., farmer, and Bethiah, Jan. 11, 1847.

**MAXWELL**, Marietta [? m.], May 2, 1825, G.R.17.

**MAYHEW**, Calista S. [? m.], ———, 1825, G.R.17.

Elizabeth, ch. Matthew and Sally, bp. July 11, 1819, C.R.2.

Elizabeth, ch. Matthew and Sally, bp. Mar. 31, 1831, C.R.2.

MAYHEW, Elizabeth A., ch. Mathew and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1832.  
[Elizabeth Allen Mayhew, d. Matthew, C.R.2.]

Francis Le Baron, s. Matthew and Sally, bp. June —, 1822,  
C.R.2. [b. —, 1821, G.R.17.]

John A., ch. Mathew and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1828. [John Allen  
Mayhew, ch. Matth[ew] and S., C.R.2.]

John A., ch. Mathew and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1830.

Thomas, ch. Matth[e]w and Sally, bp. —, 1824, C.R.2.

MEAD, Anna, ch. Eben[eze]r and Priscilla, bp. —, 1[*blot*,  
? 1790], C.R.2.

Anne, d. Zacheus and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1758. [Meed, ch.  
Zecheus and Sarah, C.R.2.]

Debby, d. Eben and Priscilla, bp. —, [17]99, C.R.2.

Ebenezer, s. Zacheus and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1760. [Meed, ch.  
Zecheus and Sarah, C.R.2.]

Elijah, s. Eben and Priscilla, bp. Dec. —, 1792, C.R.2.

Elizabath, ch. Eben and Prissila, bp. —, [17]94, C.R.2.

Mary, ch. Eben[eze]r and Priscilla, bp. June —, 1803, C.R.2.

Rachel (Meed), ch. Zacheus and Sarah, bp. Aug. 1, 1762, C.R.2.

Rachel, ch. Eben and Prissy, bp. —, 1788, C.R.2.

Samuel, s. Zacheus and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1764. [Meed, ch.  
Zecheus and Sarah, C.R.2.]

Sarah, d. Eben[e]z[e]r and Priscilla, Nov. 7, —. [ch. Eben-  
[ezer] and Prissy, bp. —, 1787, C.R.2.]

MEGGS (see Meiggs, Meigs), Caleb, ch. John and Else, bp.  
Aug. —, 1780, C.R.2.

Ebenezer, ch. Eben and Rebecah, bp. Oct. 3, 1738, C.R.1.

John, ch. Eben and Rebecah, bp. Oct. 3, 1738, C.R.1.

Joseph, ch. Eben and Rebecah, bp. Oct. 3, 1738, C.R.1.

Joseph, ch. John and Else, bp. Aug. —, 1780, C.R.2. [Meigs  
Esq., b. Sept. 11, 1776, G.R.17. Meigs [ch. John and  
Alice], b. Sept. 11, 1776, P.R.4.]

Mary, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 20, 1750, C.R.2.

Mary Ann (see Merrienne).

Mercy, ch. Eben and Rebecah, bp. Oct. 3, 1738, C.R.1.

Merrienne, ch. Eben and Rebecah, bp. Oct. 3, 1738, C.R.1.

Nathaniel, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 20, 1750, C.R.2.

Rebecca, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 20, 1750, C.R.2.

Susanna, ch. Eben and Rebecah, bp. Oct. 3, 1738, C.R.1.

MEIGGS (see Meggs, Meigs), Abigail, ch. Eph[rai]m and  
N., bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.

Anselm, s. Ebenezer and Peircy, May 31, 1776.

- MEIGGS, Charles, s. Joseph Esq. and Amelia, Jan. 23, 1816  
[*sic*, see Sarah]. [Meigs, G.R.17.]
- Debby, d. Joseph Esq. and Amelia, Jan. 7, 1811.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Peirce, June 7, 1773.
- Ephraim, ch. Eph[raim] and N., bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.
- Jabez, s. Ebenezer and Peirce, Dec. 11, 1788 [*sic*, see Susanna].
- John, s. Ebenezer and Peirce, June 17, 1782.
- Joseph, ch. Eph[raim] and N., bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.
- Joseph, s. Joseph Esq. and Amelia, Aug. 18, 1809.
- Loring, s. Joseph Esq. and Amelia, Feb. 5, 1814. [Meigs [h. Mary S.], Feb. 5, 1813, G.R.17.]
- Marian, d. Ebenezer and Peirce, Mar. 8, 1784.
- Mary, ch. Eph[raim] and N., bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.
- Rebecca, d. Ebenezer and Peirce, Jan. 31, 1772.
- Reubin (Meigs), s. Ebenezer and Peirce, Mar. 21, 1779.
- Robinson, s. Ebenezer and Peirce, Nov. 14, 1774.
- Sarah, ch. Eph[raim] and N., bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.
- Sarah, d. Joseph Esq. and Amelia, Feb. 2, 1816 [*sic*, see Charles].
- Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Peirce, Jan. 29, 1789 [*sic*, see Jabez].
- MEIGS (see Meggs, Meiggs), Alice [? m.], —, 1793, G.R.17.
- Amelia [—], w. Joseph Esq., Sept. 9, 1782, G.R.17.
- Caleb [ch. John and Alice], Feb. 8, — [rec. between ch. b. Nov. 11, 1765 and ch. b. Sept. 11, 1776], P.R.4.
- Charles, s. Loring, merchant, and Mary Sampson, Dec. 25, 1848.
- Ebenezer, twin s. Ebenezer and Rebeckah, Feb. 15, 1736-7.
- Ephraim [ch. John and Alice], Nov. 11, 1765, P.R.4.
- Gideon [ch. John and Alice], Aug. 17, 1762, P.R.4.
- John, s. Ebenezer and Rebeckah, Oct. 31, 1732.
- John, h. Alice [(Dexter)], Nov. 20, 1732, P.R.4.
- Joseph, twin s. Ebenezer and Rebeckah, Feb. 15, 1736-7.
- Joseph E., s. Loring, merchant, and Mary Sampson, Nov. 29, 1849.
- Joseph Loring, ch. Joseph Jr. and Mary, July 6, 1838. [h. Margaret P. Ullman, G.R.17.]
- Lucy Le B. [? m.], Apr. 7, 1826, P.R.4.
- Marcy, d. Ebenezer and Rebeckah, Jan. 24, 1729.
- Margaret P. Ullman [—], w. Joseph L., Mar. 2, 1842, G.R.17.
- Mary, d. Ebenezer and Bathshua, Mar. 6, 1739-40.
- Mary S. [—], w. Loring, Dec. 23, 1815, G.R.17.
- Mercy (see Marcy).

MEIGS, Miriam, d. Ebenezar and Rebeckah, Nov. 30, 1727.  
 Susanna, d. Ebenezar and Rebeckah, Feb. 13, 1734-5.

**MENDAL** (see Mandell, Mendall, Mendell, Mendol), Abigail,  
 d. David and Jenne, Nov. 2, 1798.

Almira, twin d. Caleb and Hannah, July 25, 1803.

Alpheus, twin s. Caleb and Hannah, July 25, 1803.

Anne, d. Silvanus and Susannah, May 14, 1755.

Asa, s. Seth (Mendall) and Meribah, Sept. 2, 1782. [Mendell,  
 G.R.13.]

Azubah, d. Seth (Mendall) and Meribah, Oct. 25, 1784.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1772.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, June 1, 1811.

Cynthia, d. David and Jenne, Sept. 13, 1796.

David, ch. David, Mar. 28, 1828. [Mendell, G.R.1.]

Deliverance, d. Seth (Mendall) and Meribah, June 14, 1786.

Eben[eze]r, s. Daniel (Mendel) and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1768.

Elisha, twin s. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1813.

Gilson (Mendel), s. Caleb and Hannah, July 18, 1805.

Hannah, d. Paul and Susanna, bp. Jan. 10, 1747, in Dart-  
 mouth, C.R.1.

Hannah (Mendall), d. Silvanus and Susannah, June 3, 1770.  
 [Mendell, G.R.1.]

Hannah C., twin d. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1813.

Joanna, d. Seth (Mendall) and Meribah, Feb. 20, 1790.

John, s. Seth and Mary, Sept. 11, 1757.

John, s. Seth (Mendall) and Meribah, May 21, 1781.

Lidea, d. Silvanus and Susannah, Mar. 19, 1760.

Lydia, d. Seth (Mendall) and Meribah, Feb. 21, 1788.

Meribah, [twin] d. Seth (Mendall) and Meribah, Apr. 9,  
 1792.

Polly Caswell, d. Caleb and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1809.

Salvane, d. Amos and Lusanna, bp. June 23, 1765, C.R.1.

Samuel, s. Silvanus and Susannah, Sept. 3, 1757.

Seth, [twin] s. Seth (Mendall) and Meribah, Apr. 9, 1792.

Sylvanus, s. Caleb and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1807.

Timothy, s. Silvanus and Susannah, Apr. 29, 1764.

**MENDALL** (see Mandell, Mendal, Mendell, Mendol), Abigail,  
 ch. William and Elizabeth, June 23, 1821.

Albert, ch. William and Elizabeth, July 23, 1811.

Amos, s. John Jr. and Prudence, Feb. 9, 1722-3.

Bar[naba]s, s. Amos (Mendal) and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1769. [Men-  
 dal, C.R.1.]

Benjamin, h. Dorcas Bishop (Clark), Nov. 7, 1804, P.R.10.

- MENDALL, Benj[ami]n W., ch. Benjamin and Dorcas, Mar. 29, 1831. [B. Warren Mendell, G.R.1. Benjamin Warren Mendall, ch. Benjamin and Dorcas Bishop (Clark), P.R.10.]
- Caleb, s. John Jr. and Prudence, Mar. 9, 1725-6.
- Caleb (Mendell), s. Moses and Huldah, Mar. 15, 1802.
- Caroline F., d. Samuel and Jedidah, Aug. 4, 1817.
- Charles F. (Mendell), s. Samuel and Jedidah, Feb. 19, 1828.
- Clarissa, d. Daniel and Thankfull, July 5, 1786.
- Daniel, s. Samuel, Aug. 31, 1741.
- Danil, s. John Jr. and Prudence, Jan. 21, 1712-13.
- David, twin s. Moses and Huldah, Dec. 18, 1789.
- David Presbury, ch. Benjamin and Dorcas Bishop (Clark), July 3, 1838, P.R.10.
- Elbridge G., ch. Frederick and Clarisa, Mar. 14, 1832. [Mendell, Nov. 4, 1833, G.R.14.]
- Elisha, s. Moses and Huldah, Feb. 12, 1791.
- Ellen Matilda, ch. Ann, Aug. 29, 1838.
- Ellis, ch. Capt. Seth, June 11, 1834. [Mendell, h. Mary A. Slocum, G.R.16.]
- Evelina, ch. William and Elizabeth, May 9, 1805.
- Freeman, s. Daniel and Thankfull, Apr. 11, 1780 [*sic, see death*].
- Freeman, s. Daniel and Thankfull, June 9, 1782.
- George, ch. William and Elizabeth, July 5, 1818.
- Hannah, d. Daniel and Thankfull, Jan. 24, 1776.
- Hannah, d. Daniel and Thankfull, July 2, 1784.
- Hannah, d. Moses and Huldah, June 4, 1785.
- Harriet M. T. [? m.], Aug. 2, 1828, G.R.1.
- Henry, ch. Capt. Seth, Aug. 2 [*blot*], 1826.
- Henry, ch. Capt. Seth, July 8, 1829.
- Hezekiah C., ch. W[illia]m C. and Mary Ann, Mar. 27, 1838. [Mendell, G.R.14.]
- Huldah (Mendell), d. Moses and Huldah, Nov. 6, 1893 [*sic, ? 1793*].
- Isabella (Mendell), d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1832.
- James, ch. William and Elizabeth, July 20, 1807.
- Jane, ch. Capt. Seth, Aug. 1, 1836.
- Joanah (Mendal), ch. John and Joana, May 13, 1690.
- Joanna, d. John Jr. and Prudence, Nov. 9, 1716.
- John (Mendal), ch. John and Joana, Dec. 15, 1688.
- Jonathan, twin s. Moses and Huldah, Dec. 18, 1789.
- Joseph C., s. Samuel and Jedidah, Mar. 27, 1831.
- Lois, d. Daniel and Thankfull, Mar. 13, 1778.
- Lucy Ellen, ch. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1827.
- Lucy Hawley, inf. ———, bp. June —, 1809, C.R.1.



- MENDALL, Lunas Ferdinand, ch. Benjamin and Dorcas Bishop (Clark), Apr. 17, 1842, P.R.10.
- Lydia, d. John Jr. and Prudence, Jan. 18, 1729-30.
- Maria, ch. Capt. Seth, Nov. 4, 1831.
- Moses, ch. John and Joana, Mar. 24, 1695.
- Moses, s. Moses and Huldah, July 5, 1787.
- Nathan, ch. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1813.
- Nathan, ch. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1815.
- Noah Franklin, ch. Benjamin and Dorcas Bishop (Clark), May 2, 1836, P.R.10.
- Patience, d. John Jr. and Prudence, May 3, 1721.
- Ruth, d. Daniel and Thankfull, May 25, 1788.
- Sally, d. Daniel and Thankfull, June 1, 1791.
- Samuel, s. John Jr. and Prudence, Nov. 3, 1714.
- Sam[ue]l S. (Mendell), s. Samuel and Jedidah, Dec. 21, 1828.
- Sarah Eliza, ch. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1824.
- Seth, s. John Jr. and Prudence, May 5, 1732.
- Seth Leonard, ch. W[illia]m C. and Mary Ann, Apr. 7, 1841.
- Silvanus, s. John Jr. and Prudence, Oct. 25, 1718.
- Walter, s. Moses and Huldah, July 14, 1896 [*sic*, ? 1796].
- William, s. Moses and Huldah, Jan. 25, 1799.
- William, ch. William and Elizabeth, July 20, 1809.
- , ch. W[illia]m C. and Mary Ann, Apr. 26, 1844.
- , s. John, yeoman, and Sarah Barstow, May 14, 1849.
- MENDELL** (see Mandell, Mendal, Mendall, Mendol), Abner, h. Ruth [(Jenne)], s. Caleb and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1766.
- Abner, s. Abner (s. Caleb and Hannah) and Ruth, July 18, 1794.
- Ann Augusta, d. Frederick A., farmer, and Clarissa Gilbert, June 22, 1846.
- Anne Claghorn, d. Timothy and Sally, May 9, 1801.
- Caroline F., ch. Constant S. and Deborah S., Sept. 25, 1835.
- Catharine C., d. Ebenezer and Louis Runnells, Oct. 28, 1799.
- Charity R., d. Ebenezer and Louis Runnells, Dec. 25, 1794.
- Charles Austin, s. John and Rhoda, Sept. 24, 1807.
- Charles Austin, ch. William P. and Joanna, July 11, 1830.
- Charlott Eugenia, ch. William P. and Joanna, Apr. 13, 1837.
- Clarissa [———], w. Frederick A., Aug. 27, 1808, G.R.14.
- Constant S[illegible], s. Timothy and Sally, Oct. 6, 1798.
- Dorathy Haskell, inf. ———, bp. May 26, 1810, C.R.1.
- Elihu B., s. Ebenezer and Louis Runnells, Feb. 2, 1803.
- Eliza Ann, ch. Constant S. and Deborah S., Feb. 28, 1830.
- Ezra, s. Abner (s. Caleb and Hannah) and Ruth, July 31, 1803.

MENDELL, Ezra Franklin, s. Ezra, carpenter, and Thirza Smith,  
Nov. 1, 1845.

Fidelia, d. Barnabas and Ruth, Dec. 1, 1806.

Frederick A., s. Ebenezer and Louis Runnells, Jan. 16, 1806.

Harvey, s. Abner (s. Caleb and Hannah) and Ruth, July 18,  
1809.

Henry Eugene, ch. William P. and Joanna, Apr. 3, 1832.

Huldah Barrows, ch. Walter and Susan, Dec. 15, 1830.

Isaiah F., s. Ebenezer and Louis Runnells, Apr. 16, 1811.

Jane C., ch. Constant S. and Deborah S., Mar. 19, 1826.

Joannah, d. John and Rhoda, Nov. 20, 1804.

John, ch. William P. and Joanna, June 18, 1841.

John Clark, ch. William P. and Joanna, Apr. 15, 1844.

Jonathan, s. Moses (Mendall) and Huldah, Dec. 28, 1804.

[h. Abigail F. [(Allen)], —, 1805, G.R.14.]

Joseph Bennett, s. Barnabas and Polly, July —, 1799.

Joseph C., s. Ebenezer and Louis Runnells, Aug. 27, 1798.

Joseph Claghorn, s. Timothy and Sally, June 26, 1796.

Mary A. Slocum [—], w. Ellis, Aug. 22, 1837, G.R.16.

Mary E. G. [—], w. David, —, 1833, G.R.1.

Mercy [—], w. Asa, —, 1793, G.R.13.

Nathan, s. Abner (s. Caleb and Hannah) and Ruth, Nov. 23,  
1798.

Nathan C., s. William C., mariner, and Mary Ann (Dexter),  
Sept. 28, 1846.

Patty Crandon, d. Timothy and Sally, Apr. 6, 1792.

Sally Crandon, d. Timothy and Sally, Jan. 13, 1805.

Samuel, s. Timothy and Sally, Mar. 8, 1794.

Sarah H., ch. Constant S. and Deborah S., June 3, 1828.

[Sarah A., w. Ezra H. Dexter, G.R.16.]

Silvia Record, d. Timothy and Sally, Dec. 24, 1815.

Stephen C., s. Benjamin, farmer, and Dorcas B. (Clark),

Feb. 25, 1847. [Stephen Crosby Mendall, ch. Benjamin

and Dorcas Bishop (Clark), P.R.10.]

Stutson, s. Barnabas and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1812.

Susanna, ch. Walter and Susan, Aug. 12, 1829.

Sylvia Record (see Silvia Record Mendell).

William, s. Barnabas and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1809.

William Henry, ch. William P. and Joanna, June 14, 1839.

**MENDOL** (see Mandell, Mendal, Mendall, Mendell), Amos  
(Mendal), s. Amos and Luse, Feb. 2, 1754. [Mandell, s.  
Amos and Lucenna, C.R.1.]

Church, s. Amos and Luse, Dec. 2, 1748. [Mendell, s. Amos  
and Lucema, C.R.1.]

**MENDOL**, Hannah, d. Amos and Luse, Aug. 5, 1746. [Mendal, d. Amos and Luce, C.R.1.]

Luse, d. Amos and Luse, July 17, 1744. [Luce Mendall, d. Amos and Lusanna, C.R.1.]

Susana [dup. Susannah Mendell, w. Moses Bates], d. Amos and Luse, Apr. 29, 1751. [Susanna Mandel, d. Amos and Lusanna, C.R.1.]

**MERICK**, Constant (Mirick), s. Constant and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1734.

Nathaniel, s. Constant and Sarah, May 22, 1730.

Sarah (Mirrick), d. Constant and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1732.

William, s. Constant and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1728.

**MERIHUEW** (see Merithew, Merrihew), Albert H., s. Edward, mariner, and Enice Hitchman, Oct. 5, 1849.

Calvin, s. William, ship carpenter, and Silence, Sept. 21, 1844.

Edmun, h. Eliza, Sept. 25, 1791, in Fairhaven.

Edmun, ch. Edmun and Eliza, Oct. 12, 1830, in Fairhaven. [Edmund Merrihew, h. Eunice P., G.R.17.]

Eliza [———], w. Edmun, Aug. 5, 1796, in Fairhaven.

Eliza Taber, ch. Edmun and Eliza, Apr. 26, 1826, in Fairhaven.

James, ch. Edmun and Eliza, Mar. 30, 1815, in New Bedford.

John, ch. Edmun and Eliza, May 10, 1824, in Fairhaven.

Lucilda, ch. Edmun and Eliza, Dec. 19, 1835.

Peter, ch. Edmun and Eliza, Oct. 5, 1828, in Fairhaven.

Stephen, ch. Edmun and Eliza, May 21, 1817, in Easton, N. Y.

**MERITHEW** (see Merihew, Merrihew), Elias Russell, ch. Elias and Marian, Dec. 29, 1842.

Henry D., ch. W[illia]m and Silence, Feb. 2, 1841.

J. Russel, h. Eliza A. [(Dexter)], —, 1820, G.R.19.

Joseph R., s. J. Russel and Eliza A., —, 1849, G.R.19.

Rebecca, d. Elias (Merrythew), carpenter, and Mary A. (Nye), Jan. 6, 1847.

Sam[ue]l Nye, ch. William and Silence, Apr. 6, 1835. [Merithew, C.R.2.]

Stephen, s. Elias, mechanic, and Mary Ann, Oct. 13, 1844.

William, July 15, 1812, in Cranston, R. I.

W[illia]m, ch. William and Silence, Sept. 6, 1838. [Merrithew, bp. July 1 *sic*, C.R.2.]

**MERRICK** (see Merick).

**MERRIHEW** (see Merihew, Merithew), Eunice P. [———], w. Edmund, Jan. 26, 1825, G.R.17.

**MILLER**, Eliza, w. William R. Cushing, Apr. 1, 1809, in Stonington, Conn.

**MILLET** (see Millett), Susan B., d. Dr. Asa and Hulda A., Nov. 18, 1844.

**MILLETT** (see Millet), Francis Davis, s. Dr. Asa and Huldah Byram, Oct. 3, 1846.

**MINGO**, James (see James Mingo Francis).

**MINOR**, Hannah W. [———], w. Rev. Urial, —, 1795, G.R.13.

Henry S., s. Rev. Urial and Hannah W., —, 1827, G.R.13.

John W., s. Rev. Urial and Hannah W., —, 1817, G.R.13.

Urial, Rev., h. Hannah W., —, 1792, G.R.13.

**MITCHELL**, Sarah F., d. Seth and Cordelia, —, 1835, G.R.1. Seth A., h. Cordelia, Dec. 15, 1805.

William Augustus, s. Seth A. and Cordelia, — 21 [dup. July 20], 1830.

**MOORE**, Anna Sophia, d. Rev. Jonathan and Susanna, Oct. 19, 1772.

Jonathan, s. Rev. Jonathan and Susanna, Mar. 31, 1771.

Sarah, d. Rev. J[ona]n[than] and Anna [Anne, C.R.1.], Aug. 14, 1780.

Susanna Parkman, d. Rev. Jonathan and Susanna, Aug. 29, 1769.

William, s. Rev. J[ona]n[than] and Anna, Apr. 27, 1778.

**MORSE** (see Morss), Abigail [dup. Abby M.], ch. Theodore and Hannah, Aug. 20 [dup. Aug. 6], 1824.

Abigail Ann, ch. Newbury and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1830.

Alfred, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 30, 1776.

Allice [dup. Alice, w. Samuel W. Davis], ch. Theodore and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1811.

Almira S., d. John Jr. and Susanna, May 7, 1814.

Amelia, ch. Theodore and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1827. [*This entry crossed out.*]

Andrew, ch. Joseph and Patience, Apr. 2, 1801.

Andrew, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1828.

Ann Mariah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1820.

Ansel, ch. Theodore and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1813.

Anthony B., s. John Jr. and Susanna, July 10, 1811.

Benjamin Swift, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1824.

Calvin, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1826.

- MORSE, Charles, s. John Jr. and Susanna, Aug. 8, 1801.  
 Darius Thompson, ch. Darius T. and Rachel E., Mar. 6, 1835.  
 David S. L., ch. John Norris and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1826.  
 Edward Augustus, ch. Ansel and Harriot, June 12, 1838.  
 Edwin, Apr. 17, 1814, G.R.10.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 30, 1780.  
 Elizabeth [———], w. Josiah, —, 1800.  
 Elizabeth Savory, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1833.  
 Emily, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1835.  
 Emily E., ch. Josiah and Elizabeth S., Apr. 15, 1844.  
 Eunice, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1785.  
 George, ch. Theodore and Hannah, June 23, 1830.  
 George Clark, s. John Jr. and Susanna, Mar. 5, 1817.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph and Patience, Oct. 4, 1791.  
 Hannah Cole, ch. Darius T. and Rachel E., Apr. 3, 1833.  
 Isaac S., ch. John Norris and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1830.  
 James H., ch. John Norris and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1820.  
 John [dup. Jr., h. Susanna], s. John and Elisabeth, July 5, 1772.  
 John N., Mar. 9, 1788, G.R.10.  
 John Q. A., Apr. 4, 1819, G.R.10.  
 Joseph B., s. John Jr. and Susanna, Oct. 30, 1808.  
 Joseph G., ch. Newbury and Abigail, May 27, 1825.  
 Jos[eph] Whitman, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, July 1, 1822.  
 Joshua, s. Melatiah and Joanna, Sept. 10, 1793.  
 Joshua, bp. Nov. —, 1816, a. 90, C.R.1.  
 Josiah [dup. h. Elizabeth], ch. Joseph and Patience, Sept. 6, 1794 [dup. 1793].  
 Josiah, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, May 2, 1831.  
 Lucinda A. [———], w. Savery A., June 1, 1828, G.R.10.  
 Lucretia, ch. Theodore and Hannah, June 8, 1825.  
 Lucy, ch. Theodore and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1818.  
 Lydia [———] [w. John N.], Nov. 4, 1797, G.R.10.  
 Lydia C., ch. John Norris and Lydia, July 29, 1828.  
 Malletiah, s. Edward (Morss) and Margett, Dec. 19, 1733.  
 Marcy, d. Edward (Morss) and Margett, Mar. 2, 1735-6.  
 Marcy, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 10, 1774.  
 Margaret, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1769.  
 Mary Ann, ch. John Norris and Lydia, July 30, 1824.  
 Mary W. [? m.], Nov. 3, 1819, G.R.10.  
 Melatiah (see Malletiah).  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Moses S. Fearing, s. John Jr. and Susanna, Mar. 5, 1804.  
 Nahum F. [F. *written in pencil*], ch. John Norris and Lydia, May 19, 1835.



MORSE, Nancy Parker[———], w. Newberry, —, 1799, G.R.10.  
Naomi F., ch. John N. and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1837, G.R.10.  
Newbury, ch. Joseph and Patience, Apr. 8, 1798. [Newberry,  
G.R.10.]

Roxana, ch. Theodore and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1815.  
Savery A., ch. John Norris and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1822. [Savery  
A., G.R.10.]

Susanna [———], w. John Jr., Apr. 15, 1781.

Susanna, d. John and Elisabeth, July 29, 1782.

Temperance, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1765.

Theadore Sampson, ch. Ansel and Harriot, Mar. 31, 1842.

Theadore Sanford, ch. Ansel and Harriot, Jan. 5, 1840.

Thomas N., ch. Theodore and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1821.

Tho[ma]s N. Norris, ch. Newbury and Abigail, June 28, 1829.

Timothy I. Dyre, ch. Darius T. and Rachel E., Sept. 27, 1831.

Tirzah S., ch. John Norris and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1833.

Warren King, ch. Theodore and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1831. [*This  
entry crossed out.*]

W[illia]m Newbury, ch. Newbury and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1833.

———, s. Josiah, farmer, and Elizabeth L. Look, Sept. 17,  
1845.

**MORSS** (see Morse), Abigail, twin d. Joshua and Goodnuff  
[*sic*, ? Mary Goodnuff], Nov. 21, 1779.

Benjamin, s. Edward and Margett [Margrett, C.R.1.], Apr. 9,  
1740.

Benjamin, s. Edward and Margett [Margret, C.R.1.], Apr. 22,  
1742.

Clarrindah, d. Joseph and Thankfull, bp. Jan. 22, 1764, C.R.1.

Ebenezer, s. Edward and Margret, bp. June 29, 1746, C.R.1.

Ebenezer, s. Edward and Margett, Jan. 31, 1747.

Edward, s. Edward and Margett, May 19, 1730.

Edward, ch. Edward and Margret, bp. Nov. 12, 1738, C.R.1.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Thankfull, bp. Sept. 26, 1762, C.R.1.

Gamaliel H., "Sergt. Co. B 23<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Mass. Vols.," —, 1836,  
G.R.13.

John, s. Edward and Margett [Margret, C.R.1.], Apr. 22, 1738.

Joshua, s. Edward and Margett [Margret, C.R.1.], Mar. 29,  
1728.

Lucy, twin d. Joshua and Goodnuff [*sic*, ? Mary Goodnuff],  
Nov. 21, 1779.

Malletiah, ch. Edward and Margret, bp. Nov. 12, 1738, C.R.1.

Malletiah, s. Joshua and Goodnuff [*sic*, ? Mary Goodnuff],  
Sept. 5, 1765.

Marcy, d. Edward and Margett, July 9, 1732.

MORSS, Melatiah (see Malletiah).

Mercy (see Marcy).

Mercy, ch. Edward and Margret, bp. Nov. 12, 1738, C.R.1.

Susanah, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, July 8, 1724.

MORTON, Benjamin F., s. Benjamin W., carpenter, and Betsey Snow, Jan. 27, 1848.

———, ch. Benjamin and Betsey, Mar. 9, 1844.

MUNRO, Mary Mason, w. Richard Barstow, d. Josiah of Newport, R. I., June 10, 1798, G.R.17.

Peter G., Oct. 3, 1807, in Newport, R. I., G.R.17.

MYRICK (see Merick).

NEALL, Abigail, ch. Job and Mary, bp. Aug. —, 1792, C.R.2.

Josiah, ch. Job and Mary, bp. Aug. —, 1792, C.R.2.

Mary, d. Job and Mary, bp. —, [17]94, C.R.2.

Nathan, ch. Job and Mary, bp. Aug. —, 1792, C.R.2.

Nathaniel Hammond, ch. Job and Mary, bp. Aug. —, 1792, C.R.2.

NEGER, ———, s. Walter I., cabinet maker, and Deborah Bacon, Mar. 12, 1849.

NELSON, Ellen E., ch. Thomas and Hope K., May 12, 1843.

Hope Keith [———], w. Thomas, —, 1816, G.R.17.

Thomas, Sept. 30, 1817, G.R.17.

William, s. Thomas, cabinet maker, and Harlow Hope [*sic*], Nov. 26, 1849. [William B., s. Thomas and Hope K., Oct. 25, G.R.17.]

NIKERSON, Nathaniel, ch. Samuel, bp. Feb. 24, 1751, C.R.2.

NOBLE, Hariot Abigail, ch. John S., Mar. 17, 1813.

James Perry, ch. John S., Sept. 5, 1818.

John Sullivan, ch. John S., Nov. 5, 1815.

Joseph, ch. John S., Feb. 17, 1821.

———, ch. John S., Jan. 1, 1824.

NORRIS, Joanna, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1737, C.R.1.

———, 5 chn. Benja[*min*], bp. Nov. —, 1739, C.R.1.

NORTON, Aaron, s. Aaron and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1779.

Adonirom, s. Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1785. [Adoniram, ch. Aaron and Rhoda, C.R.2.]

Betty, d. Aaron and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1782.

Isaac, s. Aaron and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1773.

Jabez, s. Aaron and Abigail [Marthar, C.R.2.], July 11, 1777.

NORTON, Jeremiah, s. Aaron and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1771.  
 Lucy, d. Capt. Shubel and w., Oct. 11, 1803.  
 Marian, ch. Capt. Shubel and w., May 4, 1813.  
 Mary, ch. Jabez and Elizebath, bp. June 11, 1758, C.R.2.  
 Matthew, s. Aaron and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1784. [Mathew, C.R.2.]  
 Melatiah, s. Aaron and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1776.  
 Nabby, d. Capt. Shubel and w., June 14, 1800.  
 Nabby, bp. July 1, 1804, C.R.1.  
 Priscillai, ch. Jabez and w., bp. May 25, 1760, C.R.2.  
 Rhoda, d. Aaron and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1781.  
 Sophy Wing, ch. Capt. Shubel and w., June 26, 1808.  
 William N., Oct. —, 1817, G.R.14.

NOYES, John, s. William and Hanah, Oct. 20, 1717.  
 Joseph (Noyce), s. William and Hanah, Apr. 3, 1722.  
 Samuel (Noyce), s. William and Hanah, Sept. 17, 1720.

NYE, Abigail, d. David (Ny) and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1747.  
 Abigail, ch. Jonathan and Penelope, Sept. 8, 1812.  
 Ann, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1741.  
 Ann Elizabeth, ch. Elijah and Ann, Apr. 6, 1843.  
 Aurelia, ch. William Jr. and Nancy, Apr. 12, 1829.  
 Barnabas B. (see Barnabas Blankinship).  
 Barnabas B., ch. Barnabas B. and Lucy, Dec. 22, 1825.  
 Bethiah [dup. w. Abraham Holmes], d. Ichabod and Bethiah,  
 Feb. 16, 1759.  
 Bethiah, d. Geo[rge] B. and Sarah, July 22, 1777.  
 Betsey, d. William and Eunice, bp. June 16, 1776, C.R.1.  
 Betsy Raunsaville, ch. Stephen Jr. and Mercy, Feb. 20, 1838.  
 [Betsey R., w. Alexander Dexter, G.R.19.]  
 Bettsey, d. William and Eunice, Aug. 24, 1773.  
 Caleb, s. Ichabod and Bethiah, Nov. 2, 1745.  
 Caleb, s. George [and] Sarah, bp. Aug. 24, 1755, C.R.1.  
 Caleb, s. Geo[rge] B. and Sarah, May 31, 1773.  
 Charles C., Apr. 19, 1812, G.R.1.  
 Charles H., Aug. 16, 1839, G.R.17.  
 Charles M. N., s. Charles C., farmer, and Hannah (Savary),  
 June 8, 1846. [Jan. 8, G.R.1.]  
 Cynthia, ch. Stephen and Rebecca, Mar. 12, 1821. [w. ———  
 Dexter, G.R.19.]  
 David, s. David (Ny) and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1738.  
 Deborah (see Diborah).  
 Deborah, d. William and Eunice, June 22, 1789.  
 Deliverance, [twin] d. David (Ny) and Elizabeth, Sept. 13,  
 1756.

- NYE, Diborah, d. Samuel and Lydia, June 1, 1747.  
 Dority, d. Nathan Jr. and Elisabeth, June 28, 1757.  
 Dorothy, d. Nathan Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. July 25, 1756, C.R.1.  
 Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1742-3.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ichabod and Bethiah, July 20, 1761.  
 Elijah, ch. William and Ruth, Jan. 4, 1800.  
 Elisabeth, d. David (Ny) and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1743.  
 Elisabeth, d. Nathan and Patience, June 20, 1748.  
 Eliza, [twin] d. G. B. and E. A., June 28, 1845, G.R.13.  
 Eliza A. [———], w. George B., Apr. 18, 1822, G.R.13.  
 Eliza B., ch. Elisha and Charaty, June 10, 1837.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth, ch. Nathan Sr., bp. Apr. 25, 1754, C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth, d. Nathan Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. July 17, 1763, C.R.1.  
 Eunice, ch. Nathan Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 25, 1756, C.R.1.  
 Francis, ch. Jonathan and Penelope, Feb. 4, 1810.  
 Freeman Crocker, s. Gilbert, carpenter, and Sarah Ann Craft,  
 July 2, 1846.  
 George, [twin] s. G. B. and E. A., June 28, 1845, G.R.13.  
 George A., [twin] s. Francis, carpenter, and Julia A. (Randell),  
 June 20, 1848. [h. Susan H., July 27, 1848, G.R.19.]  
 George Bonham, s. Ichabod and Bethiah, Nov. 15, 1750.  
 [George Bonum Nye, C.R.1.]  
 George Bonum, ch. Barnabas B. and Lucy, Feb. 17, 1821. [h.  
 Eliza A., G.R.13.]  
 Georgiana, d. Ichabod, carpenter, and Susan (Randall), Nov.  
 13, 1845.  
 Gilbert F., h. Sarah A., May 5, 1791, G.R.17.  
 Hariot P., d. George B., farmer, and Eliza Ann Bates [*sic*],  
 Sept. 23, 1846. [Harriet P., G.R.13.]  
 Harison Gray Otis, s. Harison Gray Otis, painter, and Love  
 (Delano), Oct. 12, 1845.  
 Henry Augustus, s. Stephen Jr. and Mercy, June 17, 1836.  
 Henry C., ch. Elisha and Charaty, July 6, 1838.  
 Henry D., ch. Stephen, July 21, 1826.  
 Henry Warren, ch. Stephen, July 16, 1831.  
 Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Bethiah, July 20, 1756.  
 Ichabod, s. Geo[rge] B. and Sarah, May 31, 1790.  
 Ichabod, ch. Jonathan and Penelope, Oct. 14, 1816. [Oct. 9,  
 G.R.19.]  
 James, ch. William and Ruth, Sept. —, 1798.  
 James Maddison, ch. Bar[naba]s and Sally, Apr. 16, 1809.  
 Jemima, d. Nathan and Patience, May 14, 1742.  
 Jemima, ch. Nathan Sr., bp. Apr. 25, 1754, C.R.1.

- NYE, Joanna, d. David (Ny) and Elizabeth, June 11, 1753.  
 John, s. Nathan and Patience, Sept. 29, 1738.  
 John, s. David (Ny) and Elizabeth, June 6, 1745.  
 John, s. George and Sarah, bp. Dec. 4, 1748, C.R.I.  
 John B. B., ch. Barnabas B. and Lucy, Sept. 23, 1831.  
 John Philips, s. William and Eunice, Apr. 11, 1782.  
 John S., ch. Richard B. and Content, Jan. 29, 1835.  
 Jonathan, s. David (Ny) and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1740.  
 Jonathan, s. Ichabod and Bethiah, May 22, 1748.  
 Jonathan, ch. William and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1782[*sic*].  
 Joseph Jenney, ch. Elijah and Ann, Oct. 23, 1838.  
 Joseph Toulmin, inf. ———, bp. May 28, 1809, C.R.I.  
 Joseph Wing, ch. Barnabas B. and Lucy, July 22, 1838.  
 Julian, ch. James M. and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1836.  
 Keziah, d. David (Ny) and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1749.  
 Loisa Green, ch. Stephen and Rebeccah, June 27, 1823.  
 [Louisa G., w. Charles Randall, June 29, 1822, G.R.19.]  
 Lucinda, ch. William and Ruth, July 15, 1809.  
 Lucretia, ch. William Jr. and Nancy, June 8, 1825.  
 Lucy B., ch. Barnabas B. and Lucy, May 29, 1828.  
 Lucy Jane, ch. Francis and Julian, Oct. 19, 1842.  
 Lucy W., ch. Richard B. and Content, Sept. 2, 1840.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1744-5.  
 Lydia C., ch. Richard B. and Content, Apr. 29, 1833.  
 Malinda, ch. William Jr. and Nancy, May 6, 1823.  
 Malintha, ch. William and Ruth, Mar. 13, 1802.  
 Marietta [———], w. C. H., Oct. 4, 1842, G.R.17.  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Patience, Aug. 14, 1744.  
 Mary, ch. Nathan Sr., bp. Apr. 25, 1754, C.R.I.  
 Mary, ch. William and Ruth, May 20, 1792.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Stephen and Rebeccah, Oct. 18, 1817.  
 Mary Wing, ch. Barnabas B. and Lucy, Mar. 5, 1841.  
 Maverro T., "U. S. N.," Jan. 2, 1842, G.R.17.  
 Melinda (see Malinda).  
 Melintha (see Malintha).  
 Melintha Cushman, ch. Warren and w., July 31, 1836.  
 Mercy, d. Nathan and Patience, June 11, 1735.  
 Mercy [———], w. Stephen Jr., Oct. 20, 1812, in Freetown.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Patience, Sept. 16, 1751.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan Sr., bp. Apr. 25, 1754, C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan Jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1754.  
 Nathan, ch. Nathan Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 25, 1756, C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. William and Eunice, Feb. 15, 1780.  
 Nelson Freman, ch. James M. and Hannah, May 10, 1839.



- NYE, Patience, ch. John, June 14, 1777.  
 Penelope [———], w. Jonathan, Oct. 7, 1778.  
 Philip, s. George and Sarah, bp. Feb. 24, 1750, C.R.I.  
 Philip, s. George and Bethiah, bp. June 4, 1758, C.R.I.  
 Plant Delano, s. Harrison, painter, and Love (Delano), May 31, 1847.  
 Prince, s. David (Ny) and Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1759.  
 Rebeccah, ch. William and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1796.  
 Rebeccah, ch. Stephen and Rebeccah, Oct. 15, 1815.  
 Roxana Toulmin, inf. ———, bp. May 28, 1809, C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. David (Ny) and Elizabeth, Nov. 7, 1734.  
 Ruth [———], w. William, Mar. 25, 1768.  
 Sarah, d. Nathan Jr. and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.I.], Feb. 18, 1760.  
 Sarah, d. Geo[rge] B. and Sarah, June 9, 1775. [w. Barnabas Blankinship, G.R.II.]  
 Sarah [———], w. Ichabod, Jan. 28, 1819, G.R.I9.  
 Sarah A. [———], w. Gilbert F., July 1, 1810, G.R.I7.  
 Sarah E., [twin] d. Francis, carpenter, and Julia A. (Randell), June 20, 1848.  
 Seth, s. Ichabod and Bethiah, June 17, 1755.  
 Sophia, ch. William and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1806.  
 Stephen, ch. Nathan Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 25, 1756, C.R.I.  
 Stephen, [twin] s. David (Ny) and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1756.  
 Stephen, s. Nathan Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. July 9, 1758, C.R.I.  
 Stephen, s. William and Eunice, Apr. 3, 1775.  
 Stephen, s. William and Eunice, bp. June 16, 1776, C.R.I.  
 Stephen, ch. William and Ruth, July 15, 1787.  
 Stephen, ch. Stephen and Rebeccah, Feb. 12, 1812.  
 Susanna, d. David (Ny) and Elizabeth, May 23, 1752.  
 Susannah, d. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1738.  
 Susannah, ch. Jonathan and Penelope, Apr. 15, 1821.  
 Thomas Clark, ch. Jonathan and Penelope, Oct. 8, 1814.  
 Ward, s. David (Ny) and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1741.  
 Warren, ch. William and Ruth, Apr. 3, 1804.  
 William, ch. Nathan Jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 25, 1756, C.R.I.  
 William, s. William and Eunice, Mar. 22, 1778.  
 William, ch. William and Ruth, May 23, 1794.  
 William Frederick, ch. Elijah and Ann, Apr. 21, 1840.  
 William Henry, ch. Barnabas B. and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1823.  
 William Henry, ch. William Jr. and Nancy, Mar. 9, 1831.  
 William Julius, inf. ———, bp. May 28, 1809, C.R.I.  
 William Wiat, ch. Stephen and Rebeccah, May 21, 1810.  
 Zeruah, d. David (Ny) and Elizabeth, May 16, 1736.

NYE, Zerviah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1763.  
 ———, d. George B., farmer, and Eliza Ann Potter, Nov. 4,  
 1848.

OGLESBY, Mary A., d. Thomas, mariner, and Roxana L.  
 (Allen), May 16, 1848 [*sic, see death*].

Stephen A., ch. Tho[ma]s and Roxanna, Dec. 16, 1839.

William Henry, ch. Tho[ma]s and Roxanna, Jan. 13, 1843.

OLIVER (see Olliver), Anna, d. Joseph Jr. and Dorithy, June  
 18, 1769. [w. Benjamin Cook, G.R.21.]

Hannah, d. John and Huldah, bp. Jan. 5, 1777, C.R.1.

Hannah Jane, ch. Edward and Jane, Mar. 9, 1842.

James, s. Jo[h]n and w., bp. June 3, 1770, C.R.1.

John, s. Joseph (Olliver) and Ann, Apr. 17, 1737.

Joseph, s. Joseph (Olliver) and Ann, Apr. 21, 1739.

Nathan, s. John and Huldah, bp. May 3, 1772, C.R.1.

Patience, d. Joseph Jr. and Dorithy, Nov. 18, 1766.

Peter, s. Joseph (Olliver) and Ann, Jan. 14, 1734.

Rachel, d. John and Huldah, bp. July 31, 1774, C.R.1.

Susannah, d. Joseph (Olliver) and Ann, Jan. 14, 1740-1.

OLLIVER (see Oliver), Joseph, s. Peter and Susana, Dec. 12,  
 1706.

Russel, s. Joseph and Ann, Mar. 20, 1744.

OMAN, Sally H., ch. Job, Aug. 8, 1804. [Omans, w. Luther  
 Crapo, G.R.7.]

Patty H., ch. Job, Nov. 15, 1799.

PACKARD, Phebe T. [———], w. Washburn, June 9, 1827,  
 G.R.16.

PADDOCK, Alices, d. Nathaniel and ———, Nov. 23, 1748.

Daniel, s. Nathaniel and ———, Aug. 19, 1754.

Grace, d. Nathaniel and ———, Mar. 22, 1752.

Hannah, d. Nathaniel and ———, Dec. 4, 1756.

Stephen, s. Nathaniel and ———, June 25, 1750.

PAIN (see Paine, Payne), Nehemiah Done, s. Abner and Re-  
 becca, May 15, 1776, in Wareham.

Phebe, d. Joseph and Elanor, July 4, 1752.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Elanor, Mar. 12, 1754.

PAINE (see Pain, Payne), James M. B. (Pain), s. Dr. William  
 R. and Mary A., Aug. 18 [1844].

Samuel, s. Abner and Rebecah, bp. July 5, 1778, C.R.1.

**PARKER**, Aaron, ch. Jesse and Hannah, bp. Feb. 26, 1758,  
C.R.2.

Bethia, ch. Jesse and Hannah, bp. Apr. 4, 1756, C.R.2.

Betsey, d. Ebenezer Jr. and Lydia, bp. Oct. 1, 1780, C.R.1.

Betsy, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1773.

Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Thankfull, June 12, 1721.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Mar. 21, 1742.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 6, 1781.

Elverton, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Lydia, bp. Oct. 1, 1780, C.R.1.

Elvinton, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1772.

Emma Josephine, d. Jonathan, carpenter, and Julia Lincoln,  
June 29, 1847.

Geo[rge] W., h. Cynthia, Oct. 6, 1807, in Freetown. [s. John  
and Nancy Downes, G.R.17.]

Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, May 12, 1787 [*sic*, ? 1789].  
[bp. Sept. 6, 1789, C.R.1.]

Isaac, s. Elijah and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1752.

John A., h. Mary Spooner, s. John and Nancy Downes, —, 1809, G.R.17.

John Pierce, ch. Joseph and Polly, June 7, 1797.

Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Sept. 28, 1739.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1788.

Lydia, d. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, bp. June 26, 1785, C.R.1.

Marcy, d. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Oct. 19, 1745.

Mary, d. William Jr. and Mary, Sept. 15, 1728.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Nov. 3, 1735.

Mary E. [—], w. Benj[amin] C., Mar. 9, 1841, G.R.17.

Mary Spooner [—], w. John A., —, 1816, G.R.17.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Moses, ch. Jesse and Hannah, bp. Apr. 4, 1756, C.R.2.

Nancy Downes [—], w. John, —, 1789, G.R.17.

Nancy Jane, d. Geo[rge] W. and Cynthia, June 19, 1833.

Nathaniel D., h. Mary Ann (Dexter), —, 1814, G.R.17.

Patience, d. Ebenezer and Thankfull, July 4, 1726.

Priscilla, d. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Jan. 2, 1729.

Rachel, d. William Jr. and Mary, Feb. 23, 1727 [dup. 1726].

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Apr. 3, 1733.

Sary, d. William Jr. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1731.

Thankful, ch. William and Martha, bp. Aug. 21, 1757, C.R.2.

Thankfull, d. Ebenezer and Thankfull, Sept. 7, 1731.

Thomas, s. William Jr. and Mary, Apr. 30, 1733.

Zalmonna, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, May 25, 1777.

Zalmonna, s. Ebenezer Jr. and Lydia, bp. Oct. 1, 1780, C.R.1.

—, d. Jonathan, ship carpenter, and Julia, Apr. 6, 1845.

- PARKER, ———, d. Nathaniel, carpenter, and Mary A. (Dexter), Oct. 15, 1845.  
 ———, d. Nathaniel, carpenter, and Mary A. (Dexter), Nov. 29, 1849.
- PARLOW**, Abigal (Parler), d. William and Hosea, bp. Aug. 24, 1740, C.R.I.
- Abigal, d. David and Catherine, Oct. 6, 1801.  
 Abraham Bennet, ch. Nathanil and Mary, Nov. 17, 1822.  
 [Abram, h. Hannah A. (Macomber), P.R.16.]  
 Albert M., ch. Geo[rge] W. and Evaline, Dec. 4, 1838.  
 Arnold Briggs, s. Jesse and Sally, Aug. 19, 1821.  
 Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sally (second w.), July 3, 1814.  
 Betsey, d. Thomas and Betsey, Apr. 11, 1783.  
 Betsey, d. William Jr. and Lucindia, Jan. 31, 1810.  
 Caleb, s. William Jr. and Lucindia, Apr. 6, 1798.  
 Calvin Chaddock, s. David and Catherine, June 20, 1807.  
 Caroline, ch. Jesse Jr. and Anne, May 29, 1821.  
 Charles, s. William Jr. and Lucindia, Dec. 9, 1802.  
 Charles H. Dany, ch. Betsy, June 21, 1836.  
 Charles Henry [dup. Charles F.], ch. Nathan and Allice, Mar. 23, 1829.  
 Cynthia M., ch. Abram and Hannah A. (Macomber), Feb. 26, 1848, P.R.16.
- Deborah A., ch. Obed and Elmira, May 14, 1843.  
 Drusilla, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 8, 1820.  
 Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Betsey, Apr. 9, 1781.  
 Elisabeth, d. William and Hosea, Nov. 8, 1727.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jesse and Sally, July 12, 1818. [w. Joab Cushing, G.R.7.]
- Emily P., d. Obed, mariner, and Almira (Hiller), June 29, 1846.  
 Ezra Smith (Barlow) [*sic*, dup. Parlow], s. Nathan and Allice, Apr. 14, 1826. [Ezra S. Parlow, G.R.12.]  
 Geo[rge] W., ch. Geo[rge] W. and Evaline, Nov. 6, 1836.  
 George Washington, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1807.  
 Gideon, s. Jesse and Sally, June 14, 1815.  
 Hannah S., d. Jesse and Sally, Nov. 29, 1819.  
 Henry, s. William Jr. and Lucindia, Apr. 10, 1812.  
 Isaiah, s. David and Catherine, Oct. —, 1799.  
 Jemima, d. William Jr. and Lucindia, Apr. 8, 1794.  
 Jesse, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 3, 1763.  
 Jesse, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1793.  
 John, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, June 27, 1799.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Betsey, Mar. 8, 1796.

PARLOW, Joseph, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1797.  
[Joseph W., Aug. 19, G.R.I.]

Joseph Holcomb, ch. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 22, 1824.

Julia Ann [dup. Julian Robins Parlow], d. Nathaniel Jr. [dup.

Nathanil, omits Jr.] and Mary, Nov. 9, 1820.

Kesiah, d. William Jr. and Lucindia, Sept. 30, 1789.

Kezia, d. William and Hosea, Mar. 6, 1730-1.

Lewin Stevens, ch. Jesse Jr. and Anne, Oct. 29, 1816.

Loring T., s. Gideon R., labourer, and Matilda (Randell),  
Aug. 2, 1846.

Lucindia, d. William Jr. and Lucindia, Oct. 22, 1791.

Lydia E., d. Joseph W., seaman, and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1845.

Mary, d. W[illia]m and Eliz, bp. Oct. 23, 1737, C.R.I.

Mary E., d. Gideon M., laborer, and Matilda (Randell), Jan.  
26, 1849.

Nancy, d. Jesse and Elizabeth, June 16, 1805.

Nancy, ch. Jesse Jr. and Anne, Dec. 7, 1813.

Nathan, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1801.

Nathan, s. William Jr. and Lucindia, Apr. 13, 1805.

Nathanael, s. William and Hosea, Jan. 1, 1734.

Nathaniel, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1795.

Obed, s. Jesse and Sally, Mar. 2, 1814.

Patty, d. Jonna[than] and Catherine, July 8, 1786.

Phebe, d. Jesse and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1791.

Phebe Ann, ch. Obed and Elmira, Mar. 3, 1840.

Polly, d. Thomas and Betsey, Aug. 8, 1785.

Prince, s. Jesse and Sally, Jan. 17, 1817.

Reuben, s. William Jr. and Lucindia, Apr. 7, 1796.

Richard, s. William Jr. and Lucindia, Apr. 14, 1807.

Richard Shearman, ch. Jesse Jr. and Anne, Mar. 29, 1819.

Ruth, d. David and Catherine, Nov. 6, 1803.

Sally, d. Thomas and Betsey, Apr. 10, 1789.

Sarah Ann, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 28, 1818.

Susan, d. Jonna[than] and Catherine, Apr. 18, 1789.

Tho[ma]s, Aug. 11, 1758.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Betsey, July 12, 1792.

Tho[ma]s Shearman, s. Jesse and Sally, July 9, 1824.

William, s. William and Hosea, Aug. 16, 1732.

William, s. William Jr. and Lucindia, May 28, 1800.

William Shearman, s. Jesse and Sally, Nov. 30, 1811.

Wilson Barstow, s. Jesse and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1803.

———, s. Jesse Jr. and Anne, Jan. 14, 1825.

PATTEN, Ann, d. Thomas and Sary, July 10, 1731.

Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Sary, Apr. 22, 1734.



**PATTEN**, Mary, d. Thomas and Sary, July 10, 1727.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sary, Aug. 20, 1729.

**PATTERSON**, Mary S. [———], w. W[illia]m F., Apr. 7, 1819,  
G.R.10.  
William F., Sept. 23, 1826, G.R.10.

**PAYNE** (see Pain, Paine), Abram, h. Susannah, Oct. —, 1799,  
in Freetown.

Ann Maria, ch. Welcom and Louisa, Apr. 16, 1838.

Charlotte, ch. Gardners and Jane, Dec. 3, 1829.

Daniel Hathaway, ch. Abram and Susannah, May 25, 1828, in  
Freetown. [Paine, "Father," May 18, G.R.17.]

Elizabeth, ch. Gardner and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1824.

Francis Madison, ch. Abram and Susannah, Oct. 1, 1830, in  
Freetown. [Paine, U. S. Navy, G.R.19.]

Gardner [h. Jane (Look)], —, 1789, G.R.12.

Gardner, ch. Gardner and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1822.

George, ch. Gardners and Jane, Jan. 1, 1825. [George R.,  
——, 1826, G.R.12.]

James, ch. Gardners and Jane, Apr. 14, 1834.

James A., Feb. 1, 1837, G.R.17.

Louisa, ch. Gardners and Jane, Sept. 20, 1827.

Lydia, ch. Gardner and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1817.

Mary Margaret, ch. Gardners and Jane, Nov. 12, 1831.

Priscilla Holmes, d. Welcom and Louisa, July 25, 1835.

Susannah [———], w. Abram, Apr. 21, 1798, in Freetown.

Sylvester Warren, ch. Abram and Susannah, June 1, 1838.

Welcom, h. Louisa, July 3, 1810, in Freetown.

**PEARCE** (see Peirce, Pierce), Esther, d. Joseph and Elizabeth,  
July 17, 1734.

**PEASE**, Abner, s. Theophilus Jr. and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1767.

Abner, ch. Theop[hilus] and Ruth, bp. Oct. 18, 1772, C.R.2.

Arsenath, ch. Theophilus and w., June 22, 1773. [Asenath, d.  
Theop[hilus] and Ruth, C.R.2.]

Cornelius, ch. Cornelius and Phebe, bp. —, 1782, C.R.2.

Eunice, d. Theophilus Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1764.

Eunice, ch. Theop[hilus] and Ruth, bp. Oct. 18, 1772, C.R.2.

Joanna, d. Theophilus Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 23, 1762.

Joanna, ch. Theop[hilus] and Ruth, bp. Oct. 18, 1772, C.R.2.

John Merchant, s. Cornelius and Phebe, bp. Aug. —, 1785,  
C.R.2.

Lydia, d. Cornelius and Phebe, bp. Dec. 30, 1780, C.R.2.

Nabby, ch. Cornelius and Phebe, bp. June —, 1780, C.R.2.

PEASE, Onesiphores, s. Theophilus Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 16, 1769.  
Onesiphorus, ch. Theop[hilus] and Ruth, bp. Oct. 18, 1772,  
C.R.2.

Phebe, ch. Cornelius and Phebe, bp. June —, 1780, C.R.2.

Polly, ch. Cornelius and Phebe, bp. June —, 1780, C.R.2.

Ruth, ch. Theophilus and w., Mar. 8, 1779.

Ruth, ch. Cornelius and Phebe, bp. June —, 1780, C.R.2.

Theophilus, s. Theophilus Jr. and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1770.

Theophilus, ch. Theop[hilus] and Ruth, bp. Oct. 18, 1772, C.R.2.

**PECKHAM** (see Peckum), Almira, d. David Jr. and Judith,  
June 6, 1800. [w. Geo[rge] Ellis, Jan. 6, G.R.1.]

Cordelia, d. David Jr. and Judith, Oct. 22, 1803. [w. Seth A.  
Mitchell, —, 1802, G.R.1.]

David (Peckhan), s. David and Dorothy, Aug. 28, 1744.  
[Peckhom, C.R.1.]

David, s. D[torn]d and Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1770.

David, s. David and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 23, 1772, C.R.1.

David, s. David Jr. and Judith, Sept. 10, 1818 [*sic*, see Jona-  
than King Peckham].

Dorothy, d. D[torn]d and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.1.], Apr. 28,  
1780.

Elisabeth, d. D[torn]d and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1777. [Elizabeth,  
d. David and Elizabeth, C.R.1.]

Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 28, 1773, C.R.1.

Jane, d. D[torn]d and Elisabeth [d. David and Elizabeth,  
C.R.1.], Apr. 10, 1785.

Jane, d. D[torn]d and Elisabeth [d. David and Elizabeth,  
C.R.1.], Aug. 8, 1790.

Jonathan King, s. David Jr. and Judith, Mar. 1, 1819 [*sic*, see  
David].

Judith King, d. David Jr. and Judith, Jan. 31, 1813.

Mary Elizabeth, d. David Jr. and Judith, May 20, 1810.

Roberson Edwards, s. David Jr. and Judith, July 20, 1807.

Sophia, d. David Jr. and Judith, Mar. 4, 1805.

Susanna, d. D[torn]d and Elisabeth [d. David and Elizabeth,  
C.R.1.], May 8, 1782.

Zaccheus, s. D[torn]d and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1775. [Zacheus,  
s. David and Elizabeth, C.R.1.]

**PECKUM** (see Peckham), Isaiah, ch. James and Deborah of  
Dartmoth, bp. Apr. 10, 1743, C.R.2.

Susanna, ch. James and Deborah of Dartmoth, bp. Apr. 10,  
1743, C.R.2.

- PEIRCE** (see Pearce, Pierce), Ancil Briggs, ch. William Jr. and Cynthia, Sept. 26, 1835.
- Betsy Raymond, d. Dennis and Melintha, Jan. 28, 1820.
- Branch H., s. Branch, labourer, and Abiah (Douglass), Feb. 4, 1848.
- Caroline E., d. Branch, mariner, and Abiah (Douglass), Dec. 15, 1845.
- Charlotte Wing, ch. William Jr. and Cynthia, Nov. 29, 1831, in Sandwich.
- Deborah H., d. Moses N., farmer, and Deborah H., Jan. 26, 1845.
- Deborah Harlow, ch. Dennis and Melintha, July 29, 1825.
- Dennis [dup. h. Melintha], s. Will[ia]m and Betsey, Mar. 20, 1794 [dup. 1795].
- Dennis Allen, ch. Dennis and Melintha, Feb. 26, 1822.
- Eliza, ch. George and Sophronia, July 30, 1835.
- Eliza C., Sept. 1, 1827, G.R.17.
- Eliza Emery, ch. Dennis and Melintha, Sept. 12, 1836.
- Eliza Spooner, ch. Robbert and Lucy, Jan. 24, 1821.
- Francis, ch. Capt. Abial and Eliza, Dec. 19, 1819.
- George A., s. Dennis A., farmer, and Lydia Rider, Mar. 15, 1846.
- George H., ch. George and Sophronia, Sept. 12, 1831.
- George Whitfield, ch. Robbert and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1824.
- Hannah, ch. Henry and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1807.
- Hariot Newell, ch. Capt. Abial and Eliza, Dec. 27, 1823.
- Henry, ch. Henry and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1813.
- Henry Newton, s. Peleg and Rebecca, Nov. 22, 1835.
- James Hervey, ch. Capt. Abial and Eliza, Mar. 29, 1822.
- John Tyler, ch. George and Sophronia, May 20, 1839.
- Joshua Davis, ch. Dennis and Melintha, July 8, 1833.
- Lucinda, ch. Henry and Phebe, May 2, 1824.
- Lucy Ann, ch. Robbert and Lucy, Sept. 9, 1831.
- Malintha Ellen, ch. Dennis and Melintha, Aug. 25, 1839.
- Mary F., d. Moses N., mariner, and Deborah H., May 14, 1848.
- Mary Lumbard, ch. Henry and Phebe, Apr. 13, 1820.
- Melintha [——], w. Dennis, Sept. 10, 1799.
- Melintha Ellen (see Malintha Ellen).
- Moses Westly Burnum, ch. Dennis and Melintha, Feb. 10, 1843.
- Peleg, h. Rebecca, Feb. 6, 1811, in Rehobeth. [Pierce [h. Rebecca (Barrows)], —, 1812, G.R.21.]
- Phebe Gurney, ch. Robbert and Lucy, Dec. 13, 1818.
- Rebecca Winslow, ch. Dennis and Melintha, Oct. 1, 1830.

PEIRCE, Rebecca, ch. Henry and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1814.  
 Robbert Welden, ch. Robbert and Lucy, May 21, 1833.  
 Roxana Matilda, ch. John and Merribah, July 24, 1830.  
 Samuel, ch. Henry and Phebe, Feb. 22, 1822.  
 Saphronia E., d. George, farmer, and Sophronia, Mar. 23, 1845.  
 Scripta Ruth Briggs, ch. Dennis and Melintha, June 18, 1828.  
 Sophronia E. (see Saphronia E.).  
 Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Betsey, Sept. 29, 1795.  
 William, ch. Henry and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1811.  
 W[illia]m Nelson, ch. George and Sophronia, Dec. 15, 1829.  
 [Pierce, —, 1828, G.R.3.]

PELL, John, s. Edward and Jerusha, bp. Oct. 10, 1744, C.R.2.

PERCHARD, Clement H., s. Clement and Jane (Giuton),  
 Jan. 1, 1842, in St. Hélier, Island of Jersey, Kingdom of  
 Gr. Britain, G.R.16.

PERKINS, Abby Jane, d. Luke C., farmer, and Abigail,  
 July 13, 1846.

Betsey W. Canedy [———], w. T. P., —, 1828, G.R.5.

Elbrige, Capt., h. Louisa, Dec. 21, 1810, G.R.5.

James, ch. John and Salome, Feb. 16, 1821.

Lothrop, s. Noah C., merchant, and Mary A., Apr. 10, 1845.

Louisa [———], w. Capt. Elbrige, June 26, 1809, G.R.5.

Luke Thompson, ch. Luke and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1843.

Mary Clark, d. Nath[anie]l C. and Eveline, July 13, 1839.

Mary Cushman, ch. Lothrop and w., Feb. 5, 1813. [Mercy C.,  
 w. Elijah Briggs, G.R.5.]

Noah C. Jr. (Perkns), s. Noah C., merchant, and Mary A.  
 Swift, Sept. 20, 1846.

Noah Cushman, ch. Noah and w., May —, 1810.

Sarah C., d. Luke, farmer, and Abigail Cushman, July 10, 1845.

Seth Blackwell, ch. John and Salome, Nov. 17, 1822.

Sophia M. [? m.], Oct. 8, 1804, G.R.10.

T. P., h. Laura A. [(Bennett)], h. Betsey W. Canedy, —,  
 1820, G.R.5.

William Henry, ch. John and Salome, May 4, 1824.

William Henry, s. John, farmer, and Salome Sherman, Aug. 22,  
 1845.

PERREY (see Perry), Edmond, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar.  
 24, 1710.

Johnathan, s. Thomas (Perey) Jr. and Ruth, Dec. 15, 1706.

Merebee, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1709.

- PERREY, Thomas (Pereey), s. Thomas (Perey) Jr. and Ruth,  
Dec. 14, 1704.
- PERRY** (see Perrey), Abbie B., ch. Jonathan and Lucy B.,  
June 8, 1833, in Wareham.
- Abigail, ch. Seth and Mercy, bp. May 27, 1764, C.R.I.
- Benjamin Fessenden, s. James and Polly, Apr. 22, 1787.
- Bethiah Eldr[e]dge, ch. Jacob and Matilda, Oct. 7, 1828.
- Betsey, d. James and Polly, May 4, 1789.
- Clarinda, d. John and Margaret, Dec. 23, 1848, G.R.I.
- David, ch. Jacob and Matilda, June 3, 1836.
- Ebenezar (Pere) [dup. Perry], [twin] s. Eben[eze]r [dup. Eben-  
ezar] and Jude, May 21, 1718.
- Edora Francis, d. Jacob B., cooper, and Matilda Eldridge,  
Aug. 20, 1845.
- Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Sarah, July 31, 1760.
- Eudora Francis (see Edora Francis Perry).
- Ezra, s. Ichabod and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1760.
- Freeman, ch. Seth and Mercy, bp. May 27, 1764, C.R.I.
- Hannah Cornish, d. James and Polly, May 7, 1795.
- Irena Eldrege Robbins, ch. Jacob and Matilda, June 21, 1839.
- Isaac B., ch. Jonathan and Lucy B., June 12, 1828.
- Isaac F. B., ch. Jonathan and Lucy B., Jan. 6, 1835.
- Isabella F., d. Alexander, farmer, and Desire, Aug. 14, 1844.
- Jacob Benson, ch. Jacob and Matilda, Sept. 5, 1832.
- James, s. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1758.
- James, s. Stephen and Sarah, bp. July 15, 1759, C.R.I.
- James E., ch. Jonathan and Lucy B., Sept. 17, 1844.
- John, s. Joseph, farmer, and Meribah, June —, 1844.
- John Cornish, s. James and Polly, Aug. 7, 1791.
- Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Lucy B., Mar. 2, 1842.
- Joseph, s. Ichabod and Sarah, July 2, 1768.
- Louis, d. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1763. [Lois, C.R.I.]
- Lucy, d. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1760.
- Lucy B., ch. Jonathan and Lucy B., Sept. 14, 1829.
- Lydia, d. James and Polly, May 15, 1785.
- Mary, [twin] d. Eben[eze]r [dup. Ebenezar] and Jude, May 21,  
1718.
- Mary J. B., ch. Jonathan and Lucy B., Feb. 6, 1831.
- Matilda Johnson, ch. Jacob and Matilda, Dec. 15, 1833.
- Nathan, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1751.
- Sally, d. James and Polly, Sept. 5, 1793.
- Samuel, s. Eben[eze]r [dup. Ebenezar] and Jude, Sept. 16, 1724.
- Sarah, d. Ichabod and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1758.
- Sarah, ch. Seth and Mercy, bp. May 27, 1764, C.R.I.



PERRY, Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1771.

Stephen, s. James and Polly, Sept. 14, 1783.

Susan W., ch. Jonathan and Lucy B., Feb. 22, 1840.

Susannah, d. Eben[eze]r [dup. Ebenezer] and Jude, July 6, 1722.

Terzah M., ch. Jonathan and Lucy B., Jan. 28, 1838.

Thomas, s. Stephen and Sarah, June 3, 1766.

——, d. Joseph, labourer, and Meribah Tinkham, Mar. 4, 1846.

PETTEE, J. B. Russell, Dec. 14, 1841, G.R.1.

PHELPS, Alvin, ch. Edw[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Nov. —, 1785, C.R.2.

Jane, ch. Edw[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Nov. —, 1785, C.R.2.

John, ch. Edw[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Nov. —, 1785, C.R.2.

Sarah, ch. Edw[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Nov. —, 1785, C.R.2.

PHILIPS (see Phillips), Dolley, d. John and Dorithy, Sept. 22, 1780. [Dorothy Phillips, d. John and Dorothy, C.R.1.]

Dolly, inf. ———, bp. June 12, 1808, C.R.1.

John, s. John and Dorithy, Nov. 29, 1777. [Phillips, s. John and Dorothy, C.R.1.]

PHILLIPS (see Philips), Abigail, d. John and Dorothy, bp. Aug. 29, 1784, C.R.1.

PICKINS, Abiah, d. Benjamin and Abiah, Jan. 31, 1801.

Andrew, s. Benjamin and Abiah, Mar. 20, 1795.

Benjamin, twin s. Benjamin and Abiah, Dec. 9, 1788.

Eleazer, s. Benjamin and Abiah, Apr. 24, 1791.

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Abiah, Sept. 30, 1785.

Jesse (Packins), s. Benjamin and Abiah, Aug. 20, 1803.

Joseph, twin s. Benjamin and Abiah, Dec. 9, 1788.

Judith, d. Benjamin and Abiah, Feb. 4, 1787.

Leonard Haskell, s. Benjamin and Abiah, Feb. 15, 1798.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Abiah, Mar. 28, 1793.

PIERCE (see Pearce, Peirce), Asa, s. Joseph (Peirce) and Phoebe, Mar. 18, 1770.

Asenath G. [———], w. Galen H., Dec. 19, 1799, G.R.9.

Caleb, s. Joshua and Polly, Feb. 2, 1788.

Drusilla [dup. w. Joseph Purington], d. Joshua and Polly, Oct. 14, 1791.

Eleaner (Pierc), d. Joseph (Peirce) and Phoebe, Feb. 20, 1761.

George A., ch. Eliphalet and Joanna, Apr. 2, 1839.

Joseph, s. Joseph (Peirce) and Phoebe, Jan. 7, 1756.

PIERCE, Joshua, s. Joseph (Peirce) and Phoebe, June 22, 1766.

Josiah, s. Joseph (Peirce) and Phoebe, Sept. 9, 1746.

Lewis, s. Asa and Easter, Jan. 1, 1797.

Lydia, d. Joseph (Peirce) and Phoebe, Oct. 28, 1748.

Manarva (Peirce), d. Joshua and Polly, Aug. 20, 1796.

Marebah, d. Joseph (Peirce) and Phoebe, Mar. 12, 1751.

Minerva (see Manarva).

Moses, Apr. 24, 1818, G.R.3.

Phoebe, d. Joseph (Peirce) and Phoebe, Sept. 2, 1758.

Robert, s. Will[ia]m (Peirce) and Betsey, Jan. 17, 1799.

Seabruy B., ch. Eliphalet and Joanna, Sept. 23, 1833.

W[illia]m Henry, ch. Eliphalet and Joanna, Apr. 17, 1831.

**PITCHER**, Alatheia, d. Dr. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 25, 1776, C.R.1.

Elizabeth, twin d. Dr. Jo[h]n and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 30, 1770, C.R.1.

Elizabeth, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1791.

James Scot Hammond, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1800.

John, Dr., "chief Surgeon of a regiment in the revolutionary war," —, 1732, in Scituate, G.R.13.

John, twin s. Dr. Jo[h]n and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 30, 1770, C.R.1.

John, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1788.

John, ch. Peleg S. and Cynthia, July 11, 1827.

John, ch. Peleg S. and Cynthia, Oct. 11, 1829.

John J., s. Dr. John and Elizabeth, —, 1771, G.R.13.

Mary, d. Theophilus and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1794.

Peleg Sprague, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1795.

Sarah, d. Dr. John and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.1.], Feb. 25, 1764.

Sprague, s. Theophilus and Sarah, —[*rec. before ch. b.* Jan. 3, 1788]. [May 31, 1786, G.R.13.]

Theophilus, s. Dr. John and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.1.], Apr. 5, 1762.

Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1806. [Theophilus Jr., G.R.13.]

Zeruiah, d. Dr. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1768. [d. Dr. John and Elisabeth, C.R.1. d. Dr. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1769, G.R.13.]

**PITTSLY**, Abigail, ch. Merchant and Dordana, Feb. 13, 1833.

Almira, ch. Merchant and Dordana, Aug. 13, 1835.

Andrew, ch. Merchant and Dordana, Mar. 4, 1830.

Benjamin F., ch. Merchant and Dordana, Mar. 17, 1831.

- POPE**, Abigail [———], w. Freeman (s. Seth and Sarah),  
May 16, 1779.
- Benjamin Franklin, s. Capt. Seth Jr. and Deborah, July 31,  
1802.
- Calvin Chaddok [dup. Chaddock, omits Calvin], s. Elnathan  
and Phebe, May 1 [dup. May 10], 1801.
- Caroline, d. Elnathan and Phebe, Sept. 18 [dup. Oct. 18], 1798.
- Deborah [———], w. Capt. Seth Jr., Mar. 8, 1763, in Fair-  
haven.
- Edmund Freeman, ch. Freeman (s. Seth and Sarah) and Abi-  
gail, Jan. 29, 1813.
- Elnathan, h. Phebe, Feb. 14, 1760.
- Elnathan, s. Elnathan and Phebe, Sept. 22, 1791.
- Elnathan, s. Elnathan and Phebe, bp. Aug. 31, 1794, C.R.3.
- Franklin West, ch. Lewis S. and Esther D., Jan. 15, 1842.
- Freeman, h. Abigail, s. Seth and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1779.
- Hannah, [twin] d. Elnathan and Phebe, July 21, 1794.
- Joanna, ch. Thom[a]s of Dartmoth, bp. June 22, 1749, C.R.2.
- Joanna, d. Elnathan and Phebe, Aug. 24, 1787.
- Johanna, d. Elnathan and Phebe, bp. Aug. 31, 1794, C.R.3.
- Loisa, d. Elnathan and Phebe, Apr. 16 [dup. Apr. 10], 1803.
- Martha [dup. Marther], d. Capt. Seth Jr. and Deborah, Oct. 26,  
1806.
- Mary, d. Elna[tha]n and Phebe, bp. Aug. 31, 1794, C.R.3.
- Nathaniel, s. Seth and w., bp. Jan. 10, 1747, in Dartmouth,  
C.R.1.
- Pamela [dup. Permilea], d. Elnathan and Phebe, Feb. 12, 1807  
[dup. 1806].
- Perseus Harlow, d. Trueman [*sic*, ? Freeman] and Abigail, bp.  
Aug. 9, 1812, C.R.3.
- Persis Harlow (see Pierces Harler Pope).
- Phebe [———], w. Elnathan, Mar. 4, 1764.
- Phebe, d. Elnathan and Phebe, Oct. 6, 1796.
- Pierces Harler, ch. Freeman (s. Seth and Sarah) and Abigail,  
Oct. 4, 1809.
- Rebecca Shaw, ch. Freeman (s. Seth and Sarah) and Abigail,  
Mar. 20, 1808.
- Reuba Williams, d. Trueman [*sic*, ? Freeman] and Abigail, bp.  
Aug. 9, 1812, C.R.3.
- Rodolphus P. S., ch. Calvin C., June 12, 1829.
- Ruby Williams, ch. Freeman (s. Seth and Sarah) and Abigail,  
Oct. 4, 1803.
- Ruby Williams (see Reuba Williams Pope).
- Sarah, [twin] d. Elnathan and Phebe, July 21, 1794.

POPE, Sarah Freeman, ch. Freeman (s. Seth and Sarah) and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1806.

Sarah Trueman, d. Trueman [*sic*, ? Freeman] and Abigail, bp. Aug. 9, 1812, C.R.3.

Seth Jr., Capt., h. Deborah, Sept. 14, 1757, in Fairhaven.

Seth, s. Elnathan and Phebe, Sept. 1, 1789.

PRATT, Abby A., ch. Isaac and Abigail, July 17, 1829, in Freetown.

Almedia, d. Jesse and Anna, July 7, 1819.

Amelia Loring, ch. David and Deborah, Oct. 30, 1839.

Anna R., d. David and Deborah, July 27, 1843, G.R.17.

Ansel, s. Jesse and Anna, Apr. 5, 1821.

Calvin E., Judge, Aug. 23, 1828, G.R.1.

Cynthia, ch. Isaac and Abigail, June 18, 1832, in Middleborough.

Elias, ch. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1831, in Freetown.

Eliza A., d. Jesse and Anna, Jan. 19, 1813.

Jane, ch. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1834, in Middleborough.

Jefferson, ch. Isaac and Abigail, July 4, 1828, in Freetown.

Jesse, s. Jesse and Anna, Oct. 29, 1815.

Lydia, d. Jesse and Anna, Mar. 13, 1808.

Nabby, d. Jesse and Anna, Apr. 12, 1805.

Sarah M. (see ——— Pratt).

Stephen Martin, s. Jesse and Anna, Oct. 4, 1803.

———, d. David, carpenter, and Deborah (Meigs), Feb. 17, 1846. [Sarah M., Feb. 18, G.R.17.]

PREBBLE, John R., s. Louis Runnells (w. Ebenezer Mendell), July 25, 1788.

PRENTIS, Ann Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Eunice, Mar. 4, 1833, in Providence, R. I.

Eunice [———], w. Tho[ma]s, Sept. 21, 1801, in Providence, R. I.

Tho[ma]s, h. Eunice, July —, 1805, in Marblehead.

PRICE, Chadwick, ch. Asa and Thankfull, bp. June 20, 1772, C.R.2.

John, ch. Asa and Thankfull, bp. June 20, 1772, C.R.2.

Lydia, ch. Asa and Thankfull, bp. May 9, 1773, C.R.2.

Sarah, ch. Asa and Thankfull, bp. June 20, 1772, C.R.2.

Thankfull, ch. Asa and Thankfull, bp. —, 1778, C.R.2.

PRINCE, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1717.

Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, July 5, 1716.

**PURINGTON** (see Purrington), Almira, ch. Elias, Apr. 2, 1824.

Caleb Peirce, ch. Joseph and Drusilla, Sept. 29, 1812.

Elizabeth Martin, ch. James and Lucy, July 22, 1821.

George, ch. James and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1805. [Purrington, G.R.17.]

Henry, ch. Henry and Pernal, Sept. 10, 1811.

James Hezekiah, ch. James and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1811.

James Hezekiah, ch. James and Lucy, Mar. 16, 1825.

Jane Holmes, ch. James and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1808.

Jerome, ch. Elias, July 20, 1817.

John Avery, ch. James and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1814.

Lucy, ch. Joseph and Drusilla, Oct. 4, 1815.

Lucy Bacon, ch. James and Lucy, June 22, 1817.

Mary, ch. Elias, Aug. 11, 1815.

Mary Ann, [twin] ch. Joseph and Drusilla, Mar. 28, 1831.

Mary Hall, d. Daniel B. L., carpenter, and Emaline (Hall), Dec. 29, 1847.

Minerva, [twin] ch. Joseph and Drusilla, Mar. 28, 1831.

Susan, ch. Henry and Pernal, Mar. 13, 1805.

William, ch. Elias, May 2, 1813.

——, d. Sam[ue]l Jr., carpenter, and Mary A. Harris, Apr. 4 [1846].

**PURRINGTON** (see Purington), Betsey [——], w. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 20, 1800, G.R.17.

Edward E., ch. John and Minerva, Apr. 16, 1841.

Ellis Bolles, ch. George and Sylvia, Jan. 31, 1831.

Francis M., —, 1843, G.R.17.

George, ch. George and Sylvia, May 26, 1829.

Harriot Newell, ch. Samuel and Betsy, Nov. 27, 1832.

Henry White, ch. Samuel and Betsy, Feb. 15, 1839.

James, Sept. 14, 1781, G.R.17.

James Hezekiah, ch. George and Sylvia, Mar. 1, 1833.

Joseph, ch. Samuel and Betsy, Dec. 2, 1835.

Louisa Tripp, d. John A., carpenter, and Monirva (White), Feb. 24, 1846.

Mary Eliza, ch. Samuel and Betsy, Sept. 24, 1831.

Phebe, ch. Samuel and Betsy, Jan. 24, 1829.

Salina Le Burt, ch. James S. and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1838.

**RAIMOND** (see Raymond, Raynard), Deborah, ch. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. July 28, 1745, C.R.2.

Hannah, ch. Will[ia]m and Hannah, bp. Dec. 26, 1756, C.R.2.

Nathan, ch. William and Hannah, bp. June 16, 1754, C.R.2.



- RAIMOND, Thankful, d. William, bp. Oct. 13, 1751, C.R.2.  
 William (Raim[on]d), ch. William, bp. Mar. 27, 1743, C.R.2.  
 Zilpha, d. William and Hannah, bp. Nov. 22, 1747, C.R.2.
- RANDAL** (see Randall, Randel, Randell, Randol), Aaron, ch.  
 Micah and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1769, C.R.1.  
 Abigail, d. Jethro and Huldah, July 3, 1775.  
 Abigail, [twin] ch. Clement, July 20, 1827.  
 Amos, s. Simeon (Randel) and Marther, July 11, 1753.  
 Anne, d. Micah and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1759.  
 Anne, ch. Micah and Elizebath, bp. Oct. 20, 1762, C.R.2.  
 Bashabee, d. Nehemiah and Hopestill, June 15, 1764. [Bar-  
 shebah, C.R.2.]  
 Caleb, s. Nehemiah and Hopestill, Mar. 15, 1754.  
 Constant, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1761.  
 Cyntha, d. Jethro and Huldah, Sept. 9, 1784.  
 Dorcas, ch. Micah and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1769, C.R.1.  
 Elisabeth, d. Micah and Elisabeth, Dec. 5, 1763. [Elizabeth,  
 ch. Micah and Elizebath, C.R.2.]  
 Elisha, s. Lewis and Patience, Mar. 9, 1777.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Job Jr., bp. Jan. 15, 1754, C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth, d. Lewis and Patience, Apr. 7, 1770.  
 Ellener, d. W[illia]m and Bersheba, bp. Oct. 28, 1739, C.R.1.  
 Frederic, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1812.  
 George, s. Lewis and Patience, Sept. 1, 1773.  
 George, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1796.  
 Gideon (Randill), s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1768.  
 Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, May 30, 1757.  
 Hannah, d. Micah and Elisabeth, June 1, 1757.  
 Hannah, ch. Micah and Elizebath, bp. Oct. 20, 1762, C.R.2.  
 Henry, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1810.  
 Hopestill, d. Nehemiah and Hopestill, Aug. 14, 1757.  
 Huldah, d. Jethro and Huldah, Apr. 19, 1793.  
 Jeremiah, s. Lewis and Patience, May 24, 1784.  
 Jethro, s. Jethro and Huldah, Jan. 3, 1791.  
 Job, ch. Job Jr., bp. Jan. 15, 1754, C.R.1.  
 Job, s. Lewis and Patience, Jan. 19, 1768.  
 John, s. John and Elizabeth, July 5, 1759.  
 Joseph, [twin] ch. Clement, July 20, 1827.  
 Joshua, s. Samuel (Randel) and Pheaby, May 8, 1758.  
 Joshua, ch. Samuel and w., bp. Feb. 26, 1766, C.R.1.  
 Judah, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 7, 1798.  
 Jude, ch. Samuel and w., bp. Feb. 26, 1766, C.R.1.  
 Leonard, s. Lewis and Patience, Dec. 27, 1775.

- RANDAL, Lewis, ch. Job Jr., bp. Jan. 15, 1754, C.R.I.  
 Lewis, s. Lewis and Patience, July 5, 1780.  
 Marry, ch. William and Bersheba, bp. Jan. 22, 1737, C.R.I.  
 Martha, d. Simeon (Randel) and Marther, July 11, 1757.  
 Mary (see Marry).  
 Mary, ch. Samuel and w., bp. Feb. 26, 1766, C.R.I.  
 Micah, ch. William and Bersheba, bp. Jan. 22, 1737, C.R.I.  
 Molly, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1755.  
 Moses, s. Micah and Elisabeth, June 30, 1761.  
 Moses, ch. Micah and Elizebath, bp. Oct. 20, 1762, C.R.2.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Hopenstill [Hopenstil, C.R.2.], Jan. 18, 1760.  
 Obed, s. Micah and Elizb[e]th, bp. Nov. 3, 1772, C.R.I.  
 Patience, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1763.  
 Patience, d. Lewis and Patience, Nov. 16, 1782.  
 Patience, d. Jethro and Huldah, Sept. 9, 1798.  
 Patty, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 10, 1804.  
 Phebe, d. Samuel (Randel) and Pheaby, Feb. 22, 1751.  
 Phebe [——], w. ———, bp. Nov. 5, 1769, a. "near 40 years," C.R.I.  
 Polly, d. Lewis and Patience, Jan. 22, 1787.  
 Putnam, s. Jethro and Huldah, Dec. 1, 1778.  
 Ranson, s. Lewis and Patience, June 2, 1789.  
 Rhoda, s. [sic] Lewis and Patience, June 24, 1791.  
 Richard, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1791.  
 Rosanna, d. Jethro and Huldah, June 27, 1796.  
 Ruth, d. Nehemiah and Hopenstill, Feb. 1, 1748.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1801.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuel (Randel) and Pheaby, Dec. 26, 1748.  
 Sarah, ch. Samuel and w., bp. Feb. 26, 1766, C.R.I.  
 Seth, s. William (Randel) and Hanah, Jan. 16, 1712-13.  
 Seth, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1806.  
 Silva, d. Nehemiah and Hopenstill, Aug. 15, 1750.  
 Simeon, s. Simeon (Randel) and Martha, Sept. 11, 1755.  
 Susannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1808.  
 Sylvia (see Silva).  
 Thomas, s. Lewis and Patience, Jan. 30, 1766.  
 Thomas, s. Jethro and Huldah, Dec. 19, 1789.  
 Wealthy, d. Jethro and Huldah, Oct. 28, 1787.  
 William, s. Micah and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1755.  
 William, ch. Micah and Elizebath, bp. Oct. 20, 1762, C.R.2.
- RANDALL** (see Randal, Randel, Randell, Randol), Alexis  
 Reynolds (see Elexis Reynolds Randall).  
 Alse, d. Job (Randal) and Alse, Mar. 10, 1708-9.

- RANDALL, Ann Maria, ch. John H., Feb. 28, 1829.  
 Barshebe, d. William and Barshebe, Apr. 9, 1732.  
 Belinda L. [———], w. Joseph S., Oct. 23, 1828, G.R.19.  
 Benjamin C., ch. Ebenezer (Randell) and w., Apr. 16, 1821.  
 [Apr. 24, G.R.17.]  
 Bethiah, ch. Clement and Huldah, Nov. 15, 1809.  
 Betsey (Randal), d. Simeon and Priscilla, Mar. 15, 1792.  
 Calvin H., ch. Job and Mary, Nov. 21, 1801.  
 Calvin H., ch. Leander and Betsey P., Dec. 15, 1833.  
 Caroline C., ch. Leander and Betsey P., Apr. 6, 1835.  
 Caroline Crocker, ch. Job and Mary, Oct. 30, 1814.  
 Cerena Julia, ch. Job and Mary, Feb. 2, 1803.  
 Charaty, ch. Tho[ma]s and Maribah, Nov. 9, 1821.  
 Charles, ch. Clement and Huldah, Apr. 27, 1822. [h. Louisa  
 G. (Nye), G.R.19.]  
 Charles H., May 18, 1846, G.R.19.  
 Clement, ch. Clement and Huldah, Aug. 24, 1815.  
 Cynthia, ch. Tho[ma]s and Maribah, July 1, 1826.  
 Daniel Webster, ch. Jeremiah 2d and Abba L., Dec. 20, 1840.  
 David, s. Job (Randal) and Alse, Apr. 12, 1713.  
 David (Randalls), [twin] ch. John and Patience, Apr. 27, 1734.  
 David, s. David and Priscilla, bp. June 6, 1779, C.R.1.  
 Drucilla, ch. Ransom and Drucilla, July 18, 1831.  
 Drusilla, ch. Tho[ma]s and Maribah, Jan. 30, 1824.  
 Eben[eze]r (Randalls), [twin] ch. John and Patience, Apr. 27,  
 1734.  
 Edward P. H., s. Robert C. (Randell), farmer, and Lucy C.  
 (Thompson), Feb. 8, 1849.  
 Edward Pritchard Haskell, s. Robert C., farmer, and Lucia C.  
 (Thompson), Feb. 22, 1847.  
 Elexis Reynolds, ch. Job and Mary, Apr. 3, 1797.  
 Elijah (Randal), [twin] s. Simeon and Priscilla, May 7, 1799.  
 Elisha Briggs, ch. Jeremiah and Sally, Apr. 13, 1832.  
 Eliza S. [———], w. Joseph S., Oct. 10, 1817, G.R.19.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Job and Mary, Aug. 1, 1794.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Job Jr. and w., Apr. —, 1819.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Ransom and Drucilla, Feb. 15, 1834.  
 Elizabeth D., ch. John H., Feb. 4, 1827.  
 Eunice J. Pierce [———], w. Leonard, June 15, 1826, G.R.18.  
 George H., ch. Leander and Betsey P., July 23, 1842.  
 Hannah, d. William and Barshebe, Apr. 6, 1726.  
 Hannah, d. John and Patience, May 28, 1727.  
 Harriot, ch. Jeremiah 2d and Abba L., June 15, 1836.  
 Hezekiah Tinkham, ch. Jeremiah and Sally, Nov. 16, 1829.

- RANDALL, Huldah, ch. Clement and Huldah, June 9, 1811.  
 Irene R. [dup. Randell], ch. Jeremiah 2d and Abba L. [dup. d. Jeremiah, labourer, and Abby Wood], Sept. 4, 1845.  
 James, s. William and Barshebe, Feb. —, 1741-2. [Randal, s. W[illia]m and Bersheba, C.R.1.]  
 James C., s. Robert C., farmer, and Lucretia, Aug. 26, 1844. [James B. C., ch. Robert C. and Lucia C. (Thompson), Aug. 25, P.R.14.]  
 James Congdon, ch. Robbert C. and Lucia [dup. ch. Robert C. and Lusha] [ch. Robert C. and Lucia C. (Thompson), P.R.14.], Nov. 8, 1840.  
 Jeremiah, ch. Job and Mary, Oct. 14, 1809.  
 Jeremiah, ch. Jeremiah and Sally, May 6, 1824.  
 Jesse, s. Simeon and Priscilla, Dec. 22, 1787.  
 Joanna, d. Thomas (Randel) and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1722.  
 Job, s. Job (Randal) and Alse, Aug. 12, 1711.  
 Job, ch. Job and Mary, July 1, 1795.  
 Job, ch. Leander and Betsey P., Mar. 21, 1838.  
 John, s. Job (Randal) and Alse, June 15, 1726.  
 John, s. John and Patience, Apr. 17, 1732.  
 John Theadore, ch. John H. and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1834.  
 Judah, d. [sic] Job (Randal) and Alse, July 25, 1721.  
 Julian, ch. Clement and Huldah, Dec. 23, 1817.  
 Kezia, d. Thomas (Randel) and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1713.  
 Leander, ch. Job and Mary, Oct. 6, 1807.  
 Lemuel, s. Thomas (Randel) and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1726.  
 Lem[ue], ch. Ebenezer (Randell) and w., Apr. 30, 1824.  
 Leonard, ch. Jeremiah and Sally, Nov. 12, 1827.  
 Lidia, d. William (Randel) and Hanah, Jan. 15, 1709-10.  
 Lucretia [dup. Lucresha] H., ch. Robbert C. and Lucia [dup. ch. Robert C. and Lusha], June [dup. Feb.] 18, 1837. [Lucretia H., ch. Robert C. and Lucia C. (Thompson), June 18, P.R.14.]  
 Lucretia [dup. Lucresha] H., ch. Robbert [dup. Robert] C. and Lucia [dup. Lusha], June 20, 1838. [Lucretia H., ch. Robert C. and Lucia C. (Thompson), P.R.14.]  
 Lucy Congdon, twin ch. Robert C. and Lusha [Lucia C. (Thompson), P.R.14], July 22, 1842.  
 Lydia (see Lidia).  
 Lydia, ch. Clement and Huldah, Feb. 21, 1825.  
 Lydia S., ch. Jeremiah 2d and Abba L., May 19, 1843.  
 Marey, d. Job (Randal) and Alse, June 16, 1706-7.  
 Martha, twin ch. Robert C. and Lusha, July 22, 1842. [Martha C., [twin] ch. Robert C. and Lucia C. (Thompson), P.R.14.]

RANDALL, Mary (see Marey).

Mary, ch. Job and Mary, Oct. 25, 1799.

Mary, ch. Tho[ma]s and Maribah, Sept. 28, 1829.

Mary Williams, ch. Jeremiah 2d and Abba L., Sept. 22, 1838.

Matilda, ch. Keziah, Apr. 11, 1822.

Meribah, ch. Tho[ma]s and Maribah, July 24, 1832.

Nehemiah, s. William and Barshebe, June 6, 1730.

Patience, d. Job (Randal) and Alse, Apr. 18, 1715.

Patience Briggs, ch. Jeremiah and Sally, Dec. 10, 1821. [w.

Josiah Bowlin, G.R.17.]

Pesa, d. Simeon and Priscilla, Oct. 31, 1789.

Prissa (Randal), d. Simeon and Priscilla, Mar. 19, 1796.

Rachell, d. William and Barshebe, Jan. 25, 1728-9.

Ransom, ch. Ransom and Drucilla, Dec. 2, 1827.

Rebeckah, d. Job (Randal) and Alse, Mar. 20, 1718.

Rhoda (Randal), [twin] d. Simeon and Priscilla, May 7, 1799.

Robbert C. [dup. Robert Coffin Randall], s. Robbert C. and

Lucia [dup. ch. Robert C. and Lusha], July 26, 1832.

[Robert, ch. Robert C. and Lucia C. (Thompson), P.R.14.]

Robert C., Dec. 10, 1808, G.R.1. [h. Lucia C. (Thompson),  
P.R.14.]

Rufus White, ch. Ransom and Drucilla, Dec. 24, 1829.

Ruth, d. William (Randel) and Hanah, Feb. 15, 1707-8.

Samuel, s. William and Barshebe, July 25, 1724.

Sarah, d. John and Patience, Sept. 16, 1728.

Serena Julia (see Cerena Julia).

Silas, s. Thomas (Randel) and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1720.

Simeon, s. Thomas (Randel) and Sarah, May 26, 1718.

Stephen D., s. Drucilla, July 29, 1836.

Sukey (Randal), d. Simeon and Priscilla, Mar. 22, 1794.

Susan, ch. Clement and Huldah, Feb. 6, 1820.

Susan P., ch. Job Jr. and w., Oct. 30, 1820.

Susanna Pierce, ch. Job and Mary, Nov. 5, 1790.

Thankfull, d. Job (Randal) and Alse, Jan. 24, 1724.

Thomas, ch. Job and Mary, Nov. 25, 1792.

Thomas, Mar. 19, 1818, G.R.18.

William, s. William (Randel) and Hanah, Jan. 22, 1705-6.

William, ch. Clement and Huldah, Nov. 7, 1813.

**RANDEL** (see Randal, Randall, Randell, Randol), Hathway,

s. Samuel and Pheaby, Jan. 17, 1747.

Job, ch. John, Mar. 3, 1688.

John Jr., ch. John, May 6, 1677.

John, s. William and Hanah, Jan. 25, 1703-4.

Judee (Rendel), ch. John, Apr. 29, 1690.



RANDEL, Laserras, ch. John, Dec. 25, 1691.

Marcy, ch. John, Jan. 20, 1683.

Marther, d. Simeon and Marther, Mar. 16, 1747-8.

Mary, d. Samuel and Pheaby, Jan. 31, 1756.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Patience, ch. John, Jan. 13, 1679.

Thomas, ch. John, Jan. 25, 1681.

William, ch. John, Feb. 6, 1685.

**RANDELL** (see Randal, Randall, Randel, Randol), Abigail, d.

Willson, labourer, and Deborah (Simmons), Jan. 10, 1846.

Arethusa, d. Richard and Kesiah, Jan. 4, 1812.

Barzilla, s. Thomas (Randel) and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1709.

Benjamin F., s. Willson, seaman, and Deborah, June 22, 1844.

Charles, s. Charles, caulker, and Louisa (Nye), July 1, 1846.

Ebenezer, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1795.

Elizabeth, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1800. [w.

Joseph Jenney, G.R.19.]

George F., s. Frederick H., sailor, and Rebecca S. Akins, May 1, 1847.

Hitable, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1801.

Jethro, ch. Lemuel and Patience, Dec. 29, 1754.

John H., s. Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1803.

Laura Allen, d. Thomas, yeoman, and Sarah (Bolles), July 1, 1847.

Mary Sprague, ch. Willson and Deborah, Oct. 18, 1842.

Mehitable (see Hitable).

Nath[aniel], s. Willson, labourer, and Deborah (Simmonds), Oct. 20, 1847.

Philip Dexter, s. Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1797.

Polly, d. Capt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1805.

Rachell, d. Thomas (Randel) and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1711.

Roxalana, d. Richard and Kesiah, July 4, 1814.

William H. H., ch. Willson and Deborah, Mar. 6, 1841.

——, d. Richard and Kesiah, Sept. 27, 1816.

——, s. Benjamin, mariner, and Eliza (Merrythew), Dec. 26, 1846.

——, s. Willson, laborer, and Deborah (Simmons), Feb. 5, 1849.

**RANDOL** (see Randal, Randall, Randel, Randell), Allis (Randal), d. John 2d and Louis, July 18, 1752.

Clement, ch. David and Priscilla, bp. —, 1782, C.R.2.

David, s. Lamuel and Patience, Dec. 8, 1750.

David, s. John 2d and Louis, Dec. 20, 1750.

Lam[ue]ll, s. Lamuel and Patience, Mar. 30, 1749.

**RANKIN**, Alexander G., ch. W[illia]m and Isabella, Apr. 11, 1837.

Elizabeth G., ch. W[illia]m and Isabella, Aug. 2, 1842.

James, ch. W[illia]m and Isabella, Dec. 20, 1832.

Laurance R., ch. W[illia]m and Isabella, Aug. 24, 1839.

William, ch. W[illia]m and Isabella, Nov. 11, 1834.

**RANSOM**, Almedia F. [———], w. James B. Jr., —, 1842, G.R.19.

Andrew Murrey, ch. James B. and Ann, Mar. 26, 1834, in Bridgwater.

Ann [———], w. James B., Feb. 5, 1809, in Plymouth.

Charles Edwards, ch. James B. and Ann, Mar. 19, 1836.

James B., h. Ann, July 8, 1810, in Carver.

Ja[me]s Bartlett, s. James B. and Ann, Mar. 31, 1832, in Plymouth. [James B. Jr., h. Almedia F., G.R.19.]

Joan of Arc [———], w. Theodore S., Mar. 4, 1845, G.R.19.

Nathaniel C., h. Sarah A. [(Dexter)], Nov. 29, 1845, G.R.19.

Sidney, ch. James B. and Ann, Mar. 21, 1838.

Theodore Sedgwick, ch. James B. and Ann, Nov. 24, 1839.

**RAPALJE**, Mary E. D. [? m.], Dec. 17, 1843, G.R.1.

**RAYMOND** (see Raimond, Raynard), Benjamin, s. William and Deborah, Dec. 7, 1714.

Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Marcy, July 27, 1738.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mercy, bp. June 27, 1742, C.R.1.

Caleb H., s. Thomas H., nailor, and Phebe G. (Peirce), Mar. 1, 1846.

Daniel [dup. Daniell], s. William and Deborah, Mar. 28, 1717.

Deborah, d. William and Tabitha, Mar. 28, 1727.

Edward, s. William and Tabitha, June 13, 1724.

Elnathan, s. William and Tabitha, Nov. 5, 1731.

Joanna, d. Benjamin and Mercy, bp. June 27, 1742, C.R.1.

Joannah, d. Benja[min] and Marcy, May 11, 1740.

John, s. Benj[ami]n and Mercy, bp. Feb. 12, 1743, C.R.1.

Lemuel [dup. Lemuell], s. William and Tabitha, Nov. 11, 1729.

Lemuel, s. William and Tabitha [Tabith, C.R.1.], Apr. 22, 1736.

Mary, d. William and Tabitha, Mar. 12, 1720-1.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Hepsabeth, Apr. 1, 1815.

Mercy, d. Benjamin and Mercy, bp. May 10, 1747, C.R.1.

Owen, s. Owen, mariner, and Lydia of New Bedford, Apr. 8, 1849.

Paul, s. William and Tabitha, Sept. 11, 1718.

Sarah Francis, d. Owen, mariner, and Lydia (Hedly), May 3, 1845.

**RAYMOND**, Thankfull (Ramond), d. Benja[*min*] and Mercy,  
bp. Oct. 23, 1748, C.R.1.

William, s. William and Deborah, Feb. 7, 1711-12 [dup. 1711].

**RAYNARD** (see Raimond, Raymond), Lucy A., ch. Orin and  
Lydia A., Jan. 5, 1841.

**RAYNOLDS** (see Reynolds), Ellen O., ch. Elias and Melinda  
N., Apr. 14, 1839.

**RECORD** (see Ricard), Abigail V., ch. Warren and Hannah,  
May 8, 1829.

Almira A., ch. Warren and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1834.

Ambrose S., ch. Warren and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1825.

Lemuel, ch. Warren and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1831.

Persus A., ch. Warren and Hannah, June 18, 1830.

Warren, ch. Warren and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1833.

**REECH**, Mary E. [Reech *sic*, ? Keach], d. Lewis, labourer, and  
Susan (Randell), Oct. 10, 1848.

**REED**, Anna, ch. William and Sally, May 25, 1809.

Caroline, ch. William and Sally, Mar. 13, 1815.

Eunice, w. Thomas Ellis, Feb. 5, 1757, G.R.22.

Rebecca [dup. Rebecca C., w. Ephraim K. Gammons], ch.  
William and Sally, Oct. 18 [dup. Oct. 13], 1805.

**REMICK**, Austin, ch. David and Betsy, July 14, 1839.

Clarrisa Amanda, ch. David and Betsy, Apr. 15, 1835, in Dux-  
bury.

David Stone, ch. David and Betsy, June 29, 1837, in New  
Bedford.

**REVES**, Joseph Fountain (? Reves), ch. Abiel and ———, bp.  
——, 1809, C.R.2.

**REYNOLDS** (see Raynolds), Delana, ch. Isaac and Tamazn,  
Sept. 11, 1803.

Edmond, ch. Isaac and Tamazn, Mar. 11, 1797.

Elias, ch. Isaac and Tamazn, Oct. 3, 1807.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Tamazn, May 12, 1800.

Job, ch. Isaac and Tamazn, June 19, 1792.

Tamazn [———], w. Isaac, Feb. 10, 1768.

**RHOADES** (see Rhodes), Elvira L. Keith [———], w. Rev. J.  
Francis, ———, 1839, G.R.13.

J. Francis, Rev., h. Elvira L. Keith, ———, 1836, G.R.13.

**RHODES** (see Rhoades), ———, s. William, shoe maker, and Miriam, Feb. 27, 1845.

**RICARD** (see Reccord), Mira C., d. James R., farmer, and Bathsheba A. Davis, May 6, 1845.

**RICE**, Anna T. Cowen [———], w. Rev. A. M., July 4, 1825, G.R.17.

**RICHMAN**, Lucy, ch. Perez of Dartmoth, Coxit, bp. May —, 1752, C.R.2.

**RICHMOND**, Almira W. (Rchmond), ch. Josiah and Beulah, Jan. 19, 1810. [Elmira, w. Jonathan Ryder, G.R.1.]  
Betsey Delano (Rchmond), ch. Josiah and Beulah, Feb. 2, 1812.

Elmira (see Almira W.).

Josiah (Rchmond), ch. Josiah and Beulah, Aug. 1, 1805.

Lydia B. (Rchmond), ch. Josiah and Beulah, May 17, 1808.  
[w. Stephen Hammond, —, 1807, G.R.13.]

William Lake, —, 1835, G.R.17.

**RICKETSON**, Alice K. H. [———], w. Charles, —, 1818, G.R.1.

Charles, —, 1823, G.R.1.

Charles H., —, 1845, G.R.1.

Mary A., —, 1848, G.R.1.

**RIDER** (see Ryder), Allen, ch. Zenas and Hepzebah, May 29, 1815. [Capt. Allen D. Ryder [h. Rebecca C.], G.R.7.]

Allen Augustus, s. Allen, mariner, and Rebecca Jenney, Oct. 17, 1846. [Ryder, s. Capt. Allen D. and Rebecca C., G.R.7.]

Azuba, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1834.

Benjamin, s. David and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1775.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Azubah, Aug. 30, 1808.

Benjamin Nelson Peirce, s. Elisha M., carpenter, and Susan, Oct. 11, 1847.

Caroline, ch. Benjamin and Azubah, Oct. 1, 1805.

Ch[arle]s, ch. Benjamin and Azubah, Sept. 30, 1803.

Charles, ch. Benjamin and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1831.

Charles Gilbert, ch. John C. and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1834.

Cordilia, d. Elisha and Rebeca, Jan. 12, 1813.

David, [twin] s. Samuel [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.1.] Jr. and Mary, May 29, 1750.

David, s. David and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1780.

David, ch. Benjamin and Azubah, June 21, 1811.

Elisha, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Mar. 29, 1748.

Elisha Morse, ch. Benjamin and Azubah, Dec. 11, 1814.

- RIDER, Elizabeth, ch. Zenas and Hepzebah, Apr. 22, 1822.  
 Esther [dup. adds Doane], ch. Whitcomb and Mary, Feb. 27, 1814.
- Eunice M., d. Sumner, merchant, and Susannah R. (Briggs), Apr. 24, 1848.
- Georg W., ch. Allen D. and Rebecca, Jan. 5, 1843. [George W. Ryder, s. Capt. Allen D. and Rebecca C., Jan. 15, G.R.7.]
- George Wilson, ch. Zenas and Hepzebah, July 4, 1817.
- Hannah, d. Samuel and w., bp. June 26, 1737, C.R.1.
- Hannah [———], w. James, Sept. 7, 1789, G.R.2.
- Hannah, ch. David and Hannah, ——— [rec. before ch. b. Dec. —, 1793]. [*This entry in later handwriting.*]
- Hannah C., ch. James and Hannah, June 5, 1815.
- James, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Oct. 27, 1742.
- James, June 19, 1788, G.R.2.
- James, ch. David and Hannah, ———. [*This entry in later handwriting.*]
- James H., ch. James and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1818.
- James H., ch. James and Hannah, May 23, 1820.
- Joanna, d. Samuel [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.1.] Jr. and Mary, Apr. 25, 1756.
- John, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 18, 1739, C.R.1.
- John [dup. adds Stevens], ch. Martin and Content, Mar. 1, 1822. [John S. Ryder, G.R.1.]
- John, ch. John C. and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1824.
- John, ch. David and Hannah, ———. [*This entry in later handwriting.*]
- Jonathan, [twin] s. Samuel [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.1.] Jr. and Mary, May 29, 1750.
- Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1799. [Ryder, G.R.1.]
- Joseph Fredirick, ch. James and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1836.
- Judith, ch. David and Hannah, ——— [rec. after ch. b. Jan. 12, 1783]. [*This entry in later handwriting.*]
- Juliann, ch. John C. and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1826.
- Linus, ch. James and Hannah, June 27, 1832. [Ryder, h. Polly N., G.R.2.]
- Linus, ch. David and Hannah, ——— [rec. after ch. b. Dec. —, 1793]. [*This entry in later handwriting.*]
- Lucy, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1774, C.R.1.
- Lucy, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 22, 1779, C.R.1.
- Lydia, ch. Seth and Marcy, bp. June 7, 1752, C.R.1.
- Lydia [dup. adds Fitz], ch. Whitcomb and Mary, — [dup. Aug. 10], 1812.



- RIDER, Madison Nye (see Medison Nye Rider).  
 Marcy, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1763, C.R.I.  
 Maria Louisa, ch. John C. and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1829.  
 Martin [dup. adds Luther], ch. Martin and Content, Feb. 16, 1824. [Martin L. Ryder, G.R.I.]  
 Mary, d. Seth and Mercy, bp. July 7, 1754, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, July 16, 1754.  
 Mary, d. David and Hannah, May 26, 1778.  
 Mary [——], w. Whitcomb, Aug. 22, 1784.  
 Mary [dup. adds Ann], ch. Whitcomb and Mary, Sept. —, 1818 [dup. Sept. 19, 1819].  
 Mary, ch. Zenas and Hepzebah, Mar. 27, 1820.  
 Mary D., ch. James and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1825.  
 Mary D., ch. James and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1827.  
 Medison Nye, ch. James H. and Lydia P., Nov. 2, 1843.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Nathaniel, s. Samuel [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.I.] Jr. and Mary, Mar. 24, 1758.  
 Ophra Tirzah [dup. Ophaterza Ordellia], ch. Whitcomb and Mary, July —, 1816 [dup. Aug. 17, 1815].  
 Phebe How, ch. Linus and Drusilla, Mar. 18, 1822.  
 Putnam, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1776, C.R.I.  
 Rebakah, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1760. [Rebeccah, d. Samuel Jr. and Marcy, C.R.I.]  
 Rebecca, d. Elisha and Rebeca, Apr. 10, 1815.  
 Robart, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, May 16, 1752. [Robert, C.R.I.]  
 Rosilla, ch. Whitcomb and Mary, —, 1820 [dup. Jan. 3, 1821].  
 Sam[ue]l, ch. Jonathan and Sarah, May 27, 1797.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan, bp. July 7, 1799, C.R.I.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuel Jr. [Sam[ue]ll, C.R.I.] and Mary, Jan. 6, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 14, 1778, C.R.I.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Marcy, bp. June 7, 1752, C.R.I.  
 Silvina, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 2, 1773, C.R.I.  
 Stephen, ch. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1771, C.R.I.  
 Sumner, ch. Benjamin and Azubah, Feb. 22, 1818. [Ryder, h. Susannah R. [(Briggs)], G.R.I2.]  
 Sumner Jr., s. Sumner, merchant, and Susanna (Briggs), Dec. 24, 1846. [Ryder, G.R.I2.]  
 Susan S., ch. James and Hannah, July 7, 1829.  
 Thankfull, ch. Seth and Marcy, bp. June 7, 1752, C.R.I.  
 Thomas [dup. adds W.], ch. Whitcomb and Mary, June — [dup. Aug. 3], 1824.

RIDER, Timothy, ch. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1771, C.R.1.  
 Tirza, d. Elisha and Rebeca, Nov. 23, 1810, in Middleborough.  
 William, ch. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 15, 1771, C.R.1.  
 W[illia]m Watson, ch. Benjamin and Azubah, Mar. 19, 1821.  
 Zenas, s. David and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1783.  
 Zeruiah, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Sept. 22, 1746. [Zerviah, d. Samuel and Marcy, C.R.1.]

ROBBINS (see Robins), Charles, s. Thomas, mariner, and Jane Nye, Sept. 5, 1846.  
 Ellen Mariah, d. Thomas, laborer, and Jane E. Nye, Aug. 29, 1845.

ROBENSON (see Roberson, Robinson), Dorothy, d. James and Patiance, Mar. 10, 1722-3.  
 Eleoner Burgess, d. Walter C., merchant, and Lucrecia (Burgess), Jan. 30, 1848.  
 Thomas, s. James and Patiance, Apr. 20, 1718.

ROBERSON (see Robenson, Robinson), Samuel, s. James and Patience, Nov. 1, 1715.

ROBINS (see Robbins), Betsey, ch. Lemuel and Rachel, Mar. 10, 1811.  
 Caroline, ch. Lemuel and Rachel, Feb. 11, 1809.  
 Charles Henry, ch. Lemuel and Rachel, Mar. 18, 1822.  
 Hariot N[e]well, ch. Lemuel and Rachel, Dec. 5, 1815.  
 Hariot N[e]well, ch. Lemuel and Rachel, Jan. 1, 1817.  
 Mariah P., ch. Lemuel and Rachel, Jan. 28, 1819.  
 Martha J., ch. Lemuel and Rachel, Jan. 28, 1824.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Lemuel and Rachel, Feb. 5, 1813.

ROBINSON (see Robenson, Roberson), Abby C. [———], w. William, Feb. 25, 1817, G.R.19.  
 Abby P. [? m.], May 1, 1827, G.R.21.  
 Josiah, h. Lucy J., Sept. 13, 1837, G.R.17.  
 Luce, d. Denison and Martha, bp. Aug. 5, 1753, C.R.1.  
 Lucy J. [———], w. Josiah, July 19, 1844, G.R.17.  
 Mary Eliza, w. John Jenney, d. Josiah and Mary Ann, Sept. 5, 1833, P.R.3.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 1, 1739, C.R.1.  
 Tho[ma]s H. Soul (see Tho[ma]s H. Soul).  
 William, h. Rosine, July 2, 1806, in Philadelphia.  
 W[illia]m Henry, ch. W[illia]m and Rosine, Oct. 13, 1835.  
 ———, d. Josiah, farmer, and Mary, Apr. 14, 1845.

**ROGERS**, Cephes C., ch. Capt. Moores and Mary, Sept. 3, 1804.

Ch[arle]s Mason, s. Mason and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1830.

Clarissa M., ch. Capt. Moores and Mary, Sept. 9, 1802.  
[Clarissa Moores Rogers, C.R.2.]

David, ch. Capt. Moores and Mary, Sept. 10, 1800.

Deborah S., ch. Capt. Moores and Mary, Aug. 25, 1815.

Elizabeth, ch. Widow Rogers, bp. June —, 1783, C.R.2.

Elizabeth S., ch. Capt. Moores and Mary, Mar. 22, 1806.

Ezra Cushman, ch. Abishai and Judith, bp. Aug. —, 1808, C.R.2.

Isaiah, ch. Isaiah and ———, bp. ———, 1807, C.R.2.

Judith, ch. Capt. Moores and Mary, May 7, 1811. [Judith Cushman Rogers, C.R.2.]

Judith Cushman, ch. Abishai and Judith, bp. Nov. —, 1813, C.R.2.

Lydia [———], w. Mason, Oct. 4, 1805.

Marian S., ch. Abishai and Judith, Jan. 11, 1811. [Meriah Sanford Rogers, C.R.2. Maria S., w. Solomon K. Eaton, G.R.17.]

Martha A., ch. Abishai, Aug. 2, 1825. [Martha Ann, ch. Abish[a]i and Judith, C.R.2.]

Mary Soul, ch. Capt. Moores and Mary, Nov. 14, 1808. [w. John Dexter, G.R.17.]

Mason, h. Lydia, Apr. 19, 1806.

Matilda Nye, ch. Mason and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1836.

Mooers, Capt. [h. Mary (Cushman)], July 17, 1774, G.R.17.

Moores Allen, ch. Capt. Moores and Mary, Aug. 29, 1807.

Moors, ch. "Wid°. Abiel," bp. July —, 1782, C.R.2.

Rebekah, ch. "Wid°. Abiel," bp. July —, 1782, C.R.2.

Roberson Freeman, ch. Mason and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1834.

Rowland, ch. Abishai and Judith, Mar. 21, 1809.

Royal Smith, ch. Mason and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1838.

Sarah, ch. "Wid°. Abiel," bp. July —, 1782, C.R.2.

William Barrows, ch. Capt. Moores and Mary, Sept. 1, 1813.

[William Burrows Rogers, ch. Moores and Polly, C.R.2.

W[illia]m B., h. Sarah [(Snow)], s. Mooers and Mary C., G.R.17.]

**ROSE**, Abygel, ch. Edward, Mar. 28, 1693.

Dorothy, d. Joseph and Patiance, Sept. 10, 173[worn].

Ichabod, ch. Edward, Jan. 20, 1709.

John, ch. Edward, Dec. 29, 1704.

Joseph, ch. Edward, Apr. 3, 1697.

Rebecca, ch. Edward, Jan. 16, 1695.

ROSE, Sarah, ch. Edward, Oct. 29, 1699.

Sarah, d. Jo[*illegible*] (Ros) and Sarah, Jan. 3, 173[*illegible*].

Thomas, ch. Edward, June 8, 1711.

ROTCH, Anne, d. William and Anne, Mar. 9, 1766.

Benjamin, s. William and Anne, Oct. 20, 1755.

Betty, d. William and Anne, Oct. 10, 1763.

Israel, s. William and Anne, May 8, 1757.

Joseph, s. William and Anne, Apr. 19, 1759.

Ollive, d. William and Anne, May 23, 1761.

ROUNSEVILLE (see Rounsiville), Abby Lobra, ch. Charles and Betsey B., Apr. 11, 1842.

Alden, h. Cornelia, —, 1797, G.R.7.

Cornelia [—], w. Alden, —, 1802, G.R.7.

Cornelia, ch. Alden and Cornelia, Aug. 26, 1834, in Fairhaven.

Job P., Capt. [h. Phebe Vaughn], May 10, 1827, G.R.17.

Marcus M., ch. Alden and Cornelia, Feb. 25, 1840, in Fairhaven.

Martin Jr., s. Martin, farmer, and Louesa, Sept. 6, 1846.

Martin H., s. Martin, farmer, and Louisa B. Reed, June 20, 1848.

Philena R., ch. Alden and Cornelia, May 26, 1839, in Fairhaven.

William H. H., ch. Charles and Betsey B., June 20, 1840.

ROUNSVILLE (see Rounseville), —, s. Charles A., miller, and Betsey, Dec. 15 [1844].

—, s. Charles A., milright, and Betsey Bolles, Feb. 23, 1847.

ROWLEY, Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Susanna, bp. June —, 1790, C.R.1.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Susanna, bp. Feb. 26, 1792, C.R.1.

Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, bp. June —, 1790, C.R.1.

RUGG, Charles P., Aug. 12, 1827, G.R.1.

RUGGLES, Allis, d. Samuel and Allis, bp. Jan. 15, 1748, C.R.1.

Anna, d. Timothy and Judith, Feb. 6, 1777.

Benjamin, s. Timothy and Marey [dup. Mary], May 19, 1713.

Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Deliverance, July 18, 1772. [Ruggles, s. Nathaniel and Deliverance, C.R.1.]

Catharine [dup. Catherine] Tho[ma]s Bonney, ch. James Esq. and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1832.

Charles Henry, s. Micah H. [dup. Esq.] and Sophia Tupper, Mar. 4, 1814.

- RUGGLES, Deborah Fessenden, d. Timothy and Clarinda, Mar. 8, 1787. [w. Abel Howes, Mar. 7, 1788, G.R.21.]
- Delia, ch. Nath[anie]l and Drusilla, June 22, 1796.
- Edward, s. Timothy and Marey [dup. Mary], Aug. 30, 1723.
- Edward, s. Sam[ue]l and Ales [Allis, C.R.1.], Dec. 31, 1746.
- Edward, ch. Micah H. Esq. and Sophia T., Aug. 16, 1818.
- Elisha, s. Nathaniel and Delliverance, Sept. 6, 1753.
- Elisha, s. Nathaniel and Delliverance [Deliverance, C.R.1.], Sept. 28, 1758.
- Elisha, s. Nathaniel and Deliverance, Sept. 6, 1775, G.R.1.
- Elizabeth, ch. James Esq. and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1830.
- Elizabeth T. [———], w. James Esq., —, 1802, G.R.1.
- George Washington, s. Timothy and Judith, Oct. 12, 1775.
- George William, ch. Micah H. Esq. and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1824.
- Hannah, d. Timothy and Marey [dup. Mary], Oct. 18, 1728.
- Harriot Mariah Tappen [dup. Harriot Maria Tappan Ruggles], ch. James Esq. and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1828.
- Henry, s. Maj. Elisha and Polly, Jan. 3, 1793.
- Henry, s. [dup. Lt.] James Esq. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Feb. — [second dup. Feb. 18], 1827.
- Increase T., ch. Nath[anie]l and Drusilla, —, 1800.
- James, s. Maj. Elisha and Polly, Sept. 28, 1795. [Esq., G.R.1.]
- John, s. Timothe [dup. Timothy] and Mary, Sept. 2, 1731.
- John, s. Sam[ue]l and Ales, Jan. 6, 1741. [s. Samuel and Alles, bp. Jan. 11, 1740, C.R.1.]
- John H., ch. Nath[anie]l and Drusilla, Nov. 2, 1802.
- Joseph, s. Timothy and Marey [dup. Mary], June 23, 1718.
- Lucy, d. Micah H. [second dup. Esq.] and Sophia Tupper, July [dup. and second dup. June] 24, 1816.
- Lucy, ch. Micah H. Esq. and Sophia T., Dec. 5, 1819. [Dec. 2, G.R.1.]
- Lucy Tappan, d. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1839.
- Mary, d. Timothy and Marey [dup. Mary], Jan. 6 [dup. Jan. 1], 1719-20.
- Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Allis, bp. Jan. 7, 1753, C.R.1.
- Mary, d. Nathaniel and Delliverance [Deliverance, C.R.1.], Mar. 29, 1765.
- Mary B., ch. Nath[anie]l and Drusilla, June 9, 1794.
- Mary Clapp, ch. Micah H. Esq. and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1826.
- Mary Elizabeth Clapp, ch. [dup. Lt.] James Esq. and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], Nov. 15, 1821.
- Mary Phillips, d. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1834.
- Micah Haskell, s. Maj. Elisha and Polly, May 9, 1791.
- Nathaniel, s. Timothy and Marey [dup. Mary], Apr. 12, 1725.



- RUGGLES, Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Allis, bp. Jan. 6, 1750, C.R.1.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Delliverance [Deliverance, C.R.1.],  
 May 4, 1755.
- Nathaniel Sprague, s. Maj. Elisha and Polly, July 18, 1789.  
 Nath[anie]ll, ch. Nath[anie]l and Drusilla, Apr. 27, 1791.  
 Noble Woodbridge, s. Timothy and Clarinda, Feb. 7, 1790.  
 Oakes, s. Timothy and Clarinda, July 8, 1784.  
 Samuel, s. Timothy and Marey [dup. Mary], July 5, 1715.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Ales [Allis, C.R.1.], Mar. 17, 1742-3.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Ales, Apr. 27, 1739.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Allis, bp. Aug. 3, 1740, C.R.1.  
 Susan Taber, d. James and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1836. [w. Calvin E. Pratt, G.R.1.]
- Susanah [dup. Susannah], d. Timothy and Marey [dup. Mary],  
 Jan. 6, 1721-2.
- Susannah, ch. Nath[anie]l and Drusilla, Aug. 27, 1798.  
 Thankfull, d. Nathaniel and Delliverance [Deliverance, C.R.1.],  
 Mar. 1, 1761.
- Thomas, s. Timothy and Marey [dup. Mary], July 13, 1727.  
 Thomas, s. Timothe [dup. Timothy] and Mary, Mar. 2, 1729-30.  
 Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Delliverance [Deliverance, C.R.1.],  
 Nov. 20, 1770.
- Timothy, s. Timothy and Marey [dup. Mary], Oct. 20, 1711.  
 Timothy, s. Sam[ue]l and Ales [s. Sam[ue]ll and Allis, C.R.1.],  
 May 17, 1745.
- Timothy, s. Nathaniel and Delliverance [s. Nathaniel (s. Timothy) and Deliverance, C.R.1.], Jan. 27, 1763.
- William, s. Maj. Elisha and Polly, Sept. 5, 1797.  
 William, ch. Micah H. Esq. and Sophia T., Oct. 9, 1821.  
 [Oct. 29, G.R.1.]
- William, s. [dup. Lt.] James Esq. and Elizabeth [dup. Elizabeth], Apr. 25, 1823 [second dup. 1825].
- Zephaniah B., ch. Nath[anie]l and Drusilla, June 9, 1789.
- RUSSEL** (see Russell), Sarah, d. Fredrick and Caroline, bp.  
 July 29, 1849, C.R.2.
- RUSSELL** (see Russel), James Monroe, s. Frederick W., boat  
 builder, and Caroline (Barstow), Feb. 7, 1847.
- RYDER** (see Rider), Content Stevens [—], w. Martin,  
 —, 1795, G.R.1.
- Elisha, s. Elisha M., carpenter, and Susan C. (Maxim), Mar. 25,  
 1849.
- Martin, s. David (Rider) and Hannah, Dec. —, 1793. [*This entry in later handwriting.*]

RYDER, Polly N. [———], w. Linus, Mar. 10, 1832, G.R.2.  
Priscilla C. [———], w. Royal S., July 24, 1848, G.R.13.  
Rebecca C. [———], w. Capt. Allen D., Aug. 9, 1819, G.R.7.  
Royal S., h. Priscilla C., July 14, 1834, G.R.13.

**SAMPSON**, Benjamin, s. Thomas C., carpenter, and Jutina [*sic*]  
Purington, Feb. 9, 1846. [Benjamin F., G.R.17.]  
Betsey [? m.], Nov. 13, 1797, G.R.5.  
Joseph T., Nov. 1, 1842, G.R.16.  
Mary Crosswell, d. Thomas, carpenter, and Selina Purington,  
Apr. 16, 1848.  
Setina Le Burt [———], w. Thomas C., Nov. 23, 1815, G.R.17.  
Thomas C., Oct. 16, 1812, in Falmouth, G.R.17.

**SANDERS**, Edward, ch. A. and ———, bp. ———, 1823, C.R.2.  
Lydia, ch. Henry and Mary, bp. July 21, 1745, C.R.2.

**SANDERSON**, Harriet M. [? m.], June 6, 1841, G.R.10.

**SANFORD**, Edward C., s. Clark and Roxanna, Nov. 21, 1841,  
G.R.17.

**SANGER**, William W., s. Rev. George A. and Sarah E. (Mendell), Sept. 5, 1848.

**SAVERY** (see Savorey, Savory), Martha H. [———], w. Rufus, Nov. 19, 1817, G.R.1.

**SAVOREY** (see Savery, Savory), Thomas, s. Uriah and Deborah, bp. Aug. 26, 1739, in Wareham, C.R.1.

**SAVORY** (see Savery, Savorey), Adelia, ch. Isaac and Temperence, June 21, 1811.

Albert, ch. Peleg and Sally, Feb. 15, 1808.

Amanda W., ch. Isaac and Temperence, Oct. 4, 1831.

Anthony [dup. *crossed out*, Benjamin], s. Anthony and Margratt, Oct. 24, 1708.

Arlothea, ch. Samuel and Ruth, Mar. 13, 1781, P.R.9.

Charity, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Sept. 10, 1810.

Clarissa, ch. Isaac and Temperence, Feb. 24, 1814.

Edward Everet, s. Rufus, farmer, and Martha Gibbs [dup. omits Gibbs], Feb. 22, 1847.

Eliza, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Dec. 6, 1816.

Esther, ch. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1774, P.R.9.

George Cornish, ch. Isaac and Temperence, Apr. 21, 1816.

Hannah, ch. Isaac and Temperence, Sept. 24, 1809.

Hannah, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Mar. 6, 1818. [Hannah S., w. Charles C. Nye, G.R.1.]

- SAVORY, Hannah Ellen, ch. Stellman and Delia, Feb. 23, 1842.  
 Henry F., s. Stillman, farmer, and Delia, June 2, 1844.  
 Huldah Loisa, ch. Rufus and Martha, Oct. 15, 1842.  
 Isaac P., ch. Isaac and Temperence, Oct. 28, 1827.  
 John T., ch. Stellman and Delia, —, 1836.  
 Joseph, ch. Anthony and Margratt, Apr. 5, 1706.  
 Josephine, ch. Stellman and Delia, Mar. 12, 1839.  
 Judee, ch. Sam[ue]ll Sr., Jan. 10, 1679-80.  
 Justina, ch. Peleg and Sally, Feb. 17, 1810.  
 Loisa Matilda, ch. Isaac and Temperence, Nov. 9, 1820.  
 Lucenda, ch. Samuel and Ruth, May 14, 1787, P.R.9.  
 Lucinda B., ch. Isaac and Temperence, Dec. 22, 1825.  
 Lucretia [dup. Lucricia] C., d. Rufus, farmer, and Martha,  
 Dec. 22, 1844.  
 Lucy, ch. Samuel and Ruth, July 29, 1772, P.R.9.  
 Mary F., ch. Isaac and Temperence, Nov. 30, 1833.  
 Mary G. [? m.], Nov. 11, 1847, G.R.1.  
 Naba, ch. Samuel and Ruth, July 24, 1792, P.R.9.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1774.  
 Patience, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1772.  
 Phineas, ch. Isaac, bp. Feb. —, 1803, C.R.1.  
 Polly, ch. Isaac, bp. Feb. —, 1803, C.R.1.  
 Polly [dup. adds N.], d. Stilman [dup. Stellman] and Delia,  
 Feb. [dup. Mar.] 12, 1832.  
 Poly, ch. Samuel and Ruth, July 11, 1783, P.R.9.  
 Rowland Thatcher, s. Rufus, farmer, and Martha Gibbs [dup.  
 omits Gibbs], Apr. 9, 1848.  
 Rufus, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Dec. 29, 1812. [Savery, Dec.  
 27, 1813, G.R.1.]  
 Rufus L., ch. Stellman and Delia, Jan. 29, 1834.  
 Ruth, ch. Anthony and Margratt, July 28, 1704.  
 Ruth [———], w. Samuel, Feb. 1, 1752, P.R.9.  
 Ruth, ch. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 2, 1778, P.R.9.  
 Salvenus Lovell, ch. Samuel and Ruth, May 24, 1800, P.R.9.  
 Samuel, h. Ruth, Feb. 25, 1748, P.R.9.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Ruth, Sept. 15, 1789, P.R.9.  
 Samuel, ch. Isaac and Temperence, Feb. [Feb. *written before*  
*July crossed out*] 17, 1813.  
 Sam[ue]ll Jr., s. Sam[ue]ll Sr., Nov. 16, 1695.  
 Sarah N., ch. Isaac and Temperence, July 30, 1823.  
 Silvanus Lovell (see Salvenus Lovell Savory).  
 Sophia Matilda, ch. Stellman and Delia, —, 1838.  
 Stillman, ch. Tho[ma]s and Mary, July 14, 1807.  
 Susana, ch. Sam[ue]ll Sr., May 19, 1690.

SAVORY, Temperance, ch. Samuel and Ruth, July 9, 1776, P.R.9.  
 Temperance, ch. Isaac and Temperance, Oct. 21, 1818.  
 Temperance [———], w. Isaac, Aug. 8, 1790.  
 William, ch. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1796, P.R.9.

SCOTT, Adeline F., ch. Charles and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1828,  
 "born out of this state."  
 Charles A., ch. Charles and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1822, "born  
 out of this state."  
 John C., ch. Charles and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1832, "born  
 out of this state."  
 Mary B., ch. Charles and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1830, "born out  
 of this state."  
 Sarah S., ch. Charles and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1834, "born out  
 of this state."

SEARS, Abby F., ch. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1838.  
 Abby M., ch. Joseph and Susan, Mar. 21, 1828.  
 Abigail [———], w. Nath[anie]l, Apr. 1, 1798.  
 Achsah, ch. David and Susannah, bp. May 19, 1776, C.R.I.  
 Allice, d. David and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1773. [Alice, C.R.I.]  
 Almota, ch. John and Nancy, Apr. 18, 1814.  
 Amelia Barrows, ch. Isiah and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1839.  
 Anne, ch. Judah Jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1770, C.R.I.  
 Betsey, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, May 20, 1794.  
 Betsey, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, July 7, 1798.  
 Betsey, ch. John and Nancy, Dec. 19, 1818.  
 Betty, d. Nathan and Rebakah, Aug. 21, 1768.  
 Charity, ch. John and Nancy, Nov. 28, 1809.  
 Clarissa, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1806.  
 Daniel F., ch. W[illia]m and Susan F., July 9, 1819.  
 David, s. David and Susanna, bp. July 19, 1778, C.R.I.  
 Deborah, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. July 13, 1777, C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, s. William and Patience, Dec. 15, 1754.  
 Ebenezer, ch. William and Patience, bp. Aug. 17, 1758, C.R.I.  
 Eliezer, s. Nathan and Rebakah, Aug. 20, 1770. [Eleazer, ch.  
 Nathan and Rebecca, C.R.I.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Paul (Scerse) and Charity, Mar. 26, 1741.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. July 28, 1771, C.R.I.  
 Elizabeth A., ch. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, May 20, 1831.  
 Emily N., ch. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1827.  
 Franklin K., ch. W[illia]m and Susan F., Mar. 12, 1834.  
 George T. S., ch. Joseph and Susan, July 26, 1832.  
 Hannah, d. Judah and Mary, Dec. 25, 1765.  
 Hannah, ch. Judah Jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1770, C.R.I.

- SEARS, Hannah, d. William and Betty, bp. Sept. 24, 1780, C.R.I.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1792.  
 Hannah R., ch. W[illia]m and Susan F., July 21, 1836.  
 Harrison G. O., ch. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1825.  
 Hatsell, s. William and Betty, Jan. 23, 1773.  
 Hatsil, s. William and Bettey, bp. June 29, 1774, C.R.I.  
 James B. [dup. John Butler, "Mistake in the name of the child"], ch. [dup. adds Capt.] W[illia]m and Susan F. [dup. Fisk], Aug. 19, 1817.  
 James H., ch. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1839.  
 Jesse, ch. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. July 28, 1771, C.R.I.  
 Jesse, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1796.  
 John, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 11, 1785, C.R.I.  
 John F., ch. W[illia]m and Susan F., May 26, 1821.  
 Joseph, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1804.  
 Judah, s. Judah Jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 26, 1772, C.R.I.  
 Laura [———], w. Nathan, —, 1810, G.R.I.4.  
 Lot, s. David and Susanna, July 2, 1767.  
 Lot, s. David and Susanna, bp. Sept. 20, 1772, C.R.I.  
 Lot F., ch. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1834.  
 Love [———], w. Jesse, Apr. 20, 1801.  
 Lucy, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1802.  
 Lucy Augusta, ch. John and Nancy, June 25, 1821.  
 Lucy Jane, ch. Nathan and Laura, Mar. 25, 1838.  
 Marcy (Scerse), d. Paul and Charity, Apr. 28, 1724.  
 Mariah Tobey, ch. Jesse and Love, Mar. 25, 1823.  
 Marshal Gifford, ch. John and Nancy, Feb. 15, 1807.  
 Mary, d. Paul (Scerse) and Charity, Apr. 20, 1730.  
 Mary, d. William and Patience, July 8, 1756.  
 Mary, d. Judah Jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 10, 1773, C.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 19, 1781, C.R.I.  
 Mary Ann, ch. John and Nancy, Sept. 25, 1816.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Moly, ch. William and Patience, bp. Aug. 17, 1758, C.R.I.  
 Nancy [———], w. John, Oct. 25, 1786.  
 Nathan, s. Judah and Mary, June 28, 1767.  
 Nathan, ch. Judah Jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1770, C.R.I.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Thankful, Sept. 27, 1785.  
 Nathan Peirce, ch. John and Nancy, Nov. 1, 1823.  
 Nathaniel, s. Paul (Scerse) and Charity, Sept. 1, 1738. [bp. Aug. 27 *sic*, C.R.I.]  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. July 28, 1771, C.R.I.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1799.  
 Nathaniel, ch. W[illia]m and Susan F., Oct. 3, 1825.  
 Obed, s. Judah and Mary, Aug. 10, 1764.



- SEARS, Obed, ch. Judah Jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1770, C.R.I.  
 Parker, ch. William and Patience, bp. Aug. 17, 1758, C.R.I.  
 Paul, s. Nathan and Rebakah, Nov. 11, 1765.  
 Paul, s. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 4, 1773, C.R.I.  
 Petter Collins, ch. Isiah and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1842.  
 Prince, s. David and Susanna, Oct. 15, 1768.  
 Prince, ch. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. July 28, 1771, C.R.I.  
 Prince, s. David and Susanna, bp. Sept. 20, 1772, C.R.I.  
 Priscilla, ch. William and Patience, bp. Aug. 17, 1758, C.R.I.  
 Priscilla, d. William and Betty, Sept. 21, 1771.  
 Priscilla, d. William and Bettey, bp. June 29, 1774, C.R.I.  
 Rebecca, d. Judah and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1775, C.R.I.  
 Rebecca, d. Nathan and Thankful, ——— [rec. before ch. b.  
 Sept. 27, 1785]. [Rebeccah, bp. —, 1782, C.R.2.]  
 Sally B., ch. W[illia]m and Susan F., July 14, 1831.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Isaiah, yeoman, and Sarah Barrows, Dec. 28,  
 1845.  
 Sarah E., ch. Joseph and Susan, Apr. 29, 1830.  
 Sarah Thatcher, ch. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, July 2, 1823.  
 Silas, ch. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. July 28, 1771, C.R.I.  
 Silas Tobey, ch. Jesse and Love, Mar. 10, 1821.  
 Sophronia, ch. John and Nancy, Feb. 25, 1808.  
 Stephen, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1787.  
 Stephen, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1813.  
 Stephen, s. Nathan and Thankful, ———. [bp. Oct. 22, 1780,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Stephen C., ch. W[illia]m and Susan F., Dec. 23, 1838.  
 Sukey, d. Nathan and Thankful, ——— [rec. after ch. b. Sept.  
 27, 1785].  
 Susan F., ch. W[illia]m and Susan F., Oct. 29, 1828.  
 Susanna, d. David and Susanna, Dec. 29, 1770.  
 Susanna, d. David and Susanna, bp. Sept. 20, 1772, C.R.I.  
 Susanna, d. Nathan[ie]l and Elizabeth, bp. June 4, 1775, C.R.I.  
 Susannah, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1809.  
 Temperance, d. Judah and Mary, Apr. 2, 1763.  
 Temperance, ch. Judah Jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1770, C.R.I.  
 Thankful, d. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, June 12, 1820.  
 Tho[ma]s Gifford, ch. John and Nancy, Feb. 12, 1812.  
 William, s. Paul (Scerse) and Charity, Jan. 14, 1725.  
 William, s. William and Patience, May 9, 1762.  
 William, s. Judah and Mary, Nov. 13, 1768.  
 William, ch. Judah Jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1770, C.R.I.  
 William, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1789.  
 William, ch. W[illia]m and Susan F., July 8, 1823.

**SHAIRMAN** (see Shearman, Sheirmon, Sherman, Shermen, Shermon), Elizabeth, d. John 2d and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1743.  
 Hannah, d. Anthony and Silance, Oct. 25, 1749. [Shearman, d. Anthoney and Silence, C.R.1.]  
 Job, s. John 2d and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1746.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Deb[o]r[ah], Apr. 26, 1746. [Shearman, C.R.1.]  
 Lamuel, s. Anthony and Silance, Mar. 14, 1748. [Lemuel Shearman, s. Anthoney and Silence, bp. May 22, 1748, C.R.1.]  
 Mary, d. Anthony and Silance, Apr. 1, 1747.  
 William, s. John Jr. and Deb[o]r[ah], July 4, 1748. [Sherman, C.R.1.]

**SHAW**, Abigail, ch. Lewis, Nov. 15, 1822.

Chauncy L., —, 1839, G.R.17.

Elizabeth Haskell, ch. James, Sept. 27, 1831.

Esther D., ch. Lewis, Sept. 10, 1820.

Franklin, ch. Tho[ma]s and Thankfull, Apr. 12, 1828.

Freeman, h. Temperence, Sept. 19, 1806, in Middleborough.

Hannah, d. Ambrose and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1799.

James, May 7, 1790, G.R.21.

Jane C., ch. Lewis, Feb. 7, 1829.

John Aikin, ch. James, Aug. 21, 1826.

John C., ch. Lewis, June 10, 1832.

Margrett Pope, ch. Tho[ma]s and Thankfull, Mar. 6, 1826.  
 [Margaret P., G.R.16.]

Rebecca B., ch. Lewis, Feb. 15, 1826. [w. Caleb Crapo, G.R.5.]

Richard, ch. James, Aug. 12, 1829.

Sarah W. [——], w. James, July 23, 1799, G.R.21.

Temperence [——], w. Freeman, June 14, 1810.

Tho[ma]s, ch. Tho[ma]s and Thankfull, May 9, 1834.

William E., Oct. 18, 1806, G.R.5.

——, d. Rev. Bezaleel and Elizabeth of Nantucket, Aug. 24, 1776, G.R.21.

**SHEARMAN** (see Shairman, Sheirmon, Sherman, Shermen, Shermon), Abigail (Shearmon), d. William Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1758. [Sherman, C.R.1.]

Abram, ch. Abr[aha]m, Aug. 22, 1805.

Alice (see Elles).

Allen, ch. Abr[aha]m, Oct. 19, 1812.

Anna, ch. Richard and Hannah, ——— [rec. after ch. b. Aug. 31, 1794].

Anthony, s. Anthony (Shairman) and Silance, Mar. 25, 1753.  
 [Anthoney, s. Anthoney and Silence, C.R.1.]

SHEARMAN, Benjamin White, ch. Job and Phebe, Nov. 6, 1820.  
Bethiah, d. John (Shairman) Jr. and Deb[o]r[ah], Jan. 1, 1753.  
[Sherman, C.R.I.]

Catharine Elizabeth, d. Humphry and Lois, Aug. 1, 1821.

Celia Ann, ch. Edward and Celia, Feb. 26, 1819.

Cornelus (Sharman), s. William Jr. and Abigail, May 15, 1756.  
[Cornelious Shearman, C.R.I.]

Cynthia, ch. Job 2d "from Westport" and Eliza, Nov. 19, 1800.

David, ch. Abr[aha]m, Nov. 16, 1821.

Edward Augustus, s. Humphry and Lois, Oct. 17, 1823.

Edward F., ch. Edward and Celia, Feb. 23, 1821.

Elihu, s. Richard and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1788.

Elles (Shermon), d. William Jr. and Abigail, May 9, 1761.  
[Allis Sherman, C.R.I.]

Emeline, ch. Abr[aha]m, Apr. 8, 1815.

Experience K., ch. Abr[aha]m, Aug. 18, 1817.

Ezra C., ch. Abr[aha]m, Dec. 17, 1819.

Fanny, ch. Richard and Hannah, ———.

Hannah Kelly, ch. Seth and Lucy, June 11, 1820.

Henry T., ch. Abr[aha]m, Mar. 27, 1808.

Humphrey, s. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1794.

Humphry Leonard, ch. Humphry and Prudence, Mar. 4, 1832.

Isaac, ch. Job 2d "from Westport" and Eliza, Oct. 27, 1817.

Jean, d. Anthony (Shairman) and Silence, Aug. 15, 1751.  
[Jane, d. Anthoney and Silence, C.R.I.]

Job, Aug. 10, 1792, G.R.17.

John Smith, ch. Abr[aha]m, Mar. 28, 1807.

Killey, ch. Richard and Hannah, ———.

Leonard, twin ch. Richard and Hannah, ———.

Lois, ch. Humphry and Lois, Aug. 14, 1829.

Lucy B., ch. Abr[aha]m, Aug. 19, 1801.

Lucy Thomas, ch. Edward and Celia, Jan. 11, 1831.

Lydea, d. Anthony (Shairman) and Silence, Jan. 31, 1756.  
[Lydia, d. Anthoney and Silence, C.R.I.]

Lydia, d. Thomas 2d and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1800 [*sic*, see Nancy].

Lydia, ch. Richard and Hannah, ———.

Marshal, ch. Abr[aha]m, June 3, 1803.

Mary Ann, ch. Richard and Hannah, ———.

Nancy, d. Thomas 2d and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1801 [*sic*, see Lydia].

Nathan, ch. William and Experience, Apr. 22, 1819.

Nathaniel, s. John (Shairman) Jr. and Deb[o]r[ah], Apr. 24, 1755.

Olivia Brett, ch. Seth and Lucy, Feb. 4, 1825.

SHEARMAN, Paul Wing, ch. Edward and Celia, Nov. 19, 1822  
[dup. *crossed out*, 1824].

Phebe [—], w. Job, July 17, 1793, G.R.17.

Phebe Murdock, ch. Job and Phebe, Aug. 5, 1824. [[w. Benjamin Winslow] G.R.17.]

Prudence [—], w. Humphry, Jan. 23, 1794.

Richard, twin ch. Richard and Hannah, ———.

Ruth Elizabeth, ch. Humphry and Lois, Mar. 28, 1826.

Salome, ch. Richard and Hannah, ———.

Sampson, ch. Job 2d "from Westport" and Eliza, Oct. 12, 1806.

Sarah Mariah, ch. Humphry and Prudence, Feb. 26, 1831.

Seth, ch. Abr[aham], Apr. 21, 1810.

Stephen, ch. William and Experience, Dec. 24, 1816.

Sylvia, ch. Richard and Hannah, ———.

Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 19, 1751, C.R.1.

Thomas, s. Anthony (Shairman) and Silance, Apr. 18, 1754.

Willis, ch. Seth and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1823.

**SHEIRMON** (see Shairman, Shearman, Sherman, Shermen, Shermon), Micah, s. John (Shairman) Jr. and Marcy, Mar. 3, 1758. [Sherman, C.R.1.]

**SHERMAN** (see Shairman, Shearman, Sheirmon, Shermen, Shermon), Abigail, d. John and Sary, ——— [*rec. between ch. b. July 27, 1721 and ch. b. Jan. 26, 1724*].

Abishai, bp. June 18, 1780, a. abt. 48, C.R.1.

Ales, d. John and Sary, July 29, 1719.

Anna, d. Abishai and Mercy, bp. July 9, 1780, C.R.1.

Asa, ch. Dea. Elihu and Eliza, bp. —, 1791, C.R.2.

Aurelia, d. Abishai and Mercy, bp. July 9, 1780, C.R.1.

Bartlet, ch. Cornelius, Jan. 29, 1801.

Benj[amin] F., ch. Bartlett and Melinthia, Apr. 26, 1832.

Bethiah (Shearman), d. William and Mary, May 7, 1741.

Bethyah, d. John and Sary, Jan. 26, 1724.

Betty (Shearman), d. William and Mary, Sept. 11, 1748.

Caroline Snow, ch. Bartlett and Malintha, June 19, 1842.

Celia [? m.], —, 1794, G.R.13.

Ch[arle]s H., ch. Bartlett and Melinthia, Oct. 12, 1824.

Charles Pinkney, inf. —, bp. July 15, 1810, C.R.1.

Charlotte [—], w. Nathaniel B., Jan. 1, 1835, G.R.7.

Charlottee B., ch. Otis and Rhoda, Jan. 1, 1835.

Clarissa, d. Abishai and Mercy, bp. Apr. 15, 1781, C.R.1.

Cynthia, d. Abishai and Mercy, bp. July 9, 1780, C.R.1.

Daniel, s. William 2d and Hannah, May 28, 1779.

- SHERMAN, Deborah, d. John (Shairman) Jr. and Marcy, Feb. 10, 1763.  
 Deborah, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Feb. 23, 1802.  
 Delia, ch. Cornelius, Apr. 16, 1794.  
 Dille, d. Cornelius and Dille, bp. Sept. 27, 1788, C.R.1.  
 Edward, s. Isaac (Shermon) and Lidea [s. Samuel and Lydiah, C.R.1.], Jan. 4, 1763.  
 Edward, —, 1790, G.R.13.  
 Edwin A., ch. Bartlett and Melinthia, Oct. 9, 1834.  
 Elbridge G., ch. Leonard and Anna, June 26, 1833.  
 Eleanor, d. William 2d and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1767.  
 Eli, ch. Otis and Rhoda, July 14, 1831.  
 Elihu, ch. Elihu and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. —, 1777, C.R.2.  
 Elisha, s. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1781, C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Willis and Anna G., Nov. 22, 1837. [Elizabeth P., ch. Willis and Anna G. (Clark), P.R.6.]  
 Elkanah, s. William 2d and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1790.  
 Emily T., d. Thomas (Shermon), carpenter, and Jane, Feb. 2, 1845.  
 Frances Augusta, ch. John and Selina, Apr. 23, 1841.  
 George B., ch. Bartlett and Melinthia, Jan. 13, 1826.  
 George Bonney, ch. Zepheniah and Margaret, Feb. 3, 1824.  
 [Capt. George, h. Phebe A., G.R.7.]  
 Gideon H., —, 1836, G.R.17.  
 Hannah, d. William and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1784, C.R.1.  
 Hannah, [twin] ch. Thomas and Deborah, Dec. 18, 1797.  
 Harriet B., ch. Thomas and Jane W., Aug. 23, 1828.  
 Heman, s. Jabez and Thankful, bp. Aug. 10, 1788, C.R.1.  
 Henry W., ch. Willis and Anna G. [(Clark) P.R.6.], Apr. 14, 1831.  
 Horace M., s. Edward F., ship wright, and Melora M. (Blank-inship), May 28, 1847.  
 Hosea B. (see Thomas B.).  
 Isaac Clark, ch. Willis and Anna G. [(Clark) P.R.6.], Feb. 14, 1826.  
 Isack, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Rachel, bp. June 23, 1762, C.R.1.  
 Jabez, s. William (Shearman) Jr. and Abigail, May 21, 1754.  
 [Shearman, s. Samuel Jr. and Abigail, C.R.1.]  
 Jabez, s. Abishai and Mercy, bp. July 9, 1780, C.R.1.  
 Jabez, s. Jabez and Thankful, bp. Aug. 10, 1788, C.R.1.  
 James B., ch. Kelley and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1837.  
 James Edwin, ch. Albert and Alice, Apr. 28, 1840.  
 James G. Burny, ch. Otis and Rhoda, Nov. 9, 1840.  
 Jane (Shearman) [dup. Jeane Sherman], d. John and Sarah [dup. Sary], Oct. 2, 1716.



SHERMAN, Jane, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Mar. 13, 1774,  
C.R.I.

Jane M., ch. Thomas and Jane W., Jan. 19, 1835.

Job N., ch. Otis and Rhoda, Apr. 13, 1829.

John, s. John and Sary, July 27, 1721.

John, s. William and Mary, Jan. 21, 1736.

John M., ch. John and Selina, Jan. 29, 1840.

John Winslow, ch. Zepheniah and Margaret, May 13, 1822.

Jonathan, twin s. William and Abigail, bp. Nov. 9, 1766, C.R.I.

Joseph L., ch. Leonard and Anna, July 30, 1838.

Joshua, ch. Willis and Anne [dup. Anna G.] [Anna G. (Clark),  
P.R.6.], Sept. 1, 1824.

Julia, ch. Martin and Cynthia, Oct. 5, 1834.

Kezia, d. John and Sary, Oct. 28, 1728.

Kezia, ch. William and Abigail, bp. Aug. 11, 1771, C.R.I.

Lemuel, s. William and Abigail, bp. Oct. 25, 1778, C.R.I.

Leonard, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Feb. 13, 1800.

Levi, ch. Leonard and Anna, Jan. 11, 1828.

Lidea, d. Samuel (Shermon) and Lidea, Apr. 8, 1768. [Lydia,  
C.R.I.]

Louis, d. Anthony (Shairman) and Silance, July 27, 1758.  
[Lois, d. Anthoney and Silence, C.R.I.]

Louisa A., d. Albert, mariner, and Alice, Mar. 8, 1845.

Love, ch. Cornelius, Aug. 7, 1799.

Lucinda, ch. Otis and Rhoda, July 18, 1833.

Lucy, ch. Martin and Cynthia, Apr. 7, 1831.

Lucy A. [dup. Ann], ch. Willis and Anne [dup. Anna G.],  
Oct. 5, 1822. [Lucy Ann, ch. Willis and Anna G. (Clark),  
P.R.6.]

Lucy Ann, ch. Leonard and Anna, May 28, 1835.

Lucy L., ch. Kelley and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1840.

Lucy Sprague, d. Freeman and Lydia, May 2, 1802.

Lydia (see Lidea).

Marcy, d. John (Shairman) Jr. and Marcy, Feb. 19, 1765.  
[Mercy, C.R.I.]

Margaret [———], w. Zepheniah, ———.

Marten, ch. Cornelius, Aug. 5, 1789.

Martin, s. Cornelius and Deliverance, bp. Sept. 12, 1790, C.R.I.

Mary (Shearman), d. William and Mary, Sept. 9, 1746.

Mary, ch. Martin and Cynthia, Nov. 19, 1832.

Mary Dunhan, d. George, mariner, and Phebe Peirce, Apr. 13,  
1847.

Melatiah, s. Abishai and Mercy, bp. July 9, 1780, C.R.I.

Melintha, d. Elihu and Elizabeth, bp. May 5, 1776, C.R.2.

- SHERMAN, Melintha Shaw (see Milintha Shaw Sherman).  
 Melinthia G., ch. Bartlett and Melinthia, Apr. 16, 1829.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy, d. Abaishai and Mercy, bp. Nov. 30, 1783, C.R.I.  
 Mercy, inf. ———, bp. July 15, 1810, C.R.I.  
 Mercy M., ch. Willis and Anna G. [(Clark) P.R.6.], Feb. 26, 1833.  
 Milintha Shaw, ch. Bartlett and Malintha, Nov. 4, 1839.  
 Nathaniel, s. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1781, C.R.I.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Kelley and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1835.  
 Noah, ch. Job and Phebe, Sept. 26, 1834. [Shearman, G.R.17.]  
 Otis, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Jan. 7, 1794.  
 Otis T., ch. Otis and Rhoda, Sept. 9, 1823.  
 Phebe T., ch. Otis and Rhoda, June 9, 1827.  
 Prudence, d. William 2d and Hannah, May 10, 1769. [w. Ebenezer Hammond, G.R.I.]  
 Rachel, ch. Sam[ue]ll and Rachel, bp. June 23, 1762, C.R.I.  
 Resolved, s. Jabez and Thankful, bp. Aug. 10, 1788, C.R.I.  
 Rhoda Edson, ch. Otis and Rhoda, June 16, 1825. [w. Weston Howland, G.R.16.]  
 Richard, s. William and Mary, May 15, 1761.  
 Roxana, ch. Cornelius, Jan. 31, 1803.  
 Ruth, d. Anthoney and Silence, bp. Aug. 7, 1763, C.R.I.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Charyli, Jan. 3, 1724.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, bp. Aug. 12, 1770, C.R.I.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Sary, Jan. 2, 1730-1.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. John (Shairman) Jr. and Deb[o]r[ah], Aug. 18, 1750. [Samuel Shearman, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah (Shearman) [dup. Sary Sherman], d. John and Sarah [dup. Sary], Aug. 15, 1714.  
 Sarah, d. William and Mary, June 11, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. William and Abigail, bp. Aug. 12, 1764, C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. William 2d and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1781.  
 Sarah, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Jan. 15, 1796.  
 Sarah, ch. Willis and Anna G. [(Clark) P.R.6.], Oct. 14, 1827.  
 Sarah Baker, d. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, bp. Feb. 21, 1779, C.R.I.  
 Sarah J., ch. Albert and Allice, Apr. 29, 1842.  
 Sarah Pope, inf. ———, bp. July 15, 1810, C.R.I.  
 Seth, s. Nehemiah and Experience, Mar. 29, 1754.  
 Seth, s. Samuel (Shermon) and Lidea [s. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, C.R.I.], Apr. 16, 1765.  
 Simeon (Shearman), ch. William and Mary, July 28, 1737.  
 Sophrona G., ch. Willis and Anna G., Mar. 6, 1829. [Sophronia G., ch. Willis and Anna G. (Clark), P.R.6.]

- SHERMAN, Susan A., ch. Bartlett and Malintha, Mar. 9, 1839.  
 Susana, d. William and Abigail, bp. Nov. 6, 1768, C.R.1.  
 Susanna (Shearman), d. William and Mary, Apr. 5, 1745.  
 Susan[n]a Pope, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Dec. 13, 1772, C.R.1.  
 Sylvina, [twin] ch. Thomas and Deborah, Dec. 18, 1797.  
 Temporanc, ch. Cornelius, Oct. 16, 1785. [Temperance, d. Cornelius and Dille, C.R.1.]  
 Thankful, d. Jabez and Thankful, bp. Aug. 10, 1788, C.R.1.  
 Thankfull, d. Nehemiah and Experience, Dec. 15, 1756.  
 Theadore T., ch. Bartlett and Malintha, Nov. 30, 1838.  
 Tho[ma]s, s. William and Mary, Sept. 16, 1750.  
 Tho[ma]s, s. John (Shairman) Jr. and Marcy, Sept. 26, 1756. [Shearman, C.R.1.]  
 Thomas, s. William 2d and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1777.  
 Thomas, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Jan. 17, 1804.  
 Tho[ma]s, s. Kelley and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1832.  
 Tho[ma]s A., ch. Thomas and Jane W., Nov. 12, 1832.  
 Thomas B. [? Hosea B., *see death*], s. Edward F., carpenter, and Melora M. (Blankinship), Jan. 7, 1849.  
 Urial, inf. ———, bp. July 15, 1810, C.R.1.  
 Uriel, s. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1781, C.R.1.  
 William, s. Bethiah Hascal, Apr. 5, 1710.  
 William, s. John and Sary, Jan. 11, 1726.  
 William (Shearman), s. William and Mary, Mar. 17, 1738.  
 William, twin s. William and Abigail, bp. Nov. 9, 1766, C.R.1.  
 William, s. William 2d and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1785.  
 William, s. William and Hannah, bp. Apr. 6, 1788, C.R.1.  
 W[illia]m F., ch. Bartlett and Melinthia, Aug. 5, 1830.  
 Willis, h. Anna G. (Clark), Nov. 15, 1792, P.R.6.  
 Zephaniah, s. William 2d and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1771.  
 Zepheniah (Shearman), s. William and Mary, June 21, 1755.  
 Ziphiniah, ch. Thomas and Deborah, May 4, 1792. [Zepheniah, C.R.1.]  
 ———, s. Bartlett, farmer, and Malintha, Oct. 14, 1844.  
 ———, d. John, seaman, and Patienc Hathaway, Apr. 17, 1847.
- SHERMEN** (see Shairman, Shearman, Sheirmon, Sherman, Shermon), Elizabeth, ch. Elihu and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. —, 1775, C.R.2.
- James, s. Elihu and Eliz[abeth], bp. May 6, 1781, C.R.2.  
 Jedidah, ch. Elihu and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. —, 1775, C.R.2.
- SHERMON** (see Shairman, Shearman, Sheirmon, Sherman, Shermon), Abisha, s. Simeon and Deliver[e]nc, Dec. 29, 1761.

SHERMON, Isaac, s. Samuel and Lidea, Aug. 7, 1758.

John, s. Anthony (Shairman) and Silance, June 4, 1765. [Jesse Sherman, s. Anthoney and Silence, C.R.1.]

Joshua, s. John (Shairman) Jr. and Marcy, Apr. 2, 1760. [Sherman, C.R.1.]

Rachel, d. Samuel and Lidea, Nov. 25, 1760.

**SHEVERICK**, Elizabeth, d. Bethyah, Nov. 12, 1724. [Shiverick, d. Bethiah, C.R.2.]

**SHURTLEFF** (see Shurtlief), Adin Hurbert, s. Alvah, yeoman, and Joan (Burgess), Nov. 16, 1846.

Alvah, Mar. 11, 1800, G.R.21.

Alvah H., Apr. 11, 1843, G.R.21.

———, s. Alva, farmer, and Joan, Nov. 17, 1844.

———, s. Alva, yeoman, and Joan (Burgess), Apr. 7, 1849.

**SHURTLEIF** (see Shurtleff), Andrew, ch. John and Jane, Sept. 28, 1824.

Armida, ch. John and Jane, Mar. 3, 1819.

Elizabeth, ch. John and Jane, Dec. 17, 1822.

Eunice, ch. John and Jane, Feb. 4, 1821.

Jane [———], w. John, Mar. 24, 1798 [1798 *written before* 1789 *crossed out*].

Jane, ch. John and Jane, Apr. 7, 1817.

Mary, ch. John and Jane, June 6, 1812.

Susan, ch. John and Jane, Dec. 27, 1815.

**SILVER**, Marinda, d. Joseph and Emily, Apr. 4, 1837, G.R.13.

**SIMMONS** (see Simons), Bethiah, d. Philip, Apr. 5, 1808.

Charity, d. John and Huldah, May 31, 1782.

Deborah, ch. Philip, Jan. 27, 1810.

Gideon, ch. Philip, Feb. 29 [*sic*], 1814.

Hannah, d. Philip and Pricilia, bp. May 8, 1743, C.R.1.

Hannah C. Gray [———], w. John H., ———, 1838, G.R.13.

Johannah, d. Philip and Persilla, June 17, 1732.

John, s. Phillip and Priscilla, July 9, 1747.

John H., ch. Marshall and Julia, Apr. 10, 1837. [h. Hannah C. Gray, G.R.13.]

Laura A., ch. Marshall and Julia, Feb. 10 [Feb. 10 *written above* Dec. 19 *crossed out*], 1826.

Marshall Edwin, ch. Marshall and Julia, Dec. 9, 1828.

Marshall Edwin, ch. Marshall and Julia, Aug. 3, 1831.

Marshall V., h. Julia A. [(Allen)], Sept. 20, 1796, G.R.13.

Mary, d. Peleg and Mary, bp. July 5, 1747, C.R.2.

- SIMMONS**, Philip, s. John and Huldah, Apr. 10, 1785.  
 Priscilla, d. Phillip and Priscilla, Apr. 17, 1738. [Pricilla, d. Philip and Pricilla, C.R.1.]  
 Samuel, s. Philip and Priscilla, bp. May 16, 1736, C.R.1.  
 William, ch. Philip, Jan. 6, 1812.  
 William A., ch. Marshall and Julia, June 2, 1843.  
 ———, ch. Peleg, bp. Aug. 20, 1749, C.R.2.
- SIMONS** (see Simmons), John, s. Philip and Pricillia, bp. July 13, 1746, C.R.1.
- SIMPSON**, Isaac Oscar, s. Peter, mariner, and Olive, Feb. 6, 1845.  
 Seldon S., s. Peter, mariner, and Olive (Clark), July 10, 1849.  
 ———, s. Peter, mariner, and Olive (Clark), Apr. 15, 1847.
- SISSON**, Benjamin P., s. Charles B., farmer, and Lavinia (Cowing), Nov. 30, 1849.  
 Mary Jane [———], w. Peleg K., Apr. 12, 1833, G.R.16.  
 Peleg K., Aug. 23, 1828, G.R.16.  
 Ruth B. [———], w. Andrew F., Feb. 13, 1818, G.R.20.  
 ———, s. Charles R., farmer, and Lovina, Mar. 9, 1845.  
 ———, s. Charles N., yeoman [dup. d. Charles R., farmer], and Lavina (Cowing), Mar. 21, 1847.
- SKIFF**, Betsey, ch. James and Asceneth, Mar. 9, 1827.  
 Eliza, ch. James and Asceneth, July 20, 1831.  
 George, ch. Ja[me]s and Betsey, Feb. 6, 1811.  
 James, ch. Ja[me]s and Betsey, Feb. 18, 1803.  
 Natha, ch. Ja[me]s and Betsey, Jan. 17, 1801.  
 Sarah, ch. James and Asceneth, Aug. 15, 1829.  
 Sarah C., ch. Ja[me]s and Betsey, Apr. 2, 1800. [[w. Joseph Edson Smith] in New Bedford, G.R.16.]
- SLOCUM**, William J., "Co. F. 18 Mass. Vols.," Jan. 11, 1844, G.R.16.
- SPELLIE**, George (Smelie), s. James, farmer, and Julian R. (Parlow), Nov. 7, 1846.  
 Melissa Ann [———], w. William H., ———, 1843, G.R.1.  
 Walter G., ———, 1842, G.R.13.  
 ———, s. James, farmer, and Julia A. (Parlow), Feb. 22, 1845.
- SMITH**, Abby, d. Cyrus, iron worker, and Abby Harris of Boston, Feb. 7, 1849.  
 Anna, ch. Sol[omon] and Zilph, bp. June 28, 1807, C.R.2.  
 Augustus Hallett, ch. Isaac 2d and Sarah, May 19, 1841.



- SMITH, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, mariner, and Susan (Washburn), Feb. 26, 1848.
- Charles, s. Royal, farmer, and Ellen Richards, Dec. 5, 1845.
- Cordelia, d. Joseph, Nov. 24, 1811.
- Cynthia, d. Perez, farmer, and Jane C., Dec. 4, 1844.
- Daniel A., h. Livonia C., Sept. —, 1836, G.R.13.
- Daniel H., ch. W[illia]m and Phebe, Sept. 29, 1834.
- Daniel V., June 4, 1834, G.R.18.
- Desire L., d. W[illia]m Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1822.
- Elijah, s. Elijah and Betsey, Aug. 27, 1807.
- Ezra, s. Elijah and Betsey, Nov. 14, 1810.
- Francis G., Sept. 3, 1843, in Nantucket, G.R.16.
- George, h. Desire [(Hiller)], —, 1812, G.R.19.
- Hannah J., ch. W[illia]m and Phebe, Jan. 1, 1841.
- Henry W., —, 1823, G.R.17.
- Isaac, ch. Joseph [and] Sarah, Sept. 6, 1801.
- Isaac 2d, h. Sarah, Jan. 17, 1806, in N. B.
- Isaiah C., s. W[illia]m Jr. and Hannah, May 5, 1816.
- Ja[m]es A., ch. George and Desire, Mar. 18, 1839, in New Bedford.
- James Edward, s. Joseph E. and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1831.
- Jeremiah, ch. Sol[omon] and Zilph, bp. June 28, 1807, C.R.2.
- Jesse, s. Elijah and Betsey, Feb. 14, 1813.
- John, s. John and Thankfull, Mar. 18, 1748. [bp. Apr. 3, 1748, C.R.1.]
- John, ch. Solomon and Zilpha, bp. —, 1811, C.R.2.
- John, s. W[illia]m Jr. and Hannah, May 19, 1818.
- John Hopkins, s. Isaac 2d and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1834.
- John J., s. William, laborer, and Lucy N. Snow [*sic*, ? Low], Feb. 1, 1849.
- Jonathan, s. John Jr. and Lucey, June 28, 1771.
- Joseph, ch. Sol[omon] and Zilph, bp. June 28, 1807, C.R.2.
- Joseph Edson, ch. Joseph [and] Sarah, Apr. 24, 1807.
- Julia Ann, ch. Joseph, Apr. 19, 1817.
- Keziah, d. John and Thankfull, bp. June 8, 1766, C.R.1.
- Lucretia, d. Elijah and Betsey, May 12, 1805.
- Lucy, d. Elijah and Betsey, July 24, 1803.
- Lucy, ch. Solomon and Zilpha, bp. —, 1811, C.R.2.
- Lucy Wing, ch. Isaac and Azubah, June 4, 1834.
- Mahala, w. Richard C. Smith, Nov. 30, 1831, G.R.2.
- Martha A. [——], w. Daniel V., Sept. 14, 1838, G.R.18.
- Mary, d. John and Thankfull, July 30, 1746.
- Mary, d. John and Thankfull, Jan. 18, 1752.
- Mary, ch. Sol[omon] and Zilph, bp. June 28, 1807, C.R.2.

- SMITH, Mary, ch. Tho[ma]s and Cassandra, bp. Nov. —, 1815, C.R.2.
- Mary A. [———], w. Frederick, Dec. 29, 1823, in Wilbraham, G.R.16.
- Mary H., d. George, ship carpenter, and Desire, June 11, 1844.
- Mercy [ch. George and Desire], —, 1845, G.R.19.
- Nathan, s. Joseph E. and Sarah [Sarah S., G.R.16], Oct. 14, 1835.
- Nathan E., s. Isaiah C., mason, and Abigail C. Swift, Oct. 1, 1848.
- Nathaniel, s. John and Thankfull, June 12, 1763.
- Oliver L., ch. George and Desire, June 7, 1841. [Oliver Leach Smith, —, 1842, G.R.19.]
- Pamela (see Permelia).
- Patia A. P., ch. W[illia]m and Phebe, Sept. 12, 1839.
- Perez, s. W[illia]m Jr. and Hannah, May 6, 1814.
- Permelia, d. Joseph, Apr. 21, 1813.
- Rachel, ch. W[illia]m and Phebe, Mar. 7, 1843.
- Reubin, s. Piro and Elizabeth of Plymouth, Dec. 8, 1786.
- Richard, s. John and Thankfull, Nov. 21, 1749.
- Richard, s. John and Thankfull, Oct. 16, 1756.
- Richard C., s. W[illia]m Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1824. [h. Mahala [(Smith)], Aug. 23, 1823, G.R.2.]
- Roswell, s. Elijah and Betsey, Jan. 10, 1801.
- Rowland, s. John Jr. and Lucey, Apr. 17, 1769.
- Royal, ch. Joseph [and] Sarah, Nov. 7 [dup. Nov. 2], 1803.
- Sally, w. Roger Haskell (s. Ebenezer), May 28, 1761, P.R.13.
- Sarah, d. John and Thankful, bp. Dec. 28, 1768, C.R.1.
- Sarah, ch. John and Thankful, bp. Aug. 11, 1771, C.R.1.
- Sarah, d. Joseph, Sept. 18, 1809.
- Sarah [———], w. Isaac 2d, Dec. 13, 1813, in Brewster, C[ape] Cod.
- Sarah [———], w. Charles W., —, 1831, G.R.19.
- Susan B. [———], w. Isaac, Mar. 6, 1815, G.R.13.
- Susanna, d. John and Thankfull, Mar. 18, 1754.
- Sylva Cipher, ch. Joseph, Aug. 21, 1814.
- Sylvia Cypher, ch. Joseph E. and Sarah, July 22, 1837.
- Thankfull, d. John and Thankfull, Mar. 18, 1759.
- William, s. John and Thankfull, Aug. 10, 1761.
- William, ch. Sol[omon] and Zilph, bp. June 28, 1807, C.R.2.
- William, s. W[illia]m Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1820.
- William F., s. John, laborer, and Jane F. Butler, Dec. 3, 1849.
- William R., ch. W[illia]m and Phebe, Aug. 28, 1837.
- Zilphia Ann, d. William, labourer, and Lucy Ann Low, Mar. 3, 1847.

SMITH, ———, s. Isaac, shoemaker, and Susan B. Turner,  
Mar. 12, 1849.

SNELL, Isiah H., ch. Otis H. and Mary Ann, Apr. 5, 1837.

Lydia J., ch. Otis H. and Mary Ann, Apr. 1, 1839.

Marcia Church (see Mearcia Church Snell).

Mary Ann [———], w. Otis H., Apr. 27, 1811, in Nantucket.

Mearcia Church, s. [*sic*] Otis, yeoman, and Mary Ann Parker,  
Dec. 3, 1845.

Otis H., h. Mary Ann, July 26, 1808, in Nantucket.

Otis P., s. Otis H. and Mary Ann, July 1, 1832, in Nantucket.

Sarah Louisa, ch. Otis H. and Mary Ann, May 20, 1841.

———, d. ———, June 2, 1849.

———, d. Phebe, Nov. 9, 1849.

SNOW, Abby [dup. Abbah] Eliza, ch. Joseph and Eunice,  
July 9, 1828 [dup. 1827].

Abegail, d. Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 30, 1763.

Abigail, ch. Joseph and Rachel, bp. May 31, 1772, C.R.1.

Abigail, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1788. [Nabby,  
C.R.1.]

Abigail, ch. Linus, Sept. 2, 1818.

Abigail Haskell, ch. Stephen and Eunice, Jan. 3, 1834.

Abner, s. Mark and Susanna, June 15, 17984 [*sic*, ? 1784].

Abner, s. Mark and Susanna, May 21, 1785.

Adaline, ch. Capt. James and Anne, July 22, 1809.

Adaline, d. Lemuel and Delia, June 18, 1815.

Alfred Watson, ch. Thomas 2d, May 24, 1835.

Almira, ch. Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1803.

Ann, ch. Samuel and Rhoda, Dec. 12, 1801.

Ann Eliza, ch. Joseph and Eunice, July 6, 1834.

Ansel Harvey, ch. Harvey and Betsey, Mar. 3, 1835.

Anson Everett, ch. Thomas 2d, Nov. 27, 1829.

Avery, ch. Prince and Martha, Apr. 12, 1805.

Avery, ch. Prince and Martha, bp. July —, 1808, C.R.2.

Benjamin, ch. Seth and Desire, bp. Apr. 20, 1750, C.R.2.

Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Rhoda, May 13, 1811.

Benjamin, ch. Samuel and Rhoda, Sept. 3, 1813.

Benj[ami]n F., ch. Samuel Jr. and Hariot, Jan. 28, 1828.

Benj[ami]n F., ch. Samuel Jr. and Hariot [Harriet H., G.R.17.],  
Aug. 24, 1830.

Benjamin Franklin, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Sarah, May 3, 1822.

Betsey, ch. Prince and Martha, May 15, 1796. [Betsy, C.R.2.]

Betsey O., ch. Harvey and Betsey, July 12, 1841.

Boardman, ch. Seth and Desire, bp. Apr. 20, 1750, C.R.2.

- SNOW, Charity, d. Mark and Hannah, July 24, 1766.  
 Charles, s. Ivory, yeoman, and Martha (Snow), Jan. 17, 1847.  
 [Charles F. 2d, G.R.17.]  
 Charles B., ch. Stephen and Sally, Sept. 1, 1822.  
 Charles Dunbar, s. Stephen and Eunice, bp. Sept. 8, 1844,  
 C.R.2.  
 Ch[arle]s Henry, ch. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 12, 1832.  
 Charles Wilson, ch. Wilson, Apr. 15, 1826.  
 Chloe, ch. Eben and Desiah, bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.  
 Cornelia Burgiss, ch. Linus, Dec. 19, 1829.  
 Cynthia, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1775.  
 David, s. Isaac and Thankfull, Oct. 21, 1752.  
 Debbey, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. May 31, 1772, C.R.1.  
 Deborah, d. Joseph and Rachel, Oct. 16, 1765.  
 Dennis, ch. Capt. James and Anne, Aug. 5, 1801.  
 Dennis Foster, ch. Prince Jr. and Caroline, Apr. 25, 1832.  
 Desire, ch. Seth and Desire, bp. Apr. 20, 1750, C.R.2.  
 Dulcina, ch. Prince and Martha, Mar. 1, 1813.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Seth and Desire, bp. May 16, 1756, C.R.2.  
 Ebenezer, s. Mark and Hannah, July 16, 1764.  
 Ebenezer, s. Eben[ezer] and Eleanor, bp. —, 1800, C.R.2.  
 Edmond, s. Mark and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1753.  
 Edmond, s. Mark and Hannah, bp. May 16, 1756, C.R.1.  
 Edward Francis, ch. Stephen, bp. Oct. 5, 1834, C.R.2.  
 Edwin M., s. Stephen, sailor, and Susannah M., Sept. 11, 1844.  
 Eleanor Young, ch. Eben and Eleanor, bp. —, [17]96, C.R.2.  
 Elias R., s. Russel E., mariner, and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1844.  
 Elisha, s. Isaac and Thankfull, June 11, 1759.  
 Elisha, s. David and Phebe, bp. Nov. 26, 1780, C.R.1.  
 Elisha, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 13, 1785.  
 Elisha, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Mar. 4, 1789, C.R.1.  
 Elisha H., ch. Stephen and Sally, May 22, 1819.  
 Elisha Newton, ch. Linus, July 16, 1833.  
 Eliza Jane, ch. Samuel Jr. and Hariot, Jan. 5, 1835.  
 Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1732.  
 Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Nicholas and Hannah, Dec. 23,  
 1772.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Eben[ezer], bp. May —, 1788, C.R.2.  
 Ellen Bruce, ch. Henry and Polly, July 1, 1836.  
 Emily F. [——], w. Wyatt Jr., Aug. 27, 1830, G.R.17.  
 Emma [dup. Eunice] Ann, ch. Joseph [dup. Joseph and Eunice],  
 May 2 [dup. May 3], 1831.  
 Ephraim, ch. Samuel and Rhoda, Sept. 9, 1821.  
 Ephraim M., ch. Levi, May 8, 1829.

- SNOW, Eunice Ann (see Emma Ann).  
 Experianc, d. Jonathan and w., May 30, 1721.  
 Fraderik P., ch. Samuel and Rhoda, July 12, 1808.  
 Francis, ch. Stephen and Sally, May 7, 1821.  
 Frederick P. (see Fraderik P.).  
 Freeman, s. Isaac and Thankfull, Dec. 7, 1743.  
 Freeman, s. Isaac and Thankfull, bp. Sept. 7, 1746, C.R.1.  
 George F., ch. Capt. Martin and Mary W., Sept. 15, 1842,  
     G.R.17.  
 George Henry, ch. Martin and Mary [ch. Capt. Martin and  
     Mary W., G.R.17.], Sept. 17, 1833.  
 George Walter, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1808.  
 George Washington, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. May 20,  
     1799, C.R.3.  
 Hannah, d. Prince and Mary, Oct. 27, 1731.  
 Hannah, d. Mark and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1762.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 2, 1771.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. May 31, 1772, C.R.1.  
 Hannah, d. Nicholas and Hannah, May 26, 1784.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1789.  
 Hannah [? m.], —, 1803, G.R.17.  
 Hannah, ch. Wilson, Sept. 27, 1833.  
 Hannah W. [———], w. James, Dec. 1, 1797, G.R.19.  
 Hariot [———], w. Samuel Jr., Feb. 11, 1811, in Dartmouth.  
 Hariot Standish, ch. Wilson and w., Feb. 8, 1821.  
 Harriet L., ch. Henry and Polly, Jan. 20, 1841.  
 Harrison, Dec. 3, 1842, G.R.16.  
 Harrison, s. Stephen and Eunice, bp. Sept. 8, 1844, C.R.2.  
 Harvey, ch. Prince and Martha, bp. July —, 1808, C.R.2.  
 Henry, ch. Prince and Martha, Mar. 7, 1803.  
 Henry, Sept. 15, 1804, in Swanzev.  
 Henry Alden, ch. Samuel Jr. and Hariot, Jan. 12, 1833.  
 Henry H., s. Tho[ma]s and Nancy, July 20, 1812.  
 Henry Hudson, ch. Thomas, bp. Nov. —, 1813, C.R.2.  
 Henry Loring, ch. Ivory Jr. and Martha, July 14, 1835.  
 Howes, ch. Samuel and Rhoda, Aug. 18, 1799.  
 Ira Birdic, ch. Henry and Polly, Aug. 1, 1831, in Winchester.  
 Isaac, s. Jonathan and w., Feb. 4, 1719.  
 Isaac, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1790.  
 Ivory (see ——— Snow).  
 Ivory, h. Martha [(Snow)], Mar. 28, 1794, G.R.17.  
 Ivory, ch. Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1805.  
 Ivory, ch. Wilson, Mar. 16, 1827. [Ivory 3d, in Mattapoissett,  
     G.R.17.]



- SNOW, James, s. Joshua and Barshabe, Sept. 30, 1727.  
 James, ch. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. —, 1737.  
 James, ch. Seth and Desire, bp. Apr. 23, 1758, C.R.2.  
 James, s. Nicholas and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1771.  
 James, ch. Joshua and Ruth, bp. May 24, 1772, C.R.2.  
 James, twin ch. Prince and Martha, Dec. 19, 1794. [h. Hannah W., G.R.19.]  
 James, ch. Eben and Desiah, bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.  
 James, ch. Prince and Martha, bp. July —, 1808, C.R.2.  
 James Loring, ch. James Jr., May 27, 1825.  
 James Maddison [dup. Madison], s. Lemuel and Deliverance [dup. Delia], Sept. 17, 1812.  
 Jams Winslow, ch. Capt. James and Anne, Sept. 4, 1813.  
 Jane, d. Nicholas and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1769.  
 Jane, ch. Prince and Martha, Aug. 9, 1815.  
 Jean, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1730.  
 Joanna, ch. Eben[eze]r and Eleanor, bp. —, 1[*blot*, ? 1790], C.R.2.  
 John, s. David and Phebe, bp. May 26, 1782, C.R.1.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1784.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Mar. 4, 1789, C.R.1.  
 John, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 26, 1807, C.R.2.  
 John Hamit, s. Tho[ma]s and Priscilla, Mar. 28, 1801.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and w., Sept. 5, 1728.  
 Jonathan, s. Isaac and Thankfull, Dec. 1[7 *written in pencil*], 1755.  
 Jonathan, s. Mark and Hannah, July 12, 1768.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1795.  
 Joseph, s. Prince and Mary, Jan. 17, 1733-4.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel, July 25, 1773.  
 Joseph, ch. Joshua and Hannah, May 22, 1801.  
 Joseph, ch. Wilson, Sept. 19, 1835.  
 Joseph C., July 29, 1829, G.R.17.  
 Joseph Cannon, ch. Stephen, bp. Oct. 5, 1834, C.R.2.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Barshabe, Sept. 27, 1729.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1765.  
 Joshua Thomas, ch. Thomas 2d, May 3, 1825.  
 Julian, ch. Capt. James and Anne, Apr. 23, 1806.  
 Keziah, ch. Prince and Martha, July 5, 1809. [Kesiah, w. Prince Hiller, G.R.19.]  
 Laura Ann, ch. James 2d [dup. Jr.] and Hannah, July 19, 1821. [[w. Ephraim Dexter] G.R.19.]  
 Lemuel, s. Eli and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1782, C.R.1.  
 Levi H., ch. John H. and Lucy, Jan. 31, 1825.

- SNOW, Levi Morton, s. Levi, bp. Dec. —, 1841, C.R.2.  
 Linas, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1793. [Linus, C.R.3.]  
 Loammi, s. Mark and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1779.  
 Loisa, ch. Joshua and Hannah, June 23, 1809.  
 Lucy, ch. Freeman and w., bp. —, 1788, C.R.2.  
 Lucy Jenne, ch. Capt. James and Anne, May 23, 1799.  
 Lucy Mariah, ch. Henry and Polly, July 24, 1838.  
 Luke, ch. Prince and Martha, Feb. 5, 1799.  
 Luy, ch. Stephen and Sally, Feb. 1, 1824.  
 Lydea, d. Joshua and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1755. [Lidia, C.R.2.]  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and w., Oct. 22, 1722.  
 Lydia, d. Mark and Susanna, Aug. 17, 1777.  
 Marcy, d. Nicholas and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1781.  
 Maria, ch. Wilson, Apr. 14, 1831.  
 Mariah, d. Nicholas and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1779.  
 Marian (see Maryan).  
 Mark, s. Jonathan and w., Aug. 6, 1731.  
 Mark, s. Mark and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1760.  
 Marshall Howes, ch. Samuel Jr. and Hariot, Oct. 2, 1838.  
 Martha, ch. Prince and Martha, Apr. 8, 1811. [w. Ivory Snow, G.R.17.]  
 Martha Prince, ch. Ivory Jr. and Martha, Feb. 18, 1842.  
 Martin, ch. Capt. James and Anne, Aug. 1, 1833[sic, ? 1803].  
 [Capt., h. Mary W. [(Luce)], h. Eunice C. [(Tinkham)], Aug. 1, 1803, G.R.17.]  
 Martin, s. Martin, mariner, and Eunice (Tinkham), Mar. 16, 1847. [Martin Jr., ch. Capt. Martin and Eunice C., G.R.17.]  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1726.  
 Mary, d. Prince and Mary, Oct. 30, 1729.  
 Mary, d. William and Priscilla, Sept. 27, 1753.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Rachel, Feb. 18, 1760.  
 Mary, ch. Joshua and Ruth, bp. May 24, 1772, C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1786.  
 Mary, ch. Joshua and Hannah, July 27, 1811.  
 Mary Dexter, ch. Ivory 2d and Lurana, May 16, 1836.  
 Mary Eliza, ch. Eben and Desiah, bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.  
 Mary Eliza, ch. Wilson, Mar. 15, 1829.  
 Mary H., ch. Linus, Jan. 30, 1822.  
 Mary Jane, ch. Wiatt and Rachel, Mar. 23, 1833.  
 Mary Latham, ch. Henry and Polly, May 26, 1823, in Winchester.  
 Mary W. (see ——— Snow).  
 Maryan, ch. Eben and Desiah, bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.

- SNOW, Mercy, d. Joshua and Barshabe, Nov. 26, 1731.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Molly, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. May 31, 1772, C.R.1.  
 Nabby (see Abigail).  
 Nancy, d. David and Phebe, bp. Nov. 26, 1780, C.R.1.  
 Nancy, twin ch. Prince and Martha, Dec. 19, 1794.  
 Nancy, ch. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 26, 1807, C.R.2.  
 Nancy, ch. Prince and Martha, bp. July —, 1808, C.R.2.  
 Nancy H., d. Tho[ma]s and Priscilla, Dec. 14, 1798.  
 Nathanael, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, May 18, 1735.  
 Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1780.  
 Nath[anie]l, s. Nicholas and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1786.  
 Nathaniel Shaw, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 9, 1784.  
 Nelson, ch. Samuel and Rhoda, Aug. 22, 1806.  
 Nelson, s. Nelson, wheel wright, and Lucretia Raymond, Dec.  
     12, 1846.  
 Nicholas, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 9, 1721.  
 Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1774.  
 Nicolas, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, June 1, 1745.  
 Otis Sherman, ch. Tho[ma]s Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1820.  
 Paul, s. Mark and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1755.  
 Peter Young, ch. Thomas 2d, July 23, 1827.  
 Phebe, d. Joshua and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1757. [Phebee, d. Joshua  
     and Joanna, C.R.2.]  
 Phebe, ch. Joshua and Hannah, July 16, 1796.  
 Philip, ch. Samuel and Rhoda, Sept. 2, 1817.  
 Philip, ch. Samuel Jr. and Hariot, May 9, 1840.  
 Polly [——], w. Henry, Nov. 7, 1800.  
 Prince, s. Prince and Mary, Mar. 14, 1735. [Prence, s. Prence  
     and Mary, C.R.1.]  
 Prince, s. Isaac and Thankfull, June 1, 1746.  
 Prince, s. Joseph and Rachel, July 24, 1768.  
 Prince, s. Joseph and Rachel, bp. May 31, 1772, C.R.1.  
 Prince, ch. Prince and Martha, Jan. 30, 1798.  
 Prince, ch. Prince and Martha, bp. July —, 1808, C.R.2.  
 Priscilla, ch. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1807.  
 Rachel, ch. Eben[ezer], bp. May —, 1788, C.R.2.  
 Rachel, ch. Prince and Martha, May 17, 1807.  
 Rachel, ch. Prince and Martha, bp. July —, 1808, C.R.2.  
 Rachel, d. Wiatt and Rachel, Sept. 11, 1836.  
 Rebecca, d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1778.  
 Rebeckah, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1723.  
 Rebekah, ch. Joshua and Ruth, bp. Sept. 4, 1774, C.R.2.  
 Rebekah West, ch. Eben and Eleanor, bp. —, 1793, C.R.2.

- SNOW, Rest, ch. Seth and Desire, bp. Apr. 20, 1750, C.R.2.  
 Richard, ch. Seth and Desire, bp. May 26, 1754, C.R.2.  
 Rowland Williams, ch. James and Hannah, June 24, 1833.  
 Rufas Allen, s. Ivory, carpenter, and Lurana, June 14, 1845.  
 Russell Elliot, ch. Ivory Jr. and Martha, Nov. 19, 1822 [*sic*,  
 1822 written after 1836 crossed out].  
 Ruth, d. Jonathan and w., Nov. 6, 1734.  
 Ruth, ch. Joshua and Ruth, bp. July 12, 1767, C.R.2.  
 Ruth, d. David and Phebe, bp. Oct. 6, 1784, C.R.1.  
 Sally, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1797.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1742.  
 Sam[ue]l, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 14, 1745-6, C.R.2.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 17, 1781.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Rhoda, Feb. 26, 1804.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Thankfull, June 5, 1749.  
 Sarah, ch. Seth and Desire, bp. Oct. 5, 1760, C.R.2.  
 Sarah, ch. Linus, Mar. 30, 1820. [w. W[illia]m B. Rogers,  
 G.R.17.]  
 Sarah, ch. Levi, June 10, 1826.  
 Sary, d. Jonathan and w., Oct. 2, 1725.  
 Sary, d. Jonathan and w., Sept. 28, 1726.  
 Seth, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1739.  
 Seth, ch. Seth and Desire, bp. Apr. 20, 1750, C.R.2.  
 Stephen, ch. Prince and Martha, Mar. 9, 1801.  
 Stephen, ch. Prince and Martha, bp. July —, 1808, C.R.2.  
 Stephen, ch. Samuel and Rhoda, Aug. 12, 1814.  
 Sumner Dexter, ch. Ivory 2d and Lurana, Feb. 28, 1832.  
 Susan Amanda, ch. Stephen, bp. Oct. 5, 1834, C.R.2.  
 Susan Gardner, ch. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Mar. 31, 1821.  
 Susan Jane, d. W[illia]m, carpenter, and Rebecca (Boles),  
 May 31, 1847.  
 Susan W., d. Tho[ma]s and Nancy, Jan. 14, 1811. [Susan  
 Willis Snow, C.R.2.]  
 Susanah, ch. Eben and Desiah, bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.  
 Susanna West, d. Mark and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1775.  
 Sylvia Jane, ch. Ivory Jr. and Martha, Oct. 5, 1839.  
 Thankfull, d. Mark and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1758.  
 Thankfull, d. Nicholas and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1777.  
 Tho[ma]s, s. William and Priscilla, Oct. 12, 1757.  
 Thomas, s. Prince and Content, Nov. 1, 1771.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 5, 1776.  
 Thomas, ch. Joshua and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1793.  
 Timothy, s. Joshua and Ruth, June 5, 1753.  
 Timothy, ch. Henry and Polly, Mar. 18, 1826, in Winchester.

- SNOW, Walter, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1786.  
 Walter, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Mar. 4, 1789, C.R.1.  
 Walter Wood, ch. Prince Jr. and Caroline, Jan. 14, 1827.  
 Warren, s. Nelson, labourer, and Lucretia Raymond, Oct. 1, 1845 [*sic*, see death of Thomas Payne Snow].  
 West, s. Mark and Susanna, Jan. 1, 1782.  
 Wiat, ch. Joshua and Hannah, May 29, 1799.  
 Wiet, s. Wiatt and Rachel, Mar. 8, 1828. [Wyatt Jr., G.R.17.]  
 Willard Henry, ch. Henry and Polly, June 2, 1828, in Winchester.  
 William, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 31, 1728.  
 William, s. William and Priscilla, Feb. 11, 1755.  
 William, ch. Prince and Martha, Apr. 7, 1821.  
 Wilson, ch. Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1797.  
 Winslow, s. Joshua and Ruth, Sept. 4, 1759.  
 Wyatt (see Wiat and Wiet).  
 ———, ch. Seth, bp. July 15, 1750, C.R.2.  
 ———, ch. Joshua and Ruth, ——— [*rec. between ch. b. Sept. 4, 1759 and ch. b. Jan. 25, 1765*]. [Ivory, bp. Aug. 1, 1762, C.R.2.]  
 ———, s. Henry and Polly, Jan. 28, 1835.  
 ———, ch. Martin, sailor, and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1845.  
 ———, d. Martin, pilot, and Eunice (Tinkham), Feb. 10, 1849. [Mary W., ch. Capt. Martin and Eunice C., Mar. 17, 1849, G.R.17.]  
 ———, d. Nelson, carpenter, and Lucretia Raymond, Sept. 16, 1849.  
 ———, d. Ivory, yeoman, and Martha (Snow), Nov. 26, 1849.
- SOMERS (see Summers, Summers), Jeneverah, ch. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1699.  
 Keziah, ch. John and Elizabeth, June 25, 1701.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Elizabeth, May 13, 1696.
- SONET, Desire, d. Cornelus and Patience, Indians, ——— [*before 1754*].  
 ———, ch. Cornelus and Patience, Indians, ——— [*before 1754*].  
 ———, ch. Cornelus and Patience, Indians, ——— [*before 1754*].  
 ———, ch. Cornelus and Patience, Indians, ——— [*before 1754*].
- SOUL (see Soule), Tho[ma]s H. [dup. Tho[ma]s H. Soul Robinson, s. William and Rosine *sic*, see mar. record of William Robinson], Feb. 22, 1810, in Belchertown.
- SOULE (see Soul), Sarah [———], w. Cephus, former w. Hiram Curtis, Sept. 17, 1823, G.R.17.  
 William Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 11, 1836, C.R.2.



**SOUTHERD** (see Southward, Southwort, Southworth), John,  
ch. Thom[a]s and Abigail, bp. May 30, 1756, C.R.2.

**SOUTHWARD** (see Southerd, Southwort, Southworth), Ed-  
ward Newton, ch. Dr. Newton and Rhoda, May 31, 1838.  
[Southworth, s. I. Newton, C.R.2.]

Mabel, ch. Gideon and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1741, C.R.1.

Mary Jane, ch. Dr. Newton and Mary, Aug. 3, 1830.

Rachel, ch. Gideon and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1741, C.R.1.

Roenna Augusta, ch. Dr. Newton and Rhoda, Sept. 27, 1835.  
[Rowena Augusta Southworth, d. I. Newton, C.R.2.]

**SOUTHWORT** (see Southerd, Southward, Southworth), Wil-  
liam, s. Gidian and w., bp. Oct. 1, 1749, C.R.1.

**SOUTHWORTH** (see Southerd, Southward, Southwort), Alice,  
d. Gedeon and Mary, Feb. 21, 1745. [Allice Southward,  
d. Gidion and w., C.R.1.]

Andrew, h. Sarah, July 11, 1779, G.R.21.

Arathusa, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1813.

Daniel, s. Thom[a]s and Abigail, bp. Dec. —, 1750, C.R.2.

David, s. Thom[a]s and Abigail, bp. Oct. 15, 1752, C.R.2.

Deborah Little, ch. Dr. Wilber and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1823.

Ebenezer, s. Gedeon and Mary, Jan. 16, 1743. [Southerd, s.  
Gideon, C.R.2.]

Eli, s. Dr. Newton and Rhoda, Sept. 4, 1844.

Elizabeth, d. Gedeon and Mary, Mar. 7, 1734.

Emalina, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1818. [Emeline, G.R.21.]

Gideon, ch. Dr. Wilber and Lucy, Mar. 17, 1821.

Hannah, ch. Thom[a]s and Abigail, bp. May 14, 1749, C.R.2.

Hannah D., d. Andrew and Sarah, May 29, 1821, G.R.21.

Horace, ch. Dr. Wilber and Lucy, July 2, 1819.

Isaac, [twin] s. Gedeon and Mary, July 31, 1729.

James Madison, ch. Dr. Wilber and Lucy, Sept. 13, 1812.  
[Capt., G.R.17.]

Lois, d. Gedeon and Mary, Jan. 10, 1741. [Southward, d.  
Gidion and Mary, C.R.1.]

Lois, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1811.

Louisa Everett, ch. Tho[ma]s J. and Priscilla, Dec. 5, 1836.

Lucy Bond, ch. Dr. Wilber and Lucy, Aug. 10, 1806.

Mabel, d. Gedeon and Mary, Dec. 28, 1737.

Maria Loisa, ch. Dr. Wilber and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1814.

Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, bp. Mar. 15, 1747, C.R.2.

Mary, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1823. [w. Henry Bar-  
stow, G.R.17.]

SOUTHWORTH, Newton, ch. Dr. Wilber and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1803.  
 Newton, s. Newton and Rhoda, bp. July 29, 1849, C.R.2.  
 Newton Stanly, s. Dr. Newton and Rhoda (Sparrow), Dec. 31,  
 1847.

Parnel, [twin] d. Gedeon and Mary, July 31, 1729.

Rachel, d. Gedeon and Mary, Jan. 24, 1739.

Rhoda Ellen, ch. Dr. Newton and Rhoda, bp. Aug. 31, 1845,  
 C.R.2.

Rosamond, ch. Dr. Wilber and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1808.

Sarah, d. Gedeon and Mary, Dec. 29, 1732.

Sarah, ch. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Mar. 4, 1759, C.R.2.

Sarah [———], w. Andrew, Nov. 3, 1792.

Sarah, ch. Andrew and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1816. [w. Alfred M.  
 Wright, G.R.17.]

Sarah Haskell, ch. Dr. Wilber and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1810.

Sophia Wing, ch. Dr. Wilber and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1817.

Sophia Wing, ch. Dr. Newton and Rhoda, bp. Aug. 31, 1845,  
 C.R.2.

Stephen, s. Thom[a]s and Abigail, bp. May 18, 1755, C.R.2.

Tho[ma]s Jefferson, ch. Dr. Wilber and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1805.

Wilbur, s. Gedeon and Mary, Feb. 22, 1730.

William, s. Gedeon and Mary, Mar. 3, 1747.

———, ch. Gedeon and Mary, Feb. 14, 1736.

**SPARROW**, Eb[e]n[ezer] Ellis, ch. Josiah Jr. and Pricilla,  
 Sept. 2, 1833.

Hartley Addison, ch. Josiah and Minerva, Apr. 16, 1806.

Hartly A., ch. Josiah Jr. and Pricilla, Jan. 16, 1831.

Jacob, ch. Josiah and Minerva, Apr. 22, 1815.

Josiah, ch. Josiah and Minerva, Oct. 7, 1801.

Josiah Franklin, ch. Josiah Jr. and Pricilla, Dec. 10, 1827.

Minerva, ch. Josiah and Minerva, Apr. 4, 1803.

Minerva M., ch. Josiah Jr. and Pricilla, Sept. 14, 1839.

Pricilla W., ch. Josiah Jr. and Pricilla, Dec. 17, 1841.

Rhoda, ch. Josiah and Minerva, May 13, 1811.

Susan Louisa, d. Josiah Jr., wheel wright, and Pricilla (Ellis)  
 [dup. omits Ellis], Dec. 10, 1846.

Susanna M., ch. Josiah and Minerva, Nov. 6, 1819.

William Edward, ch. Josiah and Minerva, Apr. 21, 1824. [Dr.,  
 "A. A. Surg. in Civil War," G.R.17.]

**SPOONER**, Bethiah, twin ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Sept.  
 5, 1756, C.R.1.

Edward P., h. Nancy Tobey, —, 1803, G.R.1.

SPoonER, Elizabeth, twin ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1756, C.R.I.

Elizabeth P. R., d. Edward P. and Nancy Tobey, —, 1826, G.R.I.

Micah, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. May 25, 1746, C.R.I.

Nancy Tobey [——], w. Edward P., —, 1805, G.R.I.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Feb. 22, 1746, C.R.I.

Susan E., d. E. P. and N. T., —, 1830, G.R.I.

William E., s. Dr. William E. and Sophronia Holmes, Nov. 17, 1849.

**SPRAGE** (see Sprague), Peleg, s. Noah Jr. and Marcy, bp. Oct. 29, 1758, C.R.I.

**SPRAGUE** (see Sprage), Alden [dup. Aldin], ch. Noah and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1724.

Alden, s. Noah Jr. and Marcy, Mar. 29, 1765.

Allathia, d. Noah and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1725-6.

Elizabeth, d. Noah and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1727.

Elizebeth, d. Noah and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1736-7. [Elizabeth, d. Lt. Noah and Sarah, C.R.I. Elizabeth, w. Dr. John Pitcher, d. Noah, —, 1738, G.R.I.]

Francis, s. Capt. Nathaniel and Polly, Apr. 4, 1770, G.R.I.

Hannah, d. Noah Jr. and Marcy [Mercy, C.R.I.], Mar. 20, 1769.

John, s. Noah and Sarah, June 21, 1740.

Joshua, s. Noah and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1722-3.

Luse, d. Nathaniel and Kezia, Feb. 23, 1731-2.

Mary, d. Noah and Sarah, June 24, 1730.

Mary, d. Micah and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1731.

Micah, s. Nathaniel and Kezia [Kesiah, C.R.I.], Jan. 31, 1735.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Kezia [Keziah, C.R.I.], May 21, 1738.

Nath[anie]l, s. Noah Jr. and Marcy [Mary, C.R.I.], May 29, 1771.

Noah Esq., eldest s. Lt. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1697, G.R.I.

Noah, s. Noah and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1733.

Paul, s. Noah Jr. and Marcy, Jan. 22, 1767.

Peleg, s. Noah Jr. and Marcy, Dec. 10, 1756.

Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 30, 1714.

Ruth, d. Micah and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1734.

Samuel, s. Noah and Sarah, May 9, 1729.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Noah and Sarah, June 19, 1731.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Keturah, Feb. 12, 1760.

Susannah, d. Sam[ue]ll Sprague Jr. and Anne Barlo, July 28, 1727.

**STACY**, Alice H. [———], w. Samuel E., Mar. 14, 1811, G.R.18.  
Samuel E., Feb. 27, 1804, G.R.18.

**STANDISH**, Rebecca, d. Isaiah and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1801.

Sally, d. Isaiah and Sarah, June 1, 1809.

Zachariah, s. Isaiah and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1797.

———, s. Rev. Edmund A. and Jane B. Gilbert, Feb. 16, 1846.

**STANSELL**, Caroline A. (Stansel), ch. Charles C. and Caroline, Oct. 27, 1840.

Sarah L., d. Charles C., nailor, and Caroline A. Howe, Jan. 12, 1847.

**STANTON**, James E., Capt., July 5, 1824, G.R.16.

**STAPLES**, Benjamin F., ch. Benjamin F. and Delano [*sic*],  
Mar. 16, 1840.

Joseph H., ch. Benjamin F. and Delano [*sic*], June 26, 1842.

**STEAPHENS** (see Stephens, Stevens), Elisha, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1751.

**STEDSON** (see Studson, Stutson), Ansel, ch. Nathaniel, bp.  
———, 1787, C.R.2.

David, ch. Nathaniel, bp. ———, 1787, C.R.2.

Elizabeth, ch. Nathaniel, bp. ———, 1787, C.R.2.

Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel, bp. ———, 1787, C.R.2.

Parnol Mitchel, ch. Nathaniel, bp. ———, 1787, C.R.2.

**STEPHENS** (see Steaphens, Stevens), Adrianna, d. John, farmer, and Sally, Apr. 1, 1847.

Freman Harvy, s. Joseph B., miller, and Nancy (Cole), Apr. 9, 1848.

John (Stepens), [twin] s. John, farmer, and Abby Maxim, May 7, 1845.

Mary, ch. John and Sally, June 13, 1841.

Richard, [twin] s. John, farmer, and Abby Maxim, May 7, 1845.

Thankful L., d. Henry, labourer, and Loisa (Bishop), July 16, 1845.

**STERTEVANT** (see Sturtevant), Zadock, s. Zadock (Surdefant) and Prissilla, Aug. 4, 1768.

**STETSON** (see Stedson, Studson, Stutson).

**STEVENS** (see Steaphens, Stephens), Abigail [———], w. Micah, Jan. 8, 1791.

Abigail Leonard, ch. Micah and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1818. [*This entry in later handwriting.*]

- STEVENS, Almira, ch. Micah and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1812.  
 Andrew, s. Timothy and Mary, June 24, 1731.  
 Benjamin H., Nov. 20, 1847, G.R.2.  
 Bethiah, ch. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 1, 1719.  
 Betsy, d. Prince and Reliance, Aug. 4, 1778.  
 Charles, s. Prince and Reliance, May 12, 1769.  
 Clark, s. Prince and Reliance, Oct. 15, 1764.  
 Content, d. Timothy Jr. and Mary, Mar. 13, 1754.  
 Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], d. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 13, 1726.  
 Hinkley, s. Prince and Reliance, June 1, 1771.  
 Isaac, ch. Micah and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1716 [*sic*, ? 1816, see Loisa Hariot and Ophelia M.]. [*This entry in later handwriting.*]  
 Isaac [dup. Stephens], s. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 4, 1723-4.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac (Stvens) and Marcy, Feb. 5, 1764.  
 Isaac, s. John and Thankful, Feb. 14, 1775.  
 Jabez, s. Isaac (Steaphens) and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1758.  
 John (Stephens), s. Timothy and Mary, Sept. 1, 1733.  
 John, s. Timothy Jr. and Mary, Dec. 27, 1759.  
 John, s. John and Thankful, Apr. 25, 1763.  
 Joseph Briggs, ch. Micah and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1814.  
 Joseph Clark, ch. Jos[eph] B. and Nancy, Aug. 31, 1837.  
 Josephus, s. John and Thankful, July 29, 1771.  
 Josephus, ch. John and Sally, Nov. 17, 1834.  
 Loisa Hariot, [twin] ch. Micah and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1816 [*sic*, see Isaac]. [Louisa H., w. Albert Doty, —, 1810, G.R.2.]  
 Lucy, ch. John and Sally, Mar. 20, 1832.  
 Lucy [dup. Stephens], [twin] ch. John and Sally, May 24, 1839.  
 Marcy, d. Timothy Jr. and Mary, May 25, 1764.  
 Mary, ch. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 26, 1717-18.  
 Mary, d. Prince and Reliance, Apr. 27, 1776.  
 Mehitable, d. John and Thankful, Sept. 5, 1773.  
 Melinda, ch. Micah and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1824. [*This entry in later handwriting.*]  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Micah, s. John and Thankful, Apr. 3, 1783.  
 Micah Washington, ch. Micah and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1821. [*This entry in later handwriting.*]  
 Nancy, ch. John and Sally, June 28, 1833.  
 Nancy [dup. Stephens], [twin] ch. John and Sally, May 24, 1839.  
 Nathaniel, s. Andrew and Marcy, Nov. 11, 1754.



STEVENS, Noah, s. Timothy Jr. and Mary, Oct. 30, 1757.  
 Nye (Stvens), s. Timothy Jr. and Mary, May 10, 1752.  
 Ophelia M., [twin] ch. Micah and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1816 [*sic*,  
 see Isaac].  
 Pardon, s. John and Thankful, May 7, 1777.  
 Phoebe, s. [*sic*] John and Thankful, Feb. 17, 1765.  
 Polly, d. John and Thankful, Mar. 4, 1761.  
 Prince (Stephens), ch. Timothy and Mary, May 2, 1736.  
 [Prenc Stevens, C.R.I.]  
 Prince, s. Prince and Reliance, Oct. 29, 1780.  
 Relianse, d. Prince and Reliance, Oct. 17, 1773.  
 Sally, d. John and Thankful, Apr. 18, 1767.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac (Steaphens) and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1755.  
 Sary [dup. Stephens], d. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 25, 1721-2.  
 Seth, s. Isaac (Stvens) and Marcy, Nov. 29, 1761.  
 Smith, s. Prince and Reliance, Nov. 30, 1766.  
 Thankful, d. John and Thankful, May 18, 1769.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 4, 1729-30.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy Jr. and Mary, Dec. 20, 1755.  
 William, s. John and Thankful, Apr. 22, 1780.

**STEWART** (see Stewart, Stuard, Stuart), Anna, d. James and  
 Hannah, Apr. 18, 1749.

Daniel, ch. Jams (Stuard), July 22, 1697.  
 Elener, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1730-1.  
 Elizabeth, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1735.  
 Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1740.  
 James, ch. Jams (Stuard), May 19, 1703.  
 James, s. James and Hannah, Feb. —, 1737.  
 John, s. Joseph and Patiance, Oct. 19, 1732.  
 Joseph, ch. Jams (Stuard), June 10, 1701.  
 Mary, ch. Jams (Stuard), Mar. 30, 1695-6.  
 Mary, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1742.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Patiance, Aug. 19, 1729.  
 Sarah, ch. Jams (Stuard), Mar. 22, 1699.  
 Sary, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1732.  
 Seth, s. Joseph and Patiance, Feb. 23, 1736.  
 Thankfull, d. James and Hannah, June 17, 1745.

**STEWART** (see Stewart, Stuard, Stuart), Benjamin (Stwart),  
 s. James and Lidea, Nov. 13, 1761.  
 Dille (Stwart), d. James and Lidea, Jan. 18, 1763.

**STILLWELL**, Daniel, —, 1785, G.R.I.

Daniel, Feb. 11, 1825, G.R.I.

Sarah K. [? m.], —, 1798, G.R.I.

**STOODLEY**, Amey, ch. Joshua and Amey, bp. Aug. 1, 1773, C.R.2.

Joshua, ch. Joshua and Amey, bp. Aug. 1, 1773, C.R.2.

Polly, ch. Joshua and Amey, bp. Aug. 1, 1773, C.R.2.

**STUARD** (see Steward, Stewart, Stuart), Benit, ch. Jams, Sept. 2, 1689.

Eliner, ch. Jams, Nov. 16, 1694.

Johnathan, ch. Jams, Dec. 21, 1687.

**STUART** (see Steward, Stewart, Stuard), Hannah (Steward), d. Daniel and Prudenc, Feb. 15, 1733.

Marcy, d. Danil (Stuard) and Prudenc, June 11, 1727.

Mary, d. Daniel and Prudenc, Dec. 18, 1728.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Susannah (Stewart), s.[sic] Daniel and Prudenc, Jan. 21, 1730-1.

**STUDLEY** (see Stoodley).

**STUDSON** (see Stedson, Stutson), Cinthia, ch. Nathaniel and Ruth, bp. Aug. —, 1792, C.R.2.

Joseph, s. Charles and Bathsheba, bp. Aug. 16, 1772, C.R.2.

**STURTEVANT** (see Stertevant), Ada B. (see Ida).

Charles, Col., Nov. 1, 1757, G.R.1.

Charles Arnold, s. Charles Jr. and Ruth, June 19, 1794.

Charles H., Apr. 11, 1842, G.R.1.

Deborah, d. Charles Jr. and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1784.

Deborah, d. Charles Jr. and Ruth, July 10, 1799.

Dicca, d. Charles Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 26, 1786. [Dicea, bp. July 9, 1787, C.R.1. Dicea, Feb. 27, 1787, G.R.1.]

Elisabeth, d. Charles Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1779. [Elizabeth, bp. June 18, 1780, C.R.1. Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1780, G.R.1.]

Enoch Hammond, s. Moses and Priscilla, July 12, 1812.

Ephraim, s. Zadock (Surdefant) and Prissilla, Nov. 11, 1765.

Ida ["should be Ada B." *written in pencil*], d. Josiah D., merchant, and Sarah, Jan. —, 1845.

Jesse, s. Charles Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1781.

John Bacon, s. Charles Jr. and Ruth, June 26, 1791. [June 27, G.R.1.]

John Crocker [dup. Sturtevan], ch. Ezra and Charlottee, Mar. 3, 1825.

John Marchant, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1806. [John Merchant Sturtevant, C.R.2.]

Josiah, s. Charles Jr. and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1788.

Josiah D., ch. Samuel and Lydia, May 11, 1811.

- STURTEVANT, Josiah Oscar, ch. Josiah D. and Sarah, May 13, 1839.  
 Lemuel, ch. Ezra and Charlottee, Aug. 1, 1832.  
 Loruhamah, d. Charles Jr. and Ruth, June 11, 1778. [Lorahamah, C.R.1.]  
 Louisa Harvey, ch. Samuel Jr. and Sophrona, Dec. 18, 1836.  
 Marian, d. Moses and Priscilla, Sept. 4, 1807.  
 Martha, d. Charles Jr. and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1797.  
 Martha Eliza, ch. Samuel Jr. and Sophrona, Apr. 16, 1832.  
 Mary Fremon, d. Sam[ue]l Jr., merchant, and Saphrona, June 26, 1845.  
 Nancy, w. Paddock Bates, d. Lemuel, Mar. 17, 1789.  
 Nancy, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1808. [Nancy Pease Sturtevant, C.R.2.]  
 Nancy P., ch. Josiah D. and Sarah, July 18, 1840.  
 Perez, s. Lem[ue]l and Annah, Sept. 20, 1823.  
 Phebe, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1804.  
 Phebe, ch. S. and L., bp. July —, 1808, C.R.2.  
 Priscilla [———], w. Moses, Mar. 2, 1775.  
 Ruth [———], w. Col. Charles, Feb. 1, 1757, G.R.1.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1801. [h. Sophronia [(Sturtevant)], G.R.17.]  
 Sam[ue]l Luther, ch. Samuel Jr. and Sophrona, Apr. 14, 1839.  
 Sarah, d. Charles Jr. [dup. d. Col. Charles dec'd] and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1805. [Jan. 27, G.R.1.]  
 Sarah Ann, d. Lem[ue]l and Annah, Apr. 14, 1819.  
 Sarah O., ch. Josiah D. and Sarah, June 5, 1842.  
 Sophronia, w. Samuel Sturtevant, Apr. 17, 1802, G.R.17.  
 Sophronia Ellen, ch. Samuel Jr. and Sophrona, Feb. 15, 1834.  
 Sylvia, d. Moses and Priscilla, Mar. 12, 1806.  
 Wilber, s. Moses and Priscilla, — 22, 1805.  
 William, s. Charles Jr. [dup. dec'd, omits Jr.] and Ruth, Sept. 20 [dup. Sept. 6], 1802.  
 W[illia]m Clark, ch. Ezra and Charlottee, Apr. 1, 1827.
- STUTSON** (see Stedson, Studson), Anne, d. Clark and Suzanna [ch. Charles and Barsheba, C.R.2.], May 28, 1753.  
 Charles, s. Clark and Suzanna [ch. Charles and Barsheba, C.R.2.], May 24, 1755.  
 Hannah, d. Clark and Suzanna [ch. Charles and Barshebah, C.R.2.], July 4, 1757.  
 Rebekah (Stetson), d. Clark and Suzanna, Sept. 30, 1761. [Rebecca Stutson, ch. Charles and Barshebah, C.R.2.]  
 Theadeus, s. Clark and Suzanna, June 23, 1764. [Thaddeus, ch. Charles and Barshebah, C.R.2.]

**SUMERS** (see Somers, Summers), Elizabeth, d. John and Rest, Apr. 15, 1721.

**SUMMERS** (see Somers, Sumers), Sarah, d. John (Sumers) and Rest, Dec. 21, 1729.

**SURREY**, Deborah J., d. David, mariner, and Deborah (Haskins), Mar. 9, 1849.

Henry T., s. David (Surry), seaman, and Deborah L., Oct. 13, 1844. [Henry Thomas Surrey, C.R.1.]

**SWAIN**, Benjamin Freeman, ch. ——— and Eliza, bp. ———, 1811, C.R.2.

Isaac Young, ch. ——— and Eliz, bp. ———, 1815, C.R.2.

**SWEAT**, Sarah L. [? m.], Feb. 2, 1818, G.R.17.

William, July 22, 1849, G.R.17.

William W., M.D., Aug. 2, 1820, G.R.17.

**SWIFT**, Andorson, ch. Reuben and Mary A., Sept. 19, 1843.

Caroline, ch. Peleg and first w., Apr. 9, 1800.

Charles, ch. Jirah and w. of New Bedford, bp. ———, 1802, C.R.2.

Charles, s. Charles and Orrah, July 25, 1821.

Ch[arle]s H., s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 6, 1817.

Deborah M., d. Pelham E., wheelright, June 22, 1848.

Eleanor Spooner, ch. Sam[ue]l and ———, bp. ———, 1812, C.R.2.

Elias, s. Silus and Abigall, June 10, 1736.

Emily D. [———], w. Sylvanus F., Aug. 7, 1849, G.R.17.

Hiram, Capt., ———, 1836, G.R.1.

Huldah, d. Charles and Orrah, Sept. 20, 1819.

Isaiah Standish, ch. Charles and Orrah, Nov. 30, 1823.

Jacob, h. Mary, July 3, 1793.

James, s. Thomas and Rebekah, Dec. 24, 1758.

Jesse, ch. Eleanor, bp. ———, 1804, C.R.2.

Jesse Lewis, s. Moses H., mechanic, and Charlott Cahoon, Dec. 24, 1845.

Joannah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Abiah, July 17, 1737.

Joseph (Swifts), [twin] s. Thomas and Rebekah, Apr. 12, 1764.

Lucy, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Feb. 14, 174[torn].

Lucy, ch. Eleanor, bp. ———, 1804, C.R.2.

Lusanah, d. Peleg and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1804.

Mary (Swifts), [twin] d. Thomas and Rebekah, Apr. 12, 1764.

Mary [———], w. Jacob, May 11, 1795.

Mary, d. Charles and Orrah, July 23, 1817.

Mary M., d. Reubin B., carpenter, and Mary A. (Headly), Dec. 19, 1847.

SWIFT, Mary S., July 4, 1829.

Meribah, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Aug. 8, 175[*torn*].

Merribah B., twin ch. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 2, 1819.

Orville [dup. adds B.], s. John, mariner, and Mary Taber, July 10, 1848.

Peleg, s. Peleg and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1807.

Pelham E., Dec. 18, 1822.

Reuben B., twin ch. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 2, 1819. [h. Mary A. [(Hedley)], G.R.14.]

Sam[ue]l Gilbert, ch. Moses and Charlott, Apr. 24, 1843.

Sarah Ann, ch. Asa of Fairhaven, bp. Feb. —, 1813, C.R.2.

Sarah Ann, ch. Jesse and Lydia, Sept. 5, 1824.

Standish, s. James and Huldah, Sept. 17, 1800.

Susan[na]h, ch. Eleanor, bp. —, 1804, C.R.2.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebekah, Aug. 8, 1755.

Varetta [dup. Verritta] Briggs, d. Pelham [dup. adds P.], wheel wright, and Lydia [dup. adds C.] (Delano), May 7, 1846.

Warren, s. Charles and Orrah, Sept. 7, 1814.

William B., s. Peleg and first w., Feb. 24, — [rec. after ch. b. Apr. 9, 1800].

——, ch. Sam[ue]l and Eleanor, bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.

——, d. Reuben B., mechanic, and Mary A. (Headley), Dec. 8, 1845.

**TABER** (see Tabor), Ader Jane, d. Joseph R., mariner, and Laura A. (Hall), Dec. 4, 1845.

Barton Russell, ch. Barton and Clarisa, Apr. 13, 1833.

Charles Mendall, ch. Freeman and Loisa, Apr. 3, 1825.

Cory, s. Richard and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1786.

Francis Edwin, ch. Joseph R., Feb. 22, 1835.

Hannah K. [——], w. Humphrey, Nov. 16, 1807, G.R.16.

Harison M., ch. Joseph R., Aug. 15, 1840.

Harison Mansfield, s. Joseph, mariner, and Laura A. (Hall), Mar. 30, 1848.

Humphrey, Sept. 22, 1805, G.R.16.

Joseph R., Nov. 7, 1797, P.R.5.

Joseph R. 2d, Capt., May 2, 1821, G.R.17.

Merian S., ch. Barton and Clarisa, Jan. 30, 1841.

Nancy S., d. Granville W., mariner, and Susan H., Sept. 17, 1844.

Rebecca Russell, ch. Barton and Clarisa, Sept. 12, 1836.

Susan Kenny, ch. Humphry and Hannah, July 7, 1837.

Susan T. [——], w. W[illia]m Loring, Aug. 26, 1828, G.R.17.

Thankful Jane, ch. Joseph R., Nov. 7, 1829.



**TABER**, W[illia]m Henry, ch. Humphry and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1835.

William Loring, ch. Joseph R., Apr. 27, 1826. [Capt., h. Susan T., Apr. 17, G.R.17.]

———, d. Joseph R., July 12, 1828.

———, ch. Humphry and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1840.

———, d. Joseph D., mariner, and Celia Atsatt, June 3 [1846].

———, s. Granville, mariner, and Susan (Dunham), Apr. 30, 1848.

**TABOR** (see Taber), Lemuel, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1749, C.R.1.

**TAPPAN**, Eliza, w. Rev. Jonathan Bigelow, Apr. 10, 1796.

**TAYLER** (see Taylor), Isabella Francis, ch. Theadore K. and Mary, Apr. 28, 1837.

Mary Ann, ch. Theadore K. and Mary, Nov. 14, 1838.

Theadore Albert, ch. Theadore K. and Mary, Mar. 17, 1834.

**TAYLOR** (see Tayler), Edward, s. Benjamin, farmer, and Hannah, July 12, 1844.

Jane, ch. Henry and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1832.

Jane, ch. William and Jane, Aug. 11, 1836.

Lydia B. [? m.], Jan. 22, 1826, G.R.17.

Mary, ch. William and Jane, Nov. 16, 1842.

Perez Bassett, ch. Henry and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1834.

Rebecca, ch. William and Jane, Nov. 15, 1837.

———, d. Benjamin, farmer, and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1847.

**TERRENT**, ———, ch. Alixand[e]r and Mary, bp. Aug. 13, 1749, C.R.2.

**THATCHER**, Achsah L. [? m.], ———, 1838, G.R.19.

Francis, ch. Israel F. and Susan W., Aug. 11, 1830.

John, ———, 1832, G.R.19.

Lewis, ch. Israel F. and Susan W., June 27, 1828.

Mary Ludlow, d. Rev. Isaiah C. and Elizabeth Hyde, Jan. 28, 1846. [Thacher, C.R.2.]

Nelson W., ch. Israel F. and Susan W., July 9, 1826.

**THING** (see Thyng), George H., ch. John H. and Deborah, Apr. 18, 1843.

**THOMAS**, Edwin, ch. W[illia]m N. and Abigail, May 20, 1830.

Henry, ch. W[illia]m N. [dup. Nelson] and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1822.

Melinta C., ch. W[illia]m N. and Abigail, June 29, 1828.

Polly B., ch. W[illia]m N. and Abigail, June 30, 1832.

- THOMPSON**, Abiah [———], w. Dea. Isaac, —, 1779, G.R.I.  
 Abigail Haskell, d. Isaac and Abiah, Oct. 16, 1814. [d. Dea. Isaac and Abiah, Feb. —, G.R.I.]  
 Ann Slade, d. Ezra and Cynthia, July 25, 1821.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuel, labourer, Apr. 5, 1847.  
 Ezra, s. Isaac and Abiah, Nov. 27, 1817. [M. D., G.R.I.]  
 George Antony, ch. W[illia]m and Betsy, Jan. 1, 1842.  
 George W., s. Sam[ue]l, laborer, and Eliza Corlis, coloured, July 24, 1848.  
 Hannah Jane, ch. Samuel, colored [dup. farmer], and Eliza [dup. Betsey], Jan. 15, 1845 [dup. Dec. 29, 1844].  
 Isaac, Dea. —, 1781, G.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. Ezra and Cynthia, Jan. 16, 1823.  
 James Thomas, s. W[illia]m, labourer, and Betsey Parlow, Mar. 31, 1846.  
 Jane, ch. Isaac and Abiah, Oct. —, 1819.  
 Jane, inf. —, bp. Nov. —, 1820, C.R.I.  
 Joanna H., d. Isaac and Abiah, Oct. 3, 1809. [second w. William Haskell, G.R.I.]  
 John, ch. Isaac and Abiah, Jan. 24, 1824. [——, 1823, G.R.I.]  
 John Henry, ch. Sam[ue]l, col[ore]d, and Eliza, Jan. 20, 1841.  
 Lucia Church, d. Isaac and Abiah, Feb. 3, 1811. [w. Robert C. Randall, G.R.I. P.R.14.]  
 Lydia T., ch. Sam[ue]l, col[ore]d, and Eliza, Feb. 24, 1843.  
 Sarah Adeline, Aug. 15, 1831, in Granby.  
 Sarah M., ch. W[illia]m and Betsy, Nov. 7, 1843.  
 W[illia]m P., ch. W[illia]m and Betsy, Feb. 1, 1840.  
 Zebulon Haskell, s. Isaac and Abiah, Feb. —, 1813. [Zebulon Haskell Thompson, C.R.I. Zebulon H., G.R.I.]
- THYNG** (see Thing), —, s. John, labourer, and Deborah Peirce, Mar. 18, 1847.
- TILLEY** (see Tilly), Amasa, ch. Rebecca, wid., bp. Dec. 13, 1769, C.R.I.  
 Jabez, ch. Rebecca, wid., bp. Dec. 13, 1769, C.R.I.  
 Levi, ch. Rebecca, wid., bp. Dec. 13, 1769, C.R.I.  
 Lois, ch. Rebecca, wid., bp. Dec. 13, 1769, C.R.I.  
 Thomas, ch. Rebecca, wid., bp. June 3, 1770, C.R.I.  
 Timothy, ch. Rebecca, wid., bp. Dec. 13, 1769, C.R.I.
- TILLY** (see Tilley), Hannah, ch. John and Lucy, bp. Aug. —, 1784, C.R.2.
- TINCKHAM** (see Tinkham), Levi, ch. Ephraim and Phebe, Mar. 21, 1814.

TINCKHAM, Mary, ch. Ephraim and Phebe, Nov. 5, 1808.

Nancy, ch. Ephraim and Phebe, Feb. 28, 1811.

Silas, ch. Ephraim and Phebe, May 3, 1812.

**TINKHAM** (see Tinckham), Abigail, ch. Ephraim, Apr. —, 1786.

Abraham, ch. Charles, Mar. 5, 1773.

Abraham, ch. Abr[aha]m and Esther, Oct. 28, 1820.

Adeline Nelson, d. Nelson, seaman, and Hariot Hammond, Sept. 25, 1845.

Almira, ch. Abr[aha]m and Esther, Aug. 16, 1804.

Almira, ch. Charles and Dolly, Jan. 9, 1825.

Amarintha Thomas, d. Isaac, labourer, and Elizabeth Dunham of Wareham, Jan. 28, 1846.

Andrew, ch. Charles, Apr. 4, 1777.

Andrew, ch. Charles and Dolly, Oct. 16, 1827.

Annyjenette, ch. Reuben and Jemima, Apr. 3, 1819.

Asaph T., ch. Asaph and Joanna (second w.), May 28, 1831.

Betsey, ch. Charles, Jan. 21, 1788.

Betsey, ch. Abr[aha]m and Esther, Jan. 18, 1812.

Charles, ch. Charles, Aug. 20, 1775.

Charles, ch. Charles and Dolly, Oct. 29, 1817.

Clark, ch. Abr[aha]m and Esther, Sept. 5, 1802.

Daniel Latimer, ch. Reuben and Linda, Oct. 10, 1832.

Dolly [———], w. Charles, May 20, 1792.

Elvira, ch. Asaph and Joanna (second w.), Jan. 3, 1833.

Ephraim, ch. Ephraim, Dec. 20, 1779.

Esther [———], w. Abr[aha]m, May 19, 1779.

Ethan, ch. Abr[aha]m and Esther, Nov. 6, 1809.

Eunice, ch. Charles, Aug. 2, 1782.

Eunice, ch. Abr[aha]m and Esther, Feb. 3, 1814. [Eunice C., w. Capt. Martin Snow, G.R.17.]

George Henry, ch. Asaph and Joanna (second w.), Mar. 20, 1839.

Harison, ch. Charles and Dolly, June 21, 1821.

Harriet E. [? m.], Apr. 20, 1828, G.R.18.

Harriot, ch. Reuben and Jemima, Oct. 16, 1822.

Harrison (see Harison).

Harvey Sullins, ch. Charles and Dolly, Mar. 14, 1823.

Hezekiah, s. Reubin and Mary, Jan. 29, 1791.

Isaac, ch. Abr[aha]m and Esther, Jan. 13, 1807.

James, s. James and Jane, bp. July 29, 1849, C.R.2.

James H., June 30, 1817, G.R.17.

Jane, ch. Charles, Mar. 20, 1793.

Jane, ch. Abr[aha]m and Esther, Jan. 29, 1816.

TINKHAM, Jane C. [———], w. James H., Sept. 11, 1815,  
G.R.17.

John A., Apr. 4, 1839, G.R.1.

Lydia W., d. Isaac, yeoman, and Lydia Howard, Dec. 29, 1848.

Martin S., s. Richard, farmer, and Eliza, July 16, 1844. [July  
19, G.R.1.]

Mary, d. Reubin and Mary, June 23, 1793.

Nelson Blake, ch. Reuben and Jemima [Salvina, C.R.2.], Dec. 16,  
1820.

Phebe [———], w. Ephraim, ——.

Reubin, h. Mary, May 6, 1768.

Reubin, s. Reubin and Mary, June 3, 1795.

Sarah, d. Reubin and Mary, Oct. 7, 1798.

Sarepta, ch. Charles and Dolly, Aug. 9, 1819.

Silvanus, ch. Asaph and Joanna (second w.), Oct. 31, 1834.

Thankfull, ch. Ephraim, Feb. 15, 1793.

———, s. James H., carpenter, and Jane Ryder, Dec. 22, 1846.

———, d. Nelson, mariner, and Harriot Hammond, Feb. 16,  
1849.

**TOBEY** (see Toby), Abigail, d. Elisha and Abigail, bp. Sept. 17,  
1749, C.R.2.

Abigail, ch. Tho[mas] and Kezia, bp. ——, [17]95, C.R.2.

Anne, ch. Luke and Anne, bp. May 11, 1786, C.R.2.

Elisha, ch. Elisha, bp. July 19, 1752, C.R.2.

Elisha, s. Luke and Anne, bp. Nov. 26, 1760, C.R.2.

Elizabeth, ch. Luke and Anna, bp. Aug. 1, 1773, C.R.2. [w.  
Shubael Weeks, b. June 17, G.R.17.]

Elizabeth, ch. Tho[mas] and Abigail, bp. ——, 1789, C.R.2.

Isaac, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 25, 1744, C.R.2.

Isaac Smith (see —— Tobey).

Job Townsend, ch. Smith and Rachel, bp. Apr. 1, 1812, C.R.2.

John, ch. Jonathan and Elizebath, bp. Aug. 7, 1742, C.R.2.

John, ch. Luke and Ann, bp. Oct. 21, 1758, C.R.2.

Joseph Terry, ch. Abisha H. and Hannah Nye, June 14, 1836.

Keziah, ch. Luke and Abigail, bp. Apr. 10, 1754, C.R.2.

Lemuel (see —— Tobey).

Lucy Maria, ch. Abisha H. and Hannah Nye, Nov. 11, 1833.

Luke, ch. Luke and Anne, bp. May 9, 1756, C.R.2.

Martha Burgess, ch. Abisha H. and Hannah Nye, May 14,  
1831.

Matthew (see —— Tobey).

Priscilla Juliett, ch. Abisha H. [dup. d. Capt. Abishai] and  
Hannah Nye, Jan. 4, 1829, in Fairhaven.

Thom[a]s, ch. Luke and Abigail, bp. Apr. 10, 1754, C.R.2.

TOBEY, Thomas (see ——— Tobey).

William, ch. Luke and Abigail, bp. Apr. 10, 1754, C.R.2.

William, s. Luke and Anne, bp. Sept. 18, 1763, C.R.2.

William Isaac, ch. Abisha H. [dup. s. Capt. Abishai] and Hannah Nye, Jan. 26, 1827, in Fairhaven.

———, s. Thomas and Abigail, July 20, 1781. [Lemuel Toby, C.R.2.]

———, s. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1783. [Thomas Toby, C.R.2.]

———, s. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1785. [Isaac Smith Toby, C.R.2.]

———, s. Thomas and Abigail, May 8, 1787. [Mathew Toby, C.R.2.]

TOBY (see Tobey), Mary, ch. Luke and Anne, bp. Feb. 14, 1768, C.R.2.

TORREY, Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Apr. 28, 1799, C.R.1.

TRIP (see Tripp), Samuel, s. Peleg and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1785.

TRIPP (see Trip), Alexander Rhodolphas, ch. Sylvanus and Mary, Mar. 20, 1823.

Alfred J., s. Handell J., sawyer, and Charlott S. Nickerson, Mar. 13, 1849.

Ann Adaline [———], w. Warren, May 4, 1801.

Betsey, ch. Jesse and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1801.

Betsy [dup. Betsey Trip], ch. Warren and Ann Adaline, Mar. 19, 1827 [dup. Apr. 9, 1828].

Ch[arle]s Allen, ch. Charles and Abigaial, May 16, 1838.

Charles Eldrich [dup. Charles Eldredge Trip], ch. Warren and Ann Adaline, Mar. 9, 1829 [dup. 1830].

Ebenezer, h. Lydia A., Mar. 8, 1831, G.R.16.

Francis Warren [dup. *crossed out*, omits Francis, second dup. Trip], ch. Warren and Ann Adaline, Nov. [dup. *crossed out*, Sept.] 20, 1823 [second dup. Sept. 20, 1824].

Handal Johnson, ch. Sylvanus and Mary, May 21, 1819.

Henry, s. Handell J., yeoman, and Charlotte Ricketson, Feb. 26, 1848.

Irena Francis, d. Aldin, blacksmith, and Emily Lewis, Mar. 3, 1848.

Jesse [dup. Trip], ch. Warren and Ann Adaline, Oct. 16, 1821.

Joseph C., s. Pardon, mariner, and Fanny Clifton, Dec. 8, 1847.

Lucy [———], w. Jesse, Oct. 5, 1763.

Lucy, ch. Jesse and Lucy, Sept. 17, 1798.

Lucy, ch. Sylvanus and Mary, Sept. 17, 1817.



- TRIPP, Lydia A. [———], w. Ebenezer, Nov. 27, 1839, G.R.16.  
 Margret Briggs [dup. Margaret Trip], ch. Warren and Ann  
 Adaline, Dec. 29, 1825 [dup. Jan. 26, 1826].  
 Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 31, 1754.  
 Mary [———], w. Sylvanus, Oct. 5, 1795.  
 Sam[ue]l Yates, ch. Warren and Ann Adaline, July 30, 1833.  
 Seth Dexter, ch. Sylvanus and Mary, Nov. 14, 1825.  
 Silvanus (see Sylvanus).  
 Silvanus Alden (see Sylvanus Aldin Tripp).  
 Stillman, ch. Jesse and Lucy, Apr. 12, 1794.  
 Sylvanus, ch. Jesse and Lucy, Apr. 14, 1796.  
 Sylvanus Aldin, ch. Sylvanus and Mary, Mar. 15, 1821.  
 Warren, ch. Jesse and Lucy, Oct. 11, 1792.  
 ———, d. Betsey, Mar. 2, 1846.
- TUPPER, Abigal, d. Nathan and Experiance, Mar. 20, 1737.  
 Elizebath, ch. Eld. Nathan and Experience, bp. Nov. 25, 1755,  
 C.R.2.  
 Experiance, d. Nathan and Experiance, Feb. 11, 1739.  
 Hannah (Tupp[e]r), ch. Nathan and Experience, bp. Apr. 2,  
 1749, C.R.2.  
 Martha (Tupp[e]r), d. Dea. Nathan and Experienc, bp. June  
 10, 1744, C.R.2.  
 Mary (Tupp[e]r), ch. Nathan, bp. June 30, 1751, C.R.2.  
 Mary (Tupp[e]r), d. Eld. Nathan and Experience, bp. Jan. 27,  
 1754, C.R.2.  
 Medad (Tupp[e]r), ch. Nathan and Experience, bp. June 29,  
 1746, C.R.2.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Experiance, Jan. 25, 1741.  
 Nathen (Tupp[e]r), s. Eld. Nathan and Experience, bp. May  
 15, 1757, C.R.2.  
 Sarah, w. Nathan Willis, d. Benj[ami]n and Huldah, Dec. 1,  
 1767, in Chesterfield.
- TURNER, Asa, ch. Thomas and Hanah, Aug. 17, 1720.  
 Bette, d. Phillip and Rebekah, July 9, 1757.  
 Content, ch. Thomas and Hanah, May 21, 1722.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Thomas and Hanah, Jan. 12, 1714.  
 George Dunham, ch. John and Sophrona, Nov. 14, 1835.  
 George Dunham, s. John V., bp. Sept. 4, 1840, C.R.2.  
 Hanah, ch. Thomas and Martha, July 28, 1708.  
 Lidiah, ch. Thomas and Martha, Apr. 26, 1705.  
 Liles, ch. Thomas and Hanah, Apr. 13, 1725.  
 Lucy O., ch. David and Sylvia, Aug. 10, 1835.  
 Lydia (see Lidiah).

TURNER, Lydia S., ch. Walter and Sally, Mar. 26, 1837.  
 Martha E., ch. Walter and Sally, June 4, 1839.  
 Philep, s. Sary Wing, July 8, 1720.  
 Princ, s. Thomas and Hanah, Dec. 11, 1716.  
 Ruth, ch. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 12, 1706.  
 Sarah, d. Phillip and Rebekah, Aug. 9, 1753.  
 Sary, ch. Thomas and Hanah, Aug. 6, 1711.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Hanah, July 6, 1715.  
 William J., ch. Hallett S. and Abigail, July 20, 1837.  
 William Jenkins, ch. Hallett S. and Abigail, July 20, 1836.

**UNDERWOOD**, Alice D. [———], w. Thomas, May 15, 1830,  
 G.R.19.

**VAIL**, Phebe A. B., d. William, yeoman, and Sarah Smith,  
 Feb. 12, 1849.

**VAUGHAN**, Azubah H., ch. Henry L. and Sophia, Feb. 19,  
 1833.

Benj[ami]n, s. Dan[ie]l and Sylvia, Nov. 19, 1782.

Dan[ie]l, s. Dan[ie]l and Sylvia, Mar. 15, 1785.

Jonathan, s. Dan[ie]l and Sylvia, June 8, 1789.

Josiah D., s. Henry L., carpenter, and Sophia, Apr. 5, 1845.

Leonard, ch. Henry L. and Sophia, May 8, 1831.

Matilda B. Faunce [———], w. Weston C., Oct. 24, 1835,  
 G.R.17.

Sylvia, d. Dan[ie]l and Sylvia, May 19, 1787.

Weston C., h. Matilda B. Faunce, Mar. 12, 1830, G.R.17.

**VETAR** (see Votar, Voter), John, s. Lewis and Marcy, bp.  
 Aug. 31, 1740, C.R.1.

Zilpha, d. Lewis and Mercy, bp. July 17, 1737, C.R.1.

**VODWARKA**, Frances B. Pitcher [———], w. Joseph F.,  
 —, 1831, G.R.13.

Joseph F., h. Frances B. Pitcher, —, 1832, G.R.13.

**VOSE**, Clifton, —, 1842, G.R.13.

Eliza D. [———], w. Oren, Dec. 20, 1816, G.R.12.

Henry C., Rev., h. Rachel W., Oct. 6, 1816, in Stoughton,  
 G.R.13.

Leonard, s. Orin, pedlar, and Eliza D. Cleveland, Apr. 1, 1848.

Oren, h. Eliza D., June 28, 1809, G.R.12.

Rachel W. [———], w. Rev. H. C., Sept. 17, 1818, G.R.13.

**VOTAR** (see Vetar, Voter), Anne, d. Levis and Mercy, bp.  
 Aug. 31, 1746, C.R.1.

Goad, ch. Lewis and Mercy, bp. Apr. 18, 1742, C.R.1.

**VOTER** (see Vetar, Votar), Jemimah, d. Lues and Marcy,  
Mar. 31, 1735.

**WALDRON**, Hiram, Oct. 28, 1811, G.R.5.

**WALLACE**, Abigail, d. John and Eunice, July 4, 1791, P.R.1.  
Alice, ch. Jo[h]n and Eun[i]c[e], bp. —, [17]95, C.R.2.  
Elizabeth, ch. Jo[h]n and Eun[i]c[e], bp. —, [17]95, C.R.2.  
Hannah, ch. Jo[h]n and Eun[i]c[e], bp. —, [17]95, C.R.2.  
John, Capt., "a soldier of the Revolution," h. Eunice (Clark),  
Feb. 16, 1750, P.R.1.

John, ch. Jo[h]n and Eun[i]c[e], bp. —, [17]95, C.R.2.  
Joseph, ch. Jo[h]n and Eun[i]c[e], bp. —, [17]95, C.R.2.

**WARD**, Margaret M. [? m.], Mar. 25, 1834, G.R.19.

**WARREN**, Ephraim Lewis, —, 1823, G.R.17.

James, s. John and Elisabeth, May 14, 1748.

John, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 1758.

Neomi, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1750.

Richard, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1754.

Sarah Pierpont [? m.], —, 1828, G.R.17.

**WASHBURN**, Albert E., ch. Ezra E. and Silence, Dec. 27,  
1842.

Elizabeth, d. William, labourer, and Esther (Ellis), Feb. 11,  
1847.

Ezra E., h. Rosamond, Oct. 30, 1806, in Bridgewater or Taunton.

Ezra Edson, s. Ezra E., carpenter, and Rosamond (Southworth), Oct. 23, 1845.

George, s. William, laborer, and Esther (Ellis), Feb. 12, 1849.

Horace Wilber, s. Ezra E., joiner, and Rosamond (Southworth), Nov. 27, 1847.

James, ch. John and Susan, July 15, 1818. [James M., G.R.17.]

John M., h. Eliza C. (Weeks), Apr. 22, 1840, G.R.17.

Lucy Bond, d. Ezra E. and Rosamond, Nov. 13, 1839. [bp.  
Aug. 25 *sic*, C.R.2.]

Sarah Allen, ch. Ezra E. and Rosamond, Mar. 4, 1833.

Sarah Allen, d. Ezra E., bp. June 19, 1836, C.R.2.

Susan, ch. John and Susan, May 7, 1824.

**WAST** (see Waste, West), Richard, s. Charles and Deborah,  
bp. June 25, 1744, C.R.1.

**WASTE** (see Waste, West), Ely, s. Charles and w., bp. July 13,  
1746, C.R.1.

**WATERMAN**, Abby White, ch. Eleazer and Dimmy, July 12, 1815. [w. Azra Fish, Jan. 12, G.R.21.]

Abiel Dean, ch. Eleazer and Dimmy, July 24, 1813.

Blanch, d. Lucius H., carpenter, and Lydia C. (Morse), Dec. 23, 1848.

Dimmy [———], w. Eleazer, July 1, 1787.

Dimmy, ch. Eleazer and Dimmy, July 31, 1808.

Eleazer Everet, ch. Eleazer and Dimmy, May 14, 1810.

Elizabeth Talbot, ch. Eleazer and Dimmy, Aug. 3, 1817.

John, ch. Eleazer and Dimmy, Aug. 6, 1806.

Lucius Henry (see Luen Henry Waterman).

Lucy Ellen, d. Abial D., labourer, and Sarah E. (Cowing), Nov. 30, 1845.

Luen [*sic*, ? Lucius] Henry, ch. Eleazer and Dimmy, Aug. 22, 1819.

Thomas Allen, ch. Eleazer [Eleazar, C.R.2.] and Dimmy, Jan. 2, 1824.

William B. (Watterman), s. Lucius, house wright, and Lydia C. (Morse), Sept. 13, 1847.

William Bradford, ch. Eleazer and Dimmy, Dec. 22, 1821.

William Bradford, ch. Eleazar and ———, bp. May 30, 1824, C.R.2.

———, ch. Abial D. and Sarah E., June 16, 1843.

**WATERS**, Charity [———], w. Samuel, ———, 1829, G.R.13.

**WATS**, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, May 1, 1718.

**WEEDEN**, Ellen H. [———], w. Henry F., May 27, 1825, G.R.13.

**WEEKS** (see Wicks), Ansel, ch. Shubal and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1799. [Ansel Wicks, ch. Shub[ae]l and Eliza, C.R.2. Ansel Weeks, h. Betsey (Hiller), G.R.17.]

Ansel Jr., Capt., h. Clelia Lega (second w., only ch. William Frederick Fletcher and Aspasia (Lega Zambelli) of London, Eng.), s. Capt. Ansel and Betsey (Hiller), May 17, 1824, G.R.17.

Charles Warren, ch. Ansel and Betsy [Betsey (Hiller), G.R.17], May 12, 1832.

Charlotte, ch. Ansel and Betsey (Hiller), Aug. 29, 1829, G.R.17.

Eliza Cushman, d. Ansel, mariner, and Eliza, Apr. 19, 1845. [ch. Ansel and Eliza (Cushman) [dup. w. John M. Washburn], May 5, 1844, G.R.17.]

George S., Mar. 24, 1832, G.R.18.

Henry K., ch. Ansel and Betsey (Hiller), May 27, 1827, G.R.17.

WEEKS, Lucinda, ch. Shubal and Elizabeth [d. Shubael and Elizabeth (Tobey), G.R.17.], May 16, 1803.

Shubael, h. Elizabeth (Tobey), Dec. 17, 1769, G.R.17.

Warren, ch. Shubal and Elizabeth, June 14, 1801.

—— [——], w. Warren, June 20, 1800, on St. Simons Island, Ga.

WELCH, Adeline, ch. John and Martha, Jan. 19, 1841.

John [h. Martha J.], Dec. 25, 1810, G.R.17.

Martha J. [——], w. John, May 9, 1813, G.R.17.

William, ch. John and Martha, Apr. 24, 1843.

WELD, George H., —, 1848, G.R.1.

WELLS, —, d. Daniel, carpenter, and Malinda Cannon, Mar. 24, 1848.

WEST (see West, Waste), Abner, s. Thomas and Deborah, June 23, 1761.

Abner, s. Elisha Jr., bp. Nov. 22, 1778, C.R.1.

Anna, d. Elisha and Anna, bp. May 2, 1784, C.R.1.

Asenath, d. Timo[thy] and Loice, bp. Mar. —, 1781, C.R.2.

Caty, d. Thomas and Deborah, Mar. 12, 1772.

Deborah, d. Thomas and Deborah, Nov. 2, 1764.

Drusilla, ch. Timo[thy] and Loice, bp. May —, 1780, C.R.2.

Elisabeth, d. William and w., Feb. —, 1754.

Else, ch. Timo[thy] and Loice, bp. May —, 1780, C.R.2.

Eunice, d. Thomas and Deborah, Apr. 28, 1759.

Freeman, s. Thomas and Deborah, Mar. 27, 1767.

Gibs, s. Elisha Jr. and w. of Tisbury, bp. Aug. 6, 1775, C.R.1.

Jane, ch. Timo[thy] and Loice, bp. May —, 1780, C.R.2.

Kate (see Caty).

Lucy, d. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 27, 1769.

Molly, d. Thomas and Deborah, July 22, 1776.

Nancy, ch. Timo[thy] and Loice, bp. May —, 1780, C.R.2.

Nathan, s. Cyrus and Mary, bp. May 31, 1772, C.R.1.

Presbury, ch. Timo[thy] and Loice, bp. May —, 1780, C.R.2.

Samuel, s. Thomas and Deborah, July 10, 1779.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Deborah, July 11, 1774.

William, s. William and w., Feb. 17, 1756.

William, s. Cyrus and Mary, bp. May 31, 1772, C.R.1.

WESTGATE, Allis, d. Wanton Jr. and Nancy, Mar. 21, 1815.

Amos, ch. Darius and Laura, Feb. 19, 1835.

Andrew, ch. Andrew, Feb. 1, 1829.

Andrew, h. Mary J., —, 1837, G.R.19.



WESTGATE, Benjamin Gifford, ch. Andrew, Jan. 19, 1831.  
 Darius, ch. Darius and Laura, Mar. 11, 1836.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Darius and Laura, Mar. 15, 1833.  
 Emily, ch. Horace and Sally, May 13, 1822.  
 Emily, d. Darias, labourer, and Laura Philips, June 6, 1847.  
 Ezra Clark, s. Wanton Jr. and Nancy, Mar. 12, 1813.  
 Francis, ch. Hariot, May 9, 1841.  
 James, ch. Andrew, Dec. 27, 1834.  
 Jedidah Spooner, ch. Andrew, Dec. 18, 1832.  
 Jonathan, ch. Horace and Sally, Jan. 21, 1823.  
 Joseph, Apr. 1, 1829, in Middleboro[ugh], G.R.3.  
 Laura A., d. Darius, labourer, and Laura, Apr. 7, 1845.  
 Lucy, ch. Darius and Laura, Mar. 13, 1839.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Andrew, Dec. 8, 1827.  
 Mary J. [———], w. Andrew, —, 1833, G.R.19.  
 Mercy, ch. Andrew, Mar. 10, 1826.  
 Rhoda, ch. Darius and Laura, June 15, 1838.  
 Sally [———], w. Horace, Nov. 1, 1799.  
 Susan, ch. Darius and Laura, Aug. 30, 1829.  
 Wanton, s. Edward Wanton and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1789.

**WHITCOMB** (see Whitcumb), Elizabeth, ch. Robert and Joanna, bp. Apr. 28, 1742, C.R.1.  
 Elnathan, s. James and Sarah, bp. May 3, 1741, C.R.1.  
 Joanna, ch. Robert and Joanna, bp. Apr. 28, 1742, C.R.1.  
 Joshua, ch. Robert and Joanna, bp. Apr. 28, 1742, C.R.1.  
 Moses, ch. Robert and Joanna, bp. Apr. 28, 1742, C.R.1.  
 Nathan, s. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1743, C.R.1.  
 Olive, d. Robert and Joanna, bp. Apr. 1, 1744, C.R.1.  
 Robert, ch. Robert and Joanna, bp. Apr. 28, 1742, C.R.1.  
 Thankfull, twin ch. Nath[aniel] and Phebe, bp. Oct. 19, 1740, C.R.1.

**WHITCUMB** (see Whitcomb), Asa, s. Nathanel and Rosillah, Feb. 29, 1735-6.  
 Cotent, d. Nathanel and Phebe, Oct. 27, 1740. [Content Whitcomb, twin ch. Nath[aniel] and Phebe, bp. Oct. 19 *sic*, C.R.1.]  
 Darcus, d. Nathanel and Rosillah, Mar. 8, 1729-30.  
 Elizabeth, d. Robert and Johanna, Nov. 11, 1732.  
 James, s. James and Sary, Mar. 3, 1731.  
 Joannah (Whitcum), d. Robert and Johanna, May 29, 1737.  
 Johanah, d. Nathanel and Rosillah, June 6, 1725.  
 John (Whitcum), s. Nathanel and Rosillah, Feb. 14, 1737.  
 [Whitcomb, s. Nat and Rose, C.R.1.]

WHITCUMB, Joshua (Whitcum), s. Robert and Johanna, Nov. 19, 1734.

Lott, s. Nathanel and Phebe, May 2, 1739. [Lot Whitcomb, s. Natt and Rube, C.R.I.]

Mary, d. Nathanel and Rosillah, Oct. 9, 1727.

Mercy, d. James and Sary, Aug. 26, 1737. [Whitcomb, d. James and Sarah, C.R.I.]

Nathanaell, s. Nathanel and Rosillah, May 26, 1732.

Robert [Robert *written under* Elnathan *crossed out*], s. James and Sary, May 1, 1741.

Rozillah, d. Nathanel and Rosillah, Feb. 19, 1733-4.

Sarah, d. James and Sary, Oct. 26, 1735.

Scotaway, s. James and Sary, June 1, 1739. [Scottoway Whitcomb, s. Jonas and Sarah, C.R.I.]

Thomas, s. James and Sary, Dec. 2, 1733.

WHITE, Almira, ch. Alvin and Eugenia, May 2, 1841.

Althea M. [———], w. W[illia]m A., Mar. 17, 1825, G.R.13.

Andrew, ch. Cyrus and Minerva, Sept. 23, 1822. [Andrew G., G.R.17.]

Ann Elizabeth, ch. Alvin and Eugenia, Sept. 5, 1843.

Anne, d. William and Marcy, bp. July 29, 1753, C.R.I.

Anne, d. Justus and Content, Nov. 19, 1786.

Anthony, ch. Malletiah and Jane, bp. Aug. 19, 1752, C.R.I.

Archilley, s. George and Sary, Mar. 17, 1732.

Caleb, s. Malitiah and Jane, bp. June 12, 1743, C.R.I.

Cornelus, s. Silvanus and Anne, Oct. 9, 1757.

Cyrus, ch. Cyrus and Minerva, June 2, 1830.

David, [twin] s. Silvanus and Anna, Sept. 23, 1766.

Deborah, d. Silvanus and Anne, Sept. 25, 1755.

Deborah, d. Justus and Content, July 19, 1794.

Ebenazar (Whit), ch. John Jr. and Marcy, Sept. 26, 1724.

Ebenezer, s. John and Martha, Feb. 15, 1711.

Ebenezer, ch. William and Mercy of Dartmo[uth], bp. Oct. 27, 1771, C.R.I.

Edward, s. Justus [Justice, C.R.I.] and Jane, Feb. 17, 1748.

Elezabeth (Whit), ch. Samuel Sr. and w., Mar. 4, 1673.

Elijah Willis, s. W[illia]m S. and Eliza [Eliza Ann, G.R.17.], Oct. 31, 1836.

Elisabeth, d. Silvanus and Anne, Mar. 25, 1761.

Elizabeth (see Elezabeth).

Elizabeth, ch. John and Martha, Jan. 16, 1704-5.

Elizabeth, d. Charity, bp. Oct. 29, 1784, C.R.I.

Elizabeth Francis, ch. Cyrus and Minerva, Oct. 10, 1832.

Enoch Jenney, ch. Cyrus and Minerva, May 24, 1825.

WHITE, Eugenia F., ch. Alvin and Eugenia, Sept. 17, 1831.  
 George, s. George and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1737, C.R.I.  
 Henry P., ch. Alvin and Eugenia, Dec. 23, 1838.  
 Hesikiah (Whit), [twin] ch. Samuel Sr. and w., Apr. 5, 1682.  
 Hope, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 22, 1763. [Whit, C.R.I.]  
 Hopefull [———], w. Thomas, July 7, 1705.  
 Hopefull, d. Thomas and Hopefull, Sept. 22, 1735.  
 Jane, d. Justus and Jane, Oct. 17, 1758.  
 Jane, d. Charity, bp. Oct. 29, 1784, C.R.I.  
 Jedida, ch. John and Martha, Jan. 29, 1703.  
 Jedidah, d. Thomas and Hopefull, Oct. 20, 1732.  
 John (Whit), ch. Samuel Sr. and w., Aug. 24, 1669.  
 John, s. Thomas and Hopefull, Feb. 13, 1729.  
 John, s. George and Sary, June 17, 1729.  
 John, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 9, 1760.  
 John, ch. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1761, C.R.I.  
 John, s. Melatiah and Marcy [Mercy, C.R.I.], Dec. 23, 1779.  
 Jonathan, [twin] s. Silvanas and Anna, Sept. 23, 1766.  
 Jonathan, s. Charity, bp. Oct. 29, 1784, C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. John (Whit) Jr. and Marcy, Jan. 23, 1731-2.  
 Joseph, s. William and Mercy, bp. Aug. 10, 1755, C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 9, 1768.  
 Joseph, ch. Mary, wid., bp. June 17, 1770, C.R.I.  
 Josiah, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Marey, July 17, 1706.  
 Josiah, s. Malitiah and Jane, bp. June 12, 1743, C.R.I.  
 Jude, ch. Malitiah (Whit) and Marcy, July 17, 1699.  
 Judee (Whit), ch. Samuel Sr. and w., Apr. 30, 1678.  
 Judee, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Marey, Aug. 24, 1701.  
 Justice, s. Justus and Jane, Apr. 10, 1751. [Justus, C.R.I.]  
 Justics, s. John and Martha, Feb. 28, 1707.  
 Justus, s. Justus and Content, June 22, 1797.  
 Katharine, d. Justus and Content, Apr. 26, 1789.  
 Lucinda, d. Justus and Content, Sept. 25, 1791.  
 Lusanna, d. Silvanas and Anna, Sept. 29, 1768.  
 Major, s. Justice and Janes, bp. Oct. 7, 1753, C.R.I.  
 Malatiah, s. Malatiah and Marcy, Mar. 17, 1706-7.  
 Malatiah, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Marey, Aug. 24, 1713.  
 Malatiah, ch. John (Whit) Jr. and Marcy, Mar. 30, 1727.  
 Malitiah (Whit), ch. Samuel Sr. and w., Feb. 14, 1676. [Mal-  
 latiah, Feb. 14, 1675, S.C.F.]  
 Marcy, d. John (Whit) Jr. and Marcy, Aug. 12, 1733.  
 Marcy, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 31, 1758.  
 Marcy, ch. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1761, C.R.I.  
 Marey, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Marey, Nov. 18, 1711.

- WHITE, Margaritt, ch. Malitiah (Whit) and Marcy, Mar. 13, 1703-4. [Margrett, d. Mallatiah and Marcy, s.c.f.]
- Martha, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Marey, May 5, 1709.
- Martha, ch. Silvanus and Anne, Sept. 4, 1753.
- Mary (see Marey).
- Mary, d. George and Sary, Apr. 4, 1731.
- Mary, ch. Malletiah and Jane, bp. Aug. 19, 1752, C.R.I.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 6, 1765.
- Mary B., ch. Alvin and Eugenia, Dec. 21, 1829.
- Mary Washburn, ch. Cyrus and Minerva, July 15, 1815.
- Melatiah (see Malatiah and Malitiah).
- Mercy, ch. Malitiah (Whit) and Marcy, July 22, 1702.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Mercy, ch. William and Mercy of Dartmo[uth], bp. Oct. 27, 1771, C.R.I.
- Minerva, ch. Cyrus and Minerva, June 15, 1820.
- Minerva S. [? m.], July 2, 1793, G.R.17.
- Nathanael, s. Jedidah, Ju[worn] 6, 1722.
- Penelabe (Whit), ch. Samuel Sr. and w., Mar. 12, 1687.
- Rebecah, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Marey, Apr. 2, 1699. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
- Resolved, s. Justus and Jane, Apr. 18, 1746.
- Resolved, s. Justus and Content, July 5, 1785.
- Samuel Sr., Mar. "about y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>," 1646.
- Samuel Jr. (Whit), ch. Samuel Sr. and w., July 22, 1671.
- Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Elizebath, bp. Nov. 1, 1747, C.R.2.
- Samuel, s. William and Marcy, bp. Aug. 18, 1762, C.R.I.
- Samuell, ch. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Marey, Jan. 28, 1703-4.
- Silvanus, s. Silvanas and Anna, July 31, 1764.
- Sullvenus, s. John and Martha, Feb. 9, 1709.
- Susana (Whit), [twin] ch. Samuel Sr. and w., Apr. 5, 1682.
- Susannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary (second w.), Dec. 16, 1731.
- Thaddeus, s. Charity, bp. Oct. 29, 1784, C.R.I.
- Thomas [dup. h. Hopefull], ch. John and Martha, Feb. 15, 1701.
- Thomas, s. John (Whit) Jr. and Marcy, Sept. 10, 1722.
- Thomas, s. Thomas and Hopefull, Apr. 29, 1727.
- William (Whit), ch. Samuel Sr. and w., June 6, 1690.
- William, s. John (Whit) Jr. and Marcy, Apr. 16, 1721.
- William, s. Samuel and Elisabith, Apr. 4, 1734.
- William, s. William and Marcy, bp. July 31, 1757, C.R.I.
- W[illia]m R., ch. Alvin and Eugenia, Aug. 17, 1837.
- [———], w. Samuel Sr., Mar. "about y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>," 1646.
- , s. William and Marcy, bp. Aug. 18, 1762, C.R.I.

**WHITEFIELD**, Rebecca (see Rebecca Whitefield).

**WHITERAG** (see Whiterage, Whitereg, Whiteridge, Whitredge, Whitridge, Whittredge), Abigail, Dec. 19, 1712.

**WHITERAGE** (see Whiterag, Whitereg, Whiteridge, Whitredge, Whitridge, Whittredge), Rebackah, Sept. 22, 1717.

**WHITEREG** (see Whiterag, Whiterage, Whiteridge, Whitredge, Whitridge, Whittredge), Sary, May 1, 1715.

**WHITERIDGE** (see Whiterag, Whiterage, Whitereg, Whitredge, Whitridge, Whittredge), Abigell, d. William and Marey, —, 170[ ].

Charity, d. William and Marey, —, 170[ ] [*rec. before ch. b.* Oct. 10, 1706].

Marey, d. William and Marey, Oct. 28, 1708.

Mercy, d. William and Marey, Oct. 10, 1706.

Thomas, s. William and Marey, Nov. 12, 1710.

**WHITEILD**, Rebecca, d. John Jr. and Elizabeth, July 19, 1738. [Rebeca Whitefield, C.R.1.]

**WHITMORE** (see Whittemore), Betty, d. Richard and Deborah, bp. July —, 1777, C.R.2.

Carolina, ch. Rich[ar]d and Eliz., bp. —, 1815, C.R.2.

Deborah (Whitm[o]re), ch. Mr. and Mrs. Whitm[o]re, bp. May 27, 1776, C.R.2.

Richard (Whitm[o]re), ch. Mr. and Mrs. Whitm[o]re, bp. May 27, 1776, C.R.2.

Sarah Vaun (Whitm[o]re), ch. Mr. and Mrs. Whitm[o]re, bp. May 27, 1776, C.R.2.

Welthy (Whitm[o]re), ch. Mr. and Mrs. Whitm[o]re, bp. May 27, 1776, C.R.2.

**WHITNEY**, Isaac, s. Isaac and Lucy, June 7, 1818.

**WHITREDGE** (see Whiterag, Whiterage, Whitereg, Whiteridge, Whitridge, Whittredge), Joseph, s. Thomas and Melatiah, Aug. 1, 1774.

Marcy [—], w. Dea. Thomas, June 11, 1735 "old stile."

Mary (Whitredg), d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1737-8.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Peleg, s. Thomas and Melatiah, May 15, 1763.

Thomas (Whitredg), s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1741.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Melatiah, June 27, 1767.

William, s. Thomas and Melatiah, June 3, 1770.



**WHITRIDGE** (see Whiterag, Whiterage, Whitereg, Whiteridge, Whitredge, Whittredge), Joanna, d. Thomas (Whitredge) and Hannah, June 27, 1744.

Joannah, d. Thom[ajs] and Hannah, bp. Sept. 8, 1746, C.R.2.

Willam, s. Thomas (Whitredge) and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1747.

**WHITEMORE** (see Whitmore), Benjamin, ch. Richard and Debo[rah], bp. July —, 1782, C.R.2.

Eunice, ch. Rich[ar]d and Eliza, bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.

Hariot, ch. Rich[ar]d and Eliza, bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.

Jane, ch. Richard and Eliz., bp. —, 1[*blot*, ? 1790], C.R.2.

Jane Goodspeed, ch. Richard and Deborah, bp. July —, 1780, C.R.2.

Mary Hammond, ch. Rich[ar]d and Eliza, bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.

**WHITTEN**, Mary, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. June 24, 1739, C.R.1.

**WHITTREDGE** (see Whiterag, Whiterage, Whitereg, Whiteridge, Whitredge, Whittredge), William, s. Thomas (Whitredge) and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1735-6.

**WICKNOCK**, Hester, d. John and Rebeckah, Dec. 4, 1705.

**WICKS** (see Weeks), Abiel Townsend, ch. Shub[ae]l and Elizabeth, bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.

Louisa, ch. Shub[ae]l and Eliza, bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.

Warren, ch. Shub[ae]l and Eliza, bp. —, 1807, C.R.2.

**WIETT**, Abigell, ch. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1707.

Ebenezer (Wiatt), ch. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1696.

Ruth (Wiatt), ch. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1699.

Sam[ue]ll (Wiatt), ch. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1704.

Will[ia]m (Wiatt), ch. William and Elizabeth, July 29, 1701.

**WILBER** (see Wilbur), Ch[arle]s M., ch. Isiah and Olive, Sept. 11, 1831.

Isiah Thomas, ch. Isiah and Olive, Oct. 5, 1834.

**WILBUR** (see Wilber), John E., "Co. B. 3<sup>d</sup> Mass Hvy Art," h. Sarah Etta Burlingame, —, 1846, G.R.13.

—— (Wilb[ur]), ch. John, bp. May —, 1752, C.R.2.

**WILCOX**, Ann L., d. Gideon, mariner, and Louiza, Aug. 24, 1844.

George, ch. Elery and Sylvia, July 4, 1830, in New Bedford.

Lydia Ann, ch. Elery and Sylvia, July 13, 1834, in New Bedford.

WILCOX, W[illia]m Spooner, ch. Elery and Sylvia, Aug. 31, 1836, in New Bedford.

WILKEY (see Willkey), Alden, s. James and Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1749, C.R.I.

Alden, ch. Edward H. and w., July 18, 1833.

Dorkas, d. James and Hannah, bp. Aug. 12, 1753, C.R.I.

Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. Apr. 23, 1757, C.R.I.

James, s. James and Hannah, bp. Feb. 29, 1756, C.R.I.

James Alden, ch. Edward H. and w., Mar. 31, 1839.

James Edward, ch. Edward H. and w., Dec. 5, 1830.

Joshua Hitch, ch. Edward H. and w., Nov. 13, 1835.

Phebe, d. James and Hannah, bp. June 29, 1760, C.R.I.

Ruth, d. James and Hannah, bp. June 23, 1751, C.R.I.

Veritia C., ch. Edward H. and w., Nov. 19, 1841.

WILLET (see Wittet, Wittit), Ann Eliza, ch. James and Eliza, Nov. 3, 1831. [Ann Elizabeth Wittit, C.R.I. Annie E. Wittet, Nov. 2, 1832, G.R.13.]

Ashley Luce B., ch. James and Eliza, Apr. 23, 1843.

Isabella, ch. James and Eliza, June 21, 1840.

James Thomas, ch. James and Eliza, Aug. 22, 1833. [Wittit, C.R.I. Wittet, h. Miriam H., G.R.13.]

Josephine Henrietta, ch. James and Eliza, Jan. 23, 1837. [Wittitt, C.R.I. Wittet, —, 1832, G.R.13.]

Sarah Wing, ch. James and Eliza, Nov. 28, 1835. [Wittit, C.R.I.]

WILLIAMS, Anna (Willams), d. Anna, Aug. 29, 1749.

WILLIS, Abigail H., ch. Elijah Esq. and Sarah Ann, Aug. 16, 1811. [Abigail Hammond Willis, w. Rogers L. Barstow, d. Elijah and Sarah (Moore), Aug. 6, G.R.17.]

Caroline Matilda, d. Nathan and Lucy, Dec. 24, 1812.

Charles, s. Nathan and Lucy, Nov. 28, 1796.

Elijah, Oct. 17, 1779, G.R.17.

Elijah, s. Nathan and Lucy, July 27, 1807.

Elijah (see Eliza).

Eliza, ch. Elijah Esq. and Sarah Ann, Sept. 6, 1820. [Elijah, G.R.17.]

Eliza N., ch. Elijah Jr. and Sarah Ann, May 24, 1813.

George Sidney, s. Nathan and Lucy, Aug. 28, 1809.

Lucy F., d. Nathan and Lucy, Mar. 5, 1799.

Maria, d. Nathan and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1795.

Mary Antonette [Antonette *crossed out*], d. Nathan and Lucy, Apr. 15, 1805.

- WILLIS, Nathan, s. Nathan and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1801.  
 Noah Fearing, s. Nathan and Lucy, July 27, 1793.  
 Sarah M., ch. Elijah Esq. and Sarah Ann, Sept. 19, 1817.  
     [Sarah Mamford Willis, w. Peter G. Munro, G.R.17.]  
 Sophia, d. Nathan and Sophia (d. Benj[ami]n Tupper and  
     Huldah), Sept. 18, 1789.  
 Sophia Tupper [dup. *crossed out*, omits Tupper], d. Nathan  
     and Lucy, Sept. 12, 1791. [Sophia T., w. Micah H. Rug-  
     gles, Sept. 15, G.R.1.]  
 Susan Parkman, ch. Elijah Esq. and Sarah Ann, Aug. 19, 1808.  
 William Henry, s. Nathan and Lucy, Apr. 18, 1803.
- WILLKEY** (see Wilkey), Edward Hathway, s. Edward H.,  
 painter, and Julia Ann Raymond, Apr. 27, 1846.
- WING**, A. M. S. [—], w. —, Feb. 7, 1803, in Sand-  
     wich, G.R.12.
- Abigell, ch. Elisha and Mehitabell, Apr. 30, 1708.  
 Alden, s. John and Margaret, May 16, 1775.  
 Allice, ch. Polly, Jan. 17, 1806.  
 Am Spooner [dup. *crossed out*, Ann Elizabeth], ch. Clifton and  
     Maria, Jan. 28, 1833.  
 Ann, d. William and Mary, Mar. 26, 1741.  
 Ann Elizabeth, ch. Clifton and Maria, Feb. 17, 1828. [Anne  
     Elizabeth, C.R.1.]  
 Ann Spooner (see Am Spooner Wing).  
 Anna Eliza Gaston, inf. —, bp. Sept. 4, 1836, C.R.1.  
 Anne, d. Stephen and Ollive, Oct. 4, 1764.  
 Azubah, d. Alden and Lucy, Aug. 10, 1804.  
 Azubah C. [—], w. Charlton H., Feb. 27, 1803, G.R.14.  
 Barsha Lucas, d. Butler and Barthshua, May 24, 1738.  
 Benjamin [dup. Benjamin], s. John and Exsperience [dup. Ex-  
     periance], May 16 [dup. May 14], 1711.  
 Benjamin, s. Daniel and Rebekah, Jan. 12, 1756.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1761.  
 Benjamin, s. Shubel and Beaulah, Mar. 20, 1775.  
 Benjamin, s. Capt. Timothy and Deborah, Oct. 5, 1801.  
 Benjamin, bp. July 23, 1809, C.R.1.  
 Benj[amin] F., inf. —, bp. Aug. 27, 1806, C.R.1.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Butler and Thankfull, Apr. 19, 1791.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Butler and Thankfull, June 4, 1805.  
 Betsey, d. Capt. Timothy and Deborah, June 17, 1800.  
 Betsey, d. Elisha and Marcy, May 6, 1808.  
 Betsey, bp. July 23, 1809, C.R.1.  
 Builah, d. Philip and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1790.

- WING, Butler, ch. Elisha and Mehitabell, Sept. 17, 1702.  
 Butler, s. Clifton and Ruth, Jan. 21, 1762.  
 Caroline Freeman, inf. ———, bp. ———, 1842, C.R.I.  
 Charity, d. Stephen and Ollive, July 16, 1771.  
 Charles, s. Jonathan and Phebe, Jan. 20, 1754.  
 Charles, s. Jonathan and Phebe, bp. May 23, 1758, C.R.I.  
 Charles, [twin] s. Capt. Timothy and Deborah, Mar. 4, 1810.  
 Charles Henry, s. Capt. Timothy and Deborah, Mar. 1, 1812.  
 Charlton Hyns, s. Alden and Lucy, Mar. 7, 1806. [h. Azubah C., Mar. 8, G.R.14.]  
 Chloe, d. Daniel Jr. and Merebah, Mar. 22, 1750-1.  
 Clifton, s. Butler and Barthshua, Nov. 25, 1735.  
 Clifton Hathaway, s. Philip and Sarah, June 25, 1796.  
 Clifton Leonard, ch. Clifton and Maria, Sept. 6, 1830.  
 Clifton Leonard, inf. ———, bp. Oct. 2, 1831, C.R.I.  
 Constant, d. Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Dec. 14, 1733.  
 Daborah, ch. John and Marth[worn], Feb. 23, 1695.  
 Daborah, ch. John and Experiance, Dec. 17, 1719.  
 Daniel, ch. John and Marth[worn], Feb. 8, 1693.  
 Daniel, ch. John and Experiance, Oct. 31, 1715.  
 David, s. Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Oct. 8, 1729.  
 David, s. Daniel and Rebekah, Nov. 21, 1748.  
 David, s. David and Sarah, June 24, 1766.  
 David, ch. Joseph and Unity, Mar. 6, 1883. [*This entry crossed out in pencil.*]  
 David Farnum, s. Alden and Lucy, June 16, 1813.  
 Deborah, ch. John and Marth[worn], Oct. 15, 1688.  
 Deborah (see Daborah).  
 Deborah [———], w. Capt. Timothy, Apr. 15, 1780.  
 Desier, ch. John and Marth[worn], Feb. 3, 1699.  
 Dinah, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1739.  
 Diner, ch. John and Experiance, Feb. 2, 1722.  
 Dolly, d. Philip and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1794. [Dorothy, w. Capt. James Delano, G.R.14.]  
 Earl, s. Elisha and Marcy, Aug. 15, 1801.  
 Earl, s. Capt. Timothy and Deborah, July 8, 1814.  
 Ebenezer, s. Shubel and Beaulah, Jan. 1, 1770.  
 Ebenezer, s. Shubel and Beaulah, Mar. 3, 1772.  
 Eiliza, d. Butler and Thankfull, Feb. 2, 1789.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1769.  
 Elisha, s. Butler and Barshabe, Sept. 17, 1731.  
 Elisha, s. Butler and Barshabe [dup. Barthshua], Sept. 7 [dup. Sept. 17], 1733.  
 Elisha, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Apr. 10, 1768.

WING, Eliza (see Eiliza).

Elizabeth, ch. Elisha and Mehitabell, Mar. 21, 1700.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Doraty, May 10, 1714.

Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Margret, Dec. 8, 1731.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elizabeth, ch. Jo[nathan] and Hannah, bp. July 25, 1773, C.R.2.

Eunice, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 8, 1735.

Eunice, d. Shubel and Beaulah, Jan. 13, 1762.

Eunice, d. Philip and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1803.

Experiance, ch. John and Experiance, Apr. 2, 1725.

Experience, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 24, 1765.

Francis [Francis *written over* Thomas] Henry, s. Noble P.,  
mariner, and Hannah G. Leonard, Dec. 1, 1845.

Francis [*sic*] Maria, ch. Clifton and Maria, Oct. 6, 1823.

Francis [*sic*] Maria, bp. Sept. 9, 1827, C.R.1.

George, ch. But[ler] and w., bp. Jan. 3, 1802, C.R.1.

George Fox, s. Butler and Thankfull, Jan. 4, 1794.

George L., ch. Noble B. and Hannah G., June 25, 1843.

George Washington, s. Alden and Lucy, Apr. 14, 1818.

Giddeon, s. William and Mary, May 11, 1744.

Hannah, ch. John and Marth[*worn*], Jan. 10, 1691.

Hannah, ch. John and Experiance, Oct. 21, 1726.

Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Feb. 19, 1736.

Hannah, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1745.

Hannah, d. Clifton and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1759.

Hannah, d. David and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1761.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1763.

Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Hanah, bp. Oct. —, 1777, C.R.2.

Hannah Hathaway, d. Philip and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1799.

Henry, [twin] s. Capt. Timothy and Deborah, Mar. 4, 1810.  
[Heny, C.R.1.]

Hope G. (see Terzah A. Hope G.).

Ira, s. Philip and Sarah, June 29, 1791.

Isaac, s. Shubel and Beaulah, Oct. 27, 1767.

Jabez, ch. John and Experiance, Oct. 12, 1728.

Jadediah, s. Clifton and Ruth, Jan. 26, 1764.

James Robinson, inf. ———, bp. May 23, 1813, C.R.1. [b.  
Apr. 17, 1812, G.R.13.]

Jedediah, ch. Elisha and Mehitabell, Jan. 29, 1697.

Jedediah (see Jadediah).

John, ch. John and Marth[*worn*], Mar. 1, 1689.

John, ch. John and Experiance, Nov. 11, 1717.

John, s. Benjamin and Experiance, Sept. 25, 1744.

John, s. John and Margaret, Mar. 26, 1772.



- WING, John Wilks, s. Stephen and Ollive, Dec. 25, 1774.  
 Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll and Anne, July [July *written below*  
 Aug. *crossed out*] [dup. July] 31, 1731.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Phebe, Apr. 18, 1756.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Phebe, bp. May 23, 1758, C.R.1.  
 Joseph, ch. John and Marth[worn], Dec. 23, 1686.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Doraty, May 29, 1716.  
 Joseph, ch. Nathanael and Jemima, June 17, 1721.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin and Experiance, Oct. 21, 1740.  
 Joseph, s. David and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1771.  
 Joseph, s. Elisha and Marcy, July 30, 1805.  
 Joshua Gibbs, ch. W[illia]m and Terzah, Jan. 31, 1831.  
 Josiah, s. David and Sarah, May 28, 1776.  
 Judah, s. Butler and Barthshua, Jan. 11, 1736-7.  
 Juder, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 5, 1779.  
 Laura, d. Butler and Thankfull, Oct. 16, 1796.  
 Laura, ch. But[ler] and w., bp. Jan. 3, 1802, C.R.1.  
 Louisa Bates, ch. Paul and Sally, Mar. 15, 1818.  
 Louisa S., ch. W[illia]m and Terzah, Jan. 8, 1836.  
 Marcy Hathaway, d. Philip and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1798.  
 Martha, d. John Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1743-4.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Margret, Feb. 22, 1733-4.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Experiance, Dec. 28, 1742.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Rebekah, Aug. 20, 1751.  
 Mary, d. Shubel and Beaulah, May 10, 1767 [*sic*, ? 1761, *rec.*  
*before ch. b.* Jan. 13, 1762; *see also death*].  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1768.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1772. [w. Seth Blan-  
 kinship, Nov. 9, 1771, G.R.15.]  
 Mary, ch. Jo[nathan] and Hannah, bp. July 25, 1773, C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. John and Margaret, Sept. 8, 1777.  
 Mary Ann Gibbs, ch. W[illia]m and Terzah, Sept. 20, 1838.  
 Mary Louisa, ch. James R. and Eunice, Apr. 4, 1836.  
 Mehitabell, ch. Elisha and Mehitabell, Aug. 4, 1705.  
 Mehittabel, d. John Jr. and Hannah, July 31, 1741.  
 Mercy Hathaway (see Marcy Hathaway Wing).  
 Mercy Pratt, ch. Paul and Sally, June 6, 1822.  
 Moses, s. Samuel Jr. and Joanna, Apr. 25, 1760.  
 Moses, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1766 [*sic*, *see*  
 Wyet].  
 Moses, ch. Jo[nathan] and Hannah, bp. July 25, 1773, C.R.2.  
 Noble Penn, s. Alden and Lucy, Apr. 9, 1809.  
 Obed, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1774, C.R.2.  
 Ophelia, ch. Paul and Sally, June 16, 1820.

WING, Pamela (see *Permelia*).

Pamela, bp. July 23, 1809, C.R.I.

Paul, s. Philip and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1792.

Peleg, s. Samuel Jr. and Joanna, Mar. 12, 1764.

*Permelia*, d. Capt. Timothy and Deborah, June 23, 1803.

Phebe, d. Jonathan and Phebe, July 28, 1761.

Philip, s. Shubel and Beulah, Sept. 30, 1763.

Philip, s. Philip and Sarah, June 6, 1788.

Philip Turner (see *Philep Turner*).

Prissilla Benson, inf. ———, bp. July 8, 1810, C.R.I.

Rebeca, bp. July 23, 1809, C.R.I.

Rebecca, d. John and Margaret, Nov. 4, 1773.

Rebecca, d. Capt. Timothy and Deborah, Mar. 13, 1805.

Roger, s. Samuel Jr. and Joanna, Feb. 21, 1762.

Roger, s. Stephen and Ollive, Sept. 17, 1766.

Sally, d. Philip and Sarah, May 25, 1787.

Sally, d. Elisha and Marcy, June 23, 1799.

Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Oct. 24, 1738.

Samuel, s. Stephen and Ollive, Nov. 13, 1768.

Samuell, ch. John and Marth[worn], Nov. 12, 1704.

Sarah [———], second w. Josiah, Jan. 12, 1756, G.R.13.

Sarah, d. David and Sarah, May 31, 1764.

Sarah Hathaway, ch. Clifton and Maria, Mar. 4, 1826.

Sarah Hathaway, bp. Sept. 9, 1827, C.R.I.

Shubel, s. Shubel and Beulah, Sept. 2, 1765.

Shubul, s. Benjamin and Experiance, Sept. 5, 1738.

Stephen, ch. John and Marth[worn], Sept. 5, 1684.

Stephen, s. Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Mar. 18, 1740.

Stephen, s. Jonathan and Phebe, Apr. 1, 1759.

Stephen, s. Jonathan and Phebe, bp. Aug. 16, 1761, C.R.I.

Terzah A. Hope G., ch. [*sic*, ? twin chn.] W[illia]m and Terzah, Jan. 4, 1834.

Thankfull, d. Sam[ue]ll and Anne, Nov. 12, 1734.

Thankfull, d. David and Sarah, July 2, 1769.

Theresa A. (see Terzah A. Hope G.).

Thomas Henry (see Francis Henry Wing).

Timothy, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 27, 1770.

Timothy, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Apr. 21, 1776.

Timothy, Capt., h. Deborah, Apr. 21, 1777.

Timothy, s. Capt. Timothy and Deborah, Mar. 5, 1807.

Timothy, bp. July 23, 1809, C.R.I.

Unity, d. Alden and Lucy, Mar. 19, 1815.

Wiett (see Wyart and Wyet).

Will[ia]m, s. Joseph and Doraty, Dec. 2, 1711.

- WING, William, s. William and Mary, Feb. 25, 1737.  
 W[illia]m S., s. W[illia]m and Terzah, Aug. 24, 1829.  
 Wyart, ch. Jo[nathan] and Hannah, bp. July 25, 1773, C.R.2.  
 Wyet, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1765 [*sic*, see Moses].  
 ———, s. Charlton H., carpenter, and Azubah Clifton, Feb. 28,  
 1847.
- WINSLOW**, Abigail, d. John and Bethiah [d. John Jr. and  
 Bethial, C.R.1.], Aug. 1, 1750.  
 Abigail, d. Stephen and Elisabeth [Elizabath, C.R.1.], Feb. 19,  
 1776.  
 Andrew J., h. Susan E., ———, 1836, G.R.13.  
 Anne [dup. Ame], d. Samuell and Marcy [dup. Marcey], Feb.  
 13, 1708-9.  
 Anne, d. Kenelm and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 2, 1739, C.R.1.  
 Barsheba, d. James and Marey, May 11, 1705.  
 Benjamin, s. Capt. Edward and Rachel, June 3, 1758.  
 Benjamin [h. Phebe M. [(Shearman)]], Mar. 20, 1817, G.R.17.  
 Bethiah, d. John and Bethiah, May 24, 1732.  
 Bethiah, d. Edward Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1744.  
 Bethiah, d. John and Bethiah, Feb. 23, 1748. [Bethuah, d.  
 John Jr. and Bethuah, C.R.1.]  
 Bethiah, d. Stephen and Elisabeth [Elizabath, C.R.1.], Apr. 25,  
 1774.  
 Betsey, d. Tisdale and Jane, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* Dec. 31,  
 1790].  
 Betsey Peck, d. Tisdale and Jane, Dec. 31, 1790.  
 Clerk, s. Edward Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1731.  
 David, s. Edward 3d and Eleanor, Oct. 12, 1756.  
 Deborah, d. John and Bethiah [dup. Bethyah], Feb. 8, 1724-5.  
 Deborah, d. John [Jr., C.R.1.] and Bethiah, Jan. 27, 1754.  
 Deborah, d. [Lt., C.R.1.] John and Bethiah, Mar. 22, 1763.  
 Dorcas, d. John Jr. and Darcus, May 22, 1766.  
 Ebenezer, s. Kenelm and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 10, 1749, C.R.1.  
 Ebenezer, s. John Jr. and Darcus [Dorcas, C.R.1.], Dec. 9, 1761.  
 Edward, Jan. 30, 1681.  
 Edward, s. Edward, Nov. 6, 1703.  
 Edward, s. Edward Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1729.  
 Edward, s. Edward 3d and Eleanor, Oct. 18, 1761.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Bethiah, July 9, 1764. [Elizabeth, d.  
 Lt. John and Bethiah, C.R.1.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Marcy [dup. Marcey], Jan. 29, 1706-7.  
 Elizabeth, d. Kenelm and Elizabeth, May 4, 1737.  
 Elizabeth, d. Kenelm and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1738, C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Bethiah, bp. July 18, 1742, C.R.1.

- WINSLOW, Elizabeth, d. Lt. John and Bethiah, bp. Aug. 17, 1766, C.R.1.
- Enoch, s. Edward Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 6, 173[worn, rec. between ch. b. Mar. 23, 1732-3 and ch. b. Apr. 19, 1738].
- Ezra, s. Edward Jr. and Hannah, Nov. —, 1742.
- Hannah, d. Edward Jr. and Hannah, May 6, 1740.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Jan. 19, 1748.
- Hannah, d. Enoch and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1764.
- Isaac, s. Edward Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1738.
- James, s. James and Marey, May 2, 1709.
- James, s. Seth and Abigall [Abigal, C.R.1.], June 1, 1740.
- Jedediah, s. John and Bethiah [dup. Bethyah], Mar. 26, 1727.
- Job, s. James and Marey, Sept. 7, 1712.
- John, s. John and Bethiah [dup. Bethyah], Oct. 31, 1722.
- John, s. John and Bethiah, Aug. 23, 1755.
- John, s. John Jr. and Darcus [Dorcas, C.R.1.], June 20, 1770.
- John, s. Stephen and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.1.], Sept. 3, 1782.
- Jonathan, s. Thomas and Rebekah, May 3, 1752.
- Jonathan, ch. Hallett and Mary, Feb. 25, 1842.
- Josiah, s. Capt. Edward and Rachel [s. Edward Jr. and Hannah sic, C.R.1.], June 8, 1753.
- Josiah, s. Tisdale and Jane, Feb. 6, 1778.
- Judeth, d. Samuella and Marcy [dup. Marcey], July 8, 1716.
- Judith, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Mar. 19, 1743.
- Judith, ch. Thom[a]s and w., bp. Jan. 14, 1744-5, C.R.2.
- Kenelm, s. Samuella and Marcy [dup. Marcey], Feb. 20, 1712.
- Kenelm, s. Kenelm and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1735.
- Kenelm, s. Kenelm and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1738, C.R.1.
- Kenelm, s. Thomas and Rebekah [Rebecca, C.R.1.], Apr. 5, 1749.
- Kenelm, s. John Jr. and Darcus [Darcos, C.R.1.], Oct. 8, 1759.
- Kezia, d. John and Bethiah, July 26, 1752. [Keziah, d. John Jr. and Bethiah, bp. July 17 sic, C.R.1.]
- Kezia, d. Stephen and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.1.], June 27, 1780.
- Lamuel, s. John and Bethiah, Mar. 12, 1757. [Lemuel, C.R.1.]
- Lemuell, s. John and Bethiah, Nov. 3, 1734.
- Lidia, d. Edward, Sept. 8, 1709.
- Marcy, d. Samuella and Marcy [dup. Marcey], Aug. 16, 1705.
- Marcy, d. Edward, Sept. 1, 1712.
- Marcy, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Aug. 19, 1736.
- Marcy, ch. Thom[a]s and w., bp. Jan. 14, 1744-5, C.R.2.
- Mary, d. Seth and Abigall, Oct. 18, 1733.
- Mary, d. John Jr. and Darcus [Durkos, C.R.1.], July 17, 1757.

- WINSLOW, Mary Cushman, d. Tisdale and Jane, Aug. 14, 1780.
- Mehitabell, d. Edward, May 6, 1705.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Mercy, d. Kenelm and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 25, 1741, C.R.I.
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Micah, s. Lt. John and Bethiah, bp. Apr. 27, 1760, C.R.I.
- Micah, s. John and Bethiah [Bethia, C.R.I.], Nov. 12, 1761.
- Nathan, s. John Jr. and Darcus [s. John 3d and Dorcas, C.R.I.], July 4, 1750.
- Nathanael, s. James and Mary, Nov. 4, 1715.
- Nathanael [dup. Nathaniel], s. John and Bethiah [dup. Bethyah], Apr. 22, 1730.
- Nathanael, s. Seth and Abigall, Aug. 18, 1731.
- Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Rebekah, Oct. 6, 1744.
- Noah, s. Enoch and Sarah, June 28, 1767.
- Paul, s. John Jr. and Darcus [Dorcas, C.R.I.], July 22, 1768.
- Peter, s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1720.
- Prince, s. John and Bethiah, Apr. 6, 1737. [Prence, C.R.I.]
- Rachel, d. Capt. Edward and Rachel, Feb. 10, 1749. [d. Edward Jr. and Rachel, bp. Feb. 12, 1748, C.R.I.]
- Rachel, d. Tisdale and Jane, June 8, 1774.
- Rebecca, ch. Thom[a]s and w., bp. Jan. 14, 1744-5, C.R.2.
- Rebekah, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Jan. 23, 1737-8.
- Samuel, s. Thomas and Rebekah, Apr. 6, 1735.
- Samuel, ch. Thom[a]s and w., bp. Jan. 14, 1744-5, C.R.2.
- Sarah, d. Edward, —, 17[ ] [*rec. between ch. b.* May 6, 1705 and *ch. b.* Sept. 8, 1709].
- Sarah, d. Enoch and Sarah, May 14, 1762.
- Sarah, d. [Lt., C.R.I.] John and Bethiah, Sept. 6, 1768.
- Sarah Mumford, d. Tisdale and Jane, Jan. 27, 1796.
- Sary, d. Edward Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1732-3.
- Seth, s. Seth and Abigall [Abigal, C.R.I.], Feb. 20, 1735.
- Seth, s. John Jr. and Darcus, Apr. —, 1755. [s. John Jr. and Darkas, bp. Apr. 13, C.R.I.]
- Shoobeal, ch. Thom[a]s and w., bp. Jan. 14, 1744-5, C.R.2.
- Shubal, s. Thomas and Rebekah, Sept. 20, 1739.
- Stephen, s. John and Bethiah [Bethah, C.R.I.], July 5, 1739.
- Stephen, s. John [Jr., C.R.I.] and Bethiah, Aug. 21, 1747.
- Susan E. [—], w. Andrew J., —, 1830, G.R.13.
- Susanna, d. Kenelm and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 15, 1744, C.R.I.
- Thankfull, d. Edward, Apr. 2, 1715.
- Thankfull, d. Thomas and Rebekah, May 4, 1746. [Thankful, ch. Thom[a]s and Rebecca, C.R.2.]



WINSLOW, Thankfull, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Sept. 2, 1750.  
Thankfull, d. Capt. [Lt., C.R.I.] Edward and Rachel, Aug. 14,  
1755.

Thomas, s. Samuell and Marcy [dup. Marcey], June 7, 1711.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebekah, July 11, 1741.

Thom[a]s, ch. Thom[a]s and w., bp. Jan. 14, 1744-5, C.R.2.

Timothy, s. John Jr. and Darcus [Dorcas, C.R.I.], Apr. 23,  
1764.

Tisdale, s. Capt. Edward and Rachel, Apr. 8, 1751.

Tisdale, s. Tisdale and Jane, ——— [rec. after ch.-b. Aug. 14,  
1780].

Tisdale, s. Tisdale and Jane, Sept. 27, 1793.

West, s. Stephen and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, C.R.I.], July 25,  
1786.

Zepheniah, s. John and Bethiah, Mar. 12, 1760.

Zeruah, d. John Jr. and Darcus, Feb. 16, 1753. [Zerviah, d.  
John 3d and Darkas, C.R.I.]

———, ch. Capt. Edward and Rachel, Aug. 8, 1747.

———, ch. John and Bethiah, ——— [rec. between ch. b. Mar.  
12, 1757 and ch. b. Mar. 12, 1760].

———, s. Benjamin, carpenter, and Phebe (Sherman), Feb. 10,  
1848.

WINTERS, Albert, h. Sophronia W., Jan. 25, 1849, G.R.19.

James, Mar. 20, 1811, G.R.19.

Sarah P. [———], w. James, Jan. 18, 1810, G.R.19.

Sophronia W. [———], w. Albert, Aug. 7, 1849, G.R.19.

WITTET (see Willet, Wittit), Calvin, s. James, sail maker,  
and Elizabeth (Allen), Oct. 16, 1849.

James, May 11, 1799, G.R.13.

Joseph A., s. James, sail maker, and Elizabeth C. (Allen),  
Feb. 20, 1847.

Laura Evans, d. James, sail maker, and Elizabeth C. (Allen),  
June 9, 1845. [Wittit, C.R.I.]

WITTIT (see Willet, Wittet), Abby Luce, inf. ———, bp.  
July 9, 1843, C.R.I.

WOOD, Bradford, ch. Pelham and Sarah, June 23, 1816.

Elijah, s. Abel and Thankfull, Dec. 23, 1736.

Eliza Ann, ch. Pelham and Sarah, July 2, 1814.

Epraim, s. Josiah and Mary, July 10, 1744.

Ferdinand Leonard, ch. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 24, 1826.

George, ch. Pelham and Sarah, June 10, 1821.

Isaac, s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 17, 1736.

- Wood, John, ch. Pelham and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1818.  
 Jonathan, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1706.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 18, 1740.  
 Lucinda Angelina, ch. Pelham and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1813.  
 Mary I., ch. Tho[ma]s and Minerva, Mar. 20, 1838.  
 Patience Briggs, ch. Pelham and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1823.  
 Sarah [———], w. Pelham, July 2, 1793.  
 Susanah, d. Josiah and Mary, ——— [rec. between ch. b. Aug.  
 17, 1736 and ch. b. Dec. 18, 1740].  
 Thomas E., ch. Tho[ma]s and Minerva, Oct. 23, 1830.  
 Trina S., ch. Tho[ma]s and Minerva, Mar. 27, 1837.
- WOODEN**, Hosea, s. Peter and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1713.
- WORMELL**, W[illia]m Augustus, s. T. C., tin worker, and  
 Louisa Simpson, Jan. 10, 1846.
- WRIGHT**, Alfred M., h. Sarah [(Southworth)], —, 1811,  
 G.R.17.  
 Andrew S., June 23, 1836, G.R.21.
- WRIGHTINGTON**, Hannah Bradford, ch. Thomas and Han-  
 nah, Mar. 13, 1832.  
 Thomas, h. Hannah, Jan. 20, 1801.  
 Tho[ma]s W[illia]m, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 24, 1829.
- WYATT** (see Wiatt).
- YATES**, Hannah, d. Samuel, mechanic, and Amity, Feb. 21,  
 1844.  
 Jesse, ch. Samuel and Amittai, Dec. 21, 1834.  
 Seth, ch. Samuel and Amittai, Apr. 5, 1843.
- YOUEN**, Benjamin, s. Thomas and Abigail, May 24, 1734.
- YOUNG**, Anna, ch. Rebekah, wid., bp. Sept. 3, 1780, C.R.2.  
 Bekah, ch. Rebekah, wid., bp. Sept. 3, 1780, C.R.2.  
 Eleanor, ch. Solomon and Hannah, bp. Mar. 20, 1774, C.R.2.  
 Freeman, ch. Rebekah, wid., bp. Sept. 3, 1780, C.R.2.  
 Hannah, ch. Solomon and Hannah, bp. Mar. 20, 1774, C.R.2.  
 James A., ch. Alvin and Betsy, Jan. 8, 1838.  
 James Alvin, ch. Alvin and Betsy, June 8, 1835.  
 John, ch. Solomon and Hannah, bp. Mar. 20, 1774, C.R.2.  
 Martha Olivia, ch. Henry and Lois, May 8, 1833. [Martha  
 Olena, C.R.2.]  
 Mary, ch. Solomon and Hannah, bp. Mar. 20, 1774, C.R.2.  
 Mary Elizabeth [———], w. Stephen, Jan. 26, 1849, G.R.14.  
 Rebecca (see Bekah).

YOUNG, Sarah, ch. Solomon and Hannah, bp. Mar. 20, 1774,  
C.R.2.

Solomon, ch. Solomon and Hannah, bp. Mar. 20, 1774, C.R.2.

Zacheus Mead, ch. Solomon and Hannah, bp. Mar. 20, 1774,  
C.R.2.

———, d. Alvin, mariner, and Betsey D. (Richmond), Apr. 22,  
1846.

### UNIDENTIFIED

———, Elizabeth, d. ———, bp. Aug. —, 1760, C.R.1.

———, Louisa S., ch. Stephen C. and Hannah N., Jan. 6, 1844.

———, Mary, ch. "m<sup>rs</sup> Mehitibel Godfry wife of m<sup>r</sup> Joseph  
Godfry," bp. Aug. 19, 1759, C.R.2.

———, Sarah (——— [*illegible*]), d. David and Mary, bp.  
May 28, 1758, C.R.1.

———, Sarah, ch. "m<sup>rs</sup> Mehitibel Godfry wife of m<sup>r</sup> Joseph  
Godfry," bp. Aug. 19, 1759, C.R.2.

———, ———, [twin] d. ———, Mar. 26, 1845.

———, ———, [twin] s. ———, Mar. 26, 1845.

### NEGROES, ETC.

Cyrus, ch. Toby and ———, blacks, bp. May 27, 1776, C.R.2.

Lot, ch. Toby and ———, blacks, bp. May 27, 1776, C.R.2.

Peggy, "a black Servant Girl of Mary Handy," bp. Aug. —,  
1780, C.R.1.

Thomas, s. Jack and Sarah, blacks, bp. Apr. 14, 1776, C.R.2.

Violeta, ch. Ann, "Negro woman," bp. Jan. 16, 1742-3, C.R.2.

William, s. Toby, negro, and Hanah, bp. Oct. 26, 1777, C.R.2.









# DATE DUE

JUL 12 1997	
JUN 06 1997	
NOV 09 2000	
SEP 12 2000	
APR 06 2002	
MAR 29 2002	

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 20365 9575

